

Generation One

1. **ABRAHAM ABSHIRE** #14961, b. abt 1693, d. 1783. He married **PHOBE WRIGHT** #14971, b. 1687 in Franklin Co., VA, d. in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

2. i. **PETER ABSHIRE** #1311 b. 1704.

Generation Two

2. **PETER ABSHIRE** #1311, b. 1704 in Rockbridge Co., VA or Prussia, d. 17 Feb 1760 in Augusta, Augusta Co, VA,¹ occupation German / Dutch Tailor. Peter first appears in the Augusta Co. records on May 24, 1751. At this time, 20 acres is surveyed for him by James Trimble. This is the same 200 acres surveyed for Zachary Lewis on Mar 29, 1751. It was located on Johns Creek of Craigs Creek. (ref Ab-1)
Last name Ipsher, Upshur, Absheir

Abshire ref. notes

From "Craig" looking for cousins

1. Luke Abshire b. ca 1731 d. 12 Nov 1822
2. Abraham Abshire b. ca 1755 d. bef 1801
m. unknown
m. Susannah Vinson
3. Abraham Abshire b. ca 1782 d. 18 Dec 1867
m. Phoebe Wright

Information I am using in my history.

From info sent by Gordon Abshire

1. Peter Abshire b. bet 1682-171 d. 1760 (3450)
m. Eve <unknown>
2. Abraham Abshire b. 1714-175 d. 1842 (3455)
m. unknown
m. Susannah Vinson
2. Luke Abshire b. ca 1732 d. 1822 (69)
m. Christina McGrady
3. Abraham Abshire b. 1782 d. 1867 (3460)
m. Pheobe Wright

Information sent by Jim Farrar

Peter Ipsher/Absheir, b. bef1716, d. 17 Feb 1760 Inventory dated 10 Aug 1761),
m. Eve Appinger?, b. bef 1720

- [5] Ludwick/Lodowick "Luke" Abshire, b. 1731 d. 12 Nov 1822
m Christina "Teena" McGrady,
[10] Abraham Abshire, b. Jan 1782 d. 18 Dec 1867
m. Phoebe/Phebe Wright, b. abt. 1787,
[6] Abraham Abshire, b: abt. 1748/55 d: July 28, 1842 VA
m: Susannah Vinson

Ref.

- Ab-1 = The Abshire Family of Virginia & West Va. by James & Jean Abshire
Ab-2 = Claire Abshire Kolaites
Ab-3 = Howard D. Abshire & Abshire Abstracts Sep-Oct 1981 Pg. 34-35, Rt 1, Box 470 Boone Mill, VA.
Ab-4 = Abshire/Absher Notes Vol 3, No 1 May-June 1986.
Ab-5 = Gordon Abshire abshire@wolffenet.com.
Ab-6 = Jim Farrar FARRARJG@aol.com.
Ab-7 = "Craig".
Ab-8 = "untitled".
Ab-9 = Judy Cawley JCawley101@aol.com.

Some info from: Jim Farrar farrarjg@aol.com, Pat Thomas ptthomas@hbc.com
Different spellings: Abcher, Abscher, Abshar, Abshear, Absheer, Absheir,
Absher, Abshier, Abshir, Abshur, Apshire, Ipsher
birth date of 1706 fm: Gary Duane Andrews also some other info.
Gary_Beckyandr@msn.com

ABRAHAM ABSHIRE OF VIRGINIA
AND
SOME OF HIS INDIANA DESCENDANTS

BY LESTER H. BINNIE 303 RIVER COVE LANE
NORTH MANCHESTER, INDIANA 1982

Author: Lester H. Binnie.
Call Number: GC 929.2 Ab88b

This book contains the history and genealogy of the Abshire family of Virginia.

Bibliographic Information: Binnie, Lester H. Abraham Abshire of Virginia and some of his Indiana Descendants. Privately Published. Indiana. 1982.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This publication is intended to provide historical information, as well as genealogical data, on the descendants of Abraham Abshire who settled in Indiana. For some families, the data is extended to the fourth or fifth generation, but many persons who are now living will not find their names listed here. If they know the names of their grandparents they should be able to establish their relationship to others.

In a few instances, the names of descendants living in other states have been included or clues have been provided for those doing research on the family outside of Indiana.

Many persons who supplied useful information have been recognized in the text. To them and others the author extends his thanks. Special thanks is due Barbara and Bill Abshear, 3803 Marcus Ave., New Port Beach, CA 92663, for their ABSHIRE ABSTRACTS published since March 1979.

It is regreted that data for some of Abraham's children could not be found by the author, and there are some admitted deficiencies in the data found for others.

No attempt has been made to establish the relationship of the Abshires (various spellings) who settled in Spencer and Warrick Counties, Indiana, but it seems likely that they were descendants of Luke Abshire, the brother of Abraham.

Lester H. Binnie

BACKGROUND

Peter Ipsher obtained a patent for 200 acres of land from the New Grant, situated on Johns Creek, a Tributary of Craigs Creek, in what was then Augusta County, Virginia, on 29 May 1760.

AUGUSTA COUNTY DEED BOOK 11, p. 326.

In 1769 the Johns Creek area became part of the newly organized Botetourt County, and in 1851 it became a part of present Craig County. According to a recent highway map, Johns Creek enters Craig Creek in the vicinity of Craig Springs about 25 miles northwest of Roanoke.

It appears that Peter Ipsher died before the patent to his land was issued; as, Augusta County court records show that Eve Apinger or Apingher became Administratrix of Peter Apinger's estate on 17 February 1760. She signed with an X. The inventory of Peter Abshire's effects was recorded in Augusta County on 18 August 1761. Following the names of the appraisors; Robert Montgomery, Robert Rowland and David Luney the following statement appears: "This inventory or appraisement of the estate of Peter Appinger, deceased, being returned into the court is ordered to be recorded." The inventory lists two horses and five colts, thirteen cattle, farm and household equipment and no slaves.

AUGUSTA COUNTY WILL BOOK 3, pp. 56-57.

The 200 acres of land, described as lying on both sides of Johns Creek, was in the possession of Ludwick Ipshire, son of Peter, and was sold by him

to Israel Christian for 50 pounds on 8 March 1763.

AUGUSTA COUNTY DEED BOOK 11, p 326.

In April 1764, Col. Andrew Lewis was authorized to employ 450 men for the defense of the Virginia Frontier. Among this group was a company of Militia under the command of William Christian, son of Israel Christian, This company was recruited from those living on the Roanoke and the James Rivers, Craig Creek and Catawaba, Of the 130 men listed in this company, the name of Christ Apshere appears as number 129.

The family names Ipshire, Apinger and Apingher disappear from the records. They are replaced by Abshear, Abshere and Abshire. These are found attached to the names of Ludwick (Luke). Christian and Abraham, all believed to have been sons of Peter Ipsher.

It is believed that Peter Ipsher was killed by the Indians. The most important conflicts during the French and Indian War occurred during the period 1754-1763, and Indian raids were experienced on the west side of the Blue Ridge including Augusta County. The ANNALS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1726-1871, by James A. Waddell, 1912, refers to these raids and to Dr. Hale's narrative which, it is claimed, may or may not substantiate an Indian raid on the upper James River in about 1761. In the ATLAS OF ELKHART COUNTY, INDIANA, 1874, by Higgins and Beldin, Co., Chicago, p. 30, there appears a statement by Hiram Abshire, grandson of Abraham Abshire. Hiram stated that his "great-grandfather was murdered by the Indians in Virginia."

By 1770 the Johns Creek area had become a part of the newly organized Botetourt County. The LIST OF TAXABLE AND EXEMPTED MEN, BOTETOURT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1770-1777, does not contain any Abshire names. It is speculated that by that time they had moved south along the colonial Carolina Road, now essentially Federal Highway 220, to that part of Bedford County which became Franklin County in 1785-1786. However, Howard D. Abshire of Boones Mill, Virginia, in material supplied to the author, indicates that the route followed by the Abshires from the present site of Roanoke was southeast to Buzzards Rock Ford, then south through Windy Gap and via what is now highway 116. Route 116 is now known as the Jubal Anderson Early Highway.

THE BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AND TITHES FOR 1782 shows the following:

"Abshear, Ludwick, age 21 or over, no slaves, three horses,
nine cattle, one tithe above the age of 16.
Abshear, Abraham, age 21 or over, no slaves, three horses,
five cattle, one tithe over age 16.
Abshear, Christian, age 21 or over, no slaves, three horses,
five cattle, one tithe over age 16."

Since only one tithe was indicated in each case, one might presume that there were no male children over age 16 in these households. However, of the pages examined by the author only one instance was noted in which more than one tithe was reported in any family! Ludwick, Abraham and Christian Abshire appear in the 1786 TAX LIST FOR 1786, FRANKLIN COUNTY, VIRGINIA. The county was formed from Bedford, Henry and Patrick Counties in 1785-1786. Christian Abshire does not appear in the Franklin County records after that date, and he is said to have removed to Burke County, North Carolina. According to research done by Mrs. W.O. (Ruby) Absher North Wilksboro, N.C., Christian and Jacob Absher were living in the area when Burke County was organized in 1777. Some of her material appeared in the JOURNAL PATRIOT. North Wilksboro, 12 March 1970.

Ludwick and Abraham Abshire continued to live in Franklin County and died there. Their graves have not been found. There are two old cemeteries; the first about a mile east of Boones Mill, the second about a mile north of the first. These were visited in 1981 by W.C. Jones of Roanoke, Virginia. He reported that there were very few stones having inscriptions and no proof that either Ludwick or Abraham were buried there. The oldest stone found with an inscription shows:

"Giles W.B. Abshire, born 22 Jan. 1826, died 26 June 1911 Delila J. Denton, wife, born 8 Mar. 1835, died 29 Mar. 190 Married 28 Dec. 1850."

Ludwick Abshire, hereafter referred to as Luke, was probably born in 1742 or earlier provided he was of age when he sold land in Augusta County in 1763. He is said to have married Christina McGrady, probable daughter of Laughlin McGradah who appears in the 1782, Bedford Co. Tax List, above, McGrady is said to have moved to Wilks County, North Carolina.

Luke Abshire died ca. 1822. The inventory of his estate was in court on 15 Jan. 1823, and included 11 slaves as well as othe personal property. The slaves alone were valued at \$3.400.

Abraham Abshire died on 28 July 1842 as judged by his pension records. The value of his personal property was only \$58.50. Abraham named only two of his 15 or 16 children in his will, and for that reason it was necessary to identify the children of Luke in order to aviod confusing them with the children of Abraham. Lukes children have been identified through the use of Franklin County court records including the following:

Peter Abshire and others vs. George Wright and others, 3 Feb. 1823.

Smith vs. Abshire and others, 1 Jan. 1837.

The will of William Abshire, Book 4, p. 389, in court on 4 Dec. 1837, in which he named some of his siblings.

A death report filed by James L. Abshire and recorded in the Register of Deaths, Franklin County, Virginia. James reported that his father, Abraham a son of Luke, died on 17 Dec. 1867, age 87 years of a sore leg. This report can not be certified because the present officials believe the law, in use only a few years, was not reliable as it depended on voluntary reporting. This data was obtained by Gertrude C. Mann of Rocky Mount, Virginia.

A biographical sketch of Abraham Abshire, 1800-1892, grandson of Luke, found in the WABASH COUNTY, INDIANA, HISTORY, 1884, by Helm, p. 420

From the above sources the children of Luke, order of birth is uncertain in some cases, were as follows:

1. Peter, married Nelly Doran, Marriage Bond, 19 Aug. 1787.
2. John, married Elizabeth Binnion, M.B. 21 Sept. 1796, moved to Lee County, Va.
3. Edward, married Dianna Short, M.B. 17 Nov. 1790. The inventory of his estate was in court on 3 June 1822. He was the father of Abraham, 1800-1892, who moved to Roann, Indiana.
4. Polly, wife of George Wright Jr.
5. Jacob, married Sarah (Boone) Noftsinger, inventory of his estate in court, 22 Nov. 1848.
6. Nancy, married Phelemon Smith, M.B. 10 Feb. 1795. Administrative

papers in his estate, 14 Oct. 1824.

7. Elizabeth, married John Wright, M.B. 8 Feb. 1800.
8. Susanna (Suky) married John Ferguson, M.B. 1 Jan. 1810.
9. Catherine (Kitty), married John Showalter, M.B. 4 Oct. 1813.
10. Abraham, b. ca. 1782, married Phebe Wright, M.B. 3 Feb. 1814.
11. Isaac, b. ca. 1770, married Joanna Wright, M.B. 3 April 1809.
12. William, a minor heir at his father's death, his will in court, 4 Dec. 1837.

ABRAHAM ABSHIRE, ca. () - 1842.

The year of Abraham's birth is uncertain. Three sources give three possible dates; 1741, 1748 and 1755.

Married (1) () who died before 1801.

Married (2) Susanna Vinson, Franklin County, Va. M.B. 14 June 1801, Surity, Wm. Brown. She was living at his death on 28 July 1842.

The first reference found pertaining to Abraham appears in VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS. 1782, in which he is listed with Christian and Lodewick Abshire in Bedford County, Virginia. He appears with Luke in the TAX LIST FOR FRANKLIN COUNTY, VA. in 1786. AN OLD VIRGINIA COURT, by Marshall Wingfield, shows that Abraham was appointed Ensign in Capt. Renfro's Company of Militia, 1786; appointed Lieut. of Militia in 1787; appointed surveyor of a road in the place of Daniel Morgan, and that he filed the list of the members of his gang in June 1788, all in Franklin County.

On 1 Oct. 1832, Abraham Abshire appeared in the Franklin County Court in relation to his application for a pension as a soldier of the Revolution, No. S-6459. The following is quoted from his application:

"...he has no register of his age, but believes himself to 77 years old."

On the basis of this statement, it is calculated that he was born in 1755; however, THE CENSUS OF PENSIONERS, FRANKLIN COUNTY, dated 1 June 1840, shows Abraham Abshire, age 92, living in the home of George W. Abshire. By this record, he would have been born in about 1748. Continuing from his application:

"...early in the Revolutionary War, about 1778, he went in a company raised in Bedford County, Virginia, under the command of Capt. Moses Greer...guarding the lead mines against the Indians and the Tories...and later a tour under the orders of Col. James Calloway...still later sundry expeditions or short terms of service under Capt. Moses Greer, after the Tories who had taken shelter in the mountains ...also in the year 1780 or 1781, he marched from Bedford County, Virginia, to Petersburg in Virginia under said Greer...in a company thus called to Petersburg by his excellency, Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia...at Petersburg he was attached to General Lawson's Brigade."

On 31 August 1832, Moses Greer Sr. age 88 years, certified that Abraham Abshire served 12 to 18 months under his command and that of Capt. William Leftwich at the lead mines and under Col. Charles Lynch at Petersburg.

Abraham's pension was at \$30.00 per year, under certificate No. 4308, issued 7 Jan. 1833. Records from his file show that his widow, unnamed, received the final payment for the period 4 March 1841 to 28 July 1842. The last date is considered his death date.

Abraham made his will on 28 April 1832, in which he left a tract of land to his two sons, George W., and Thomas J. Abshire on condition that they care for his wife, Susanna. He named his granddaughter, Betsy Kingery, "that I have raised from infancy...lastly I leave the balance of my heirs, 13 in number, one dollar apiece..." The sons, named above, were named as executors. The witnesses were Gabriel Swanson, Isaac Boon and Peter Kesler. The last two had died before the will was produced in court on 2 Jan. 1843. Thomas J. Abshire refused to take upon himself the responsibility and his brother, George, was given time to qualify. An inventory of Abraham's personal property, 18 Feb. 1843, listed the following:

1 Loom \$5.00
1 Table 2.00
1 Cupboard 1.00
1 Kettle 2.50
1 Cow 8.00
2 Yearlings 3.00
11 Sheep 11.00
1 Bay mare 15.00
1 Bond 11.00
Total \$58.50

FRANKLIN COUNTY WILL BOOK, 5. p. 451 and 472

The Abshire families lived on the upper reaches of Maggodee Creek, north of Cahas Mountain and south of the present Roanoke County line. On a present day road map this is in the vicinity of Boones Mill. Settlement in Franklin County is said to have begun in the early 1700's by Scotch-Irish and German emigrants who came through the Shenandoah Valley by way of the pioneer Carolina Road; also many had pushed westward from the English settlements in the tidewater of Virginia by way of the James River Valley. The Carolina Road followed, at least in part, what is now Federal Highway #220. At a point about a half mile south of the Roanoke County line, on Highway #220, a local road, #613, extends northwest along Maggodee Creek to a community called Naff. An early settlement map of Franklin County, prepared for the County Historical Society by Gertrude C. Mann, shows the family names of Wray, Vinson, Naff, Boon, Arthur, Noftsinger, Wright and Mills, all in some way associated with the Abshire name which also appears there.

THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM ABSHIRE

Abraham had children by at least two wives; and only two, George W. and Thomas J. were named in his will. If one concludes that the granddaughter, Betsy Kingery, was the child of a deceased daughter, then three children are accounted for. These three added to "the balance of my lawful heirs, 13 in number" gives a total of 16 children. On the other hand Abraham, having raised Betsy from infancy, may have singled her out for special treatment, and her mother may have been counted among the 13. In this case, the total number of children would be 15.

Fourteen persons have been identified as his children with some assurance through the use of.; marriage records, known family relationships, other court records and the elimination of known children and grandchildren of Luke Abshire who bore the same given name. Some of the fourteen listed below are presented with less assurance than others, and the circumstances related to these are explained. The year of birth and death for some of those listed has not been discovered.

1. James ABSHIRE, Born 1 Aug. 1777.
2. Jinny (Abshire) HUSTON, KINGERY, birth date unknown.
3. Elizabeth (Abshire) MILLS, born ca. 1782.
4. Catherine (Abshire) KINGERY, McEVETT, born between 1775 and 1784.
5. Nancy (Abshire) FRAME, born 19 Dec. 1786.
6. Polly (Abshire) JAMES, born ca. 1788, Her identity is based on the elimination of Poly, daughter of Luke, who married George Wright, and the elimination of Polly who married Simon Justice, M.B. 2 Jan. 1809, on which Peter Abshire provided surity and is judged to have been her father.
7. Susannah (Abshire) WRIGHT, born 11 Feb. 1789.
8. Isaac ABSHIRE, born ca. 1792.
9. Margaret J. (Abshire) McELHANEY, born 6 Aug. 1800. A question is raised about her parentage as is explained in the discussion of her family to follow.
10. Jubal ABSHIRE, born 26 Jan. 1804.
11. Miriem (Abshire) McELHANEY, born 14 Feb. 1807.
12. Jemima (Abshire) WRIGHT, born ca. 1810. She is recorded as a daughter of Susannah Abshire on her marriage bond.
13. George W. ABSHIRE, born between 1810 and 1815.
14. Thomas J. ABSHIRE, born 16 Dec. 1814.

The early census data, before 1850, seems to reflect the presence of three additional persons in the household of Abraham Abshire, any one of whom may have been his child.

A female, born between 1776 and 1796, appears in the 1810 census only.

A male, born between 1794 and 1804, appears in the 1810 census only. It is noted that Nelson Abshire, whose parents are unknown, was born ca. 1794 and may have been this unknown male. However, the inventory of his estate, 14 May 1859, shows that he was a slave holder, and the children of Abraham seem not to have been owners of slaves.

A female, born between 1800 and 1810, appears in the 1810 census only. She could, possibly, have been Sally, a daughter of this Abraham; however, it seems more likely that her father was the son of Luke. Her marriage bond shows Abraham Abshire as surity. Abraham, the son of Luke would have been about 42 years of age at the time of her marriage in 1832 to William Turner.

The children 10 to 14 inclusive were no doubt children of Abraham and his second wife, Susannah Vinson. In this connection, it is of interest that Charles Vinson owned land adjacent to Abraham Abshire on Maggodee Creek on 21 Feb. 1782.

FRANKLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 7, p. 124.

In the following pages most of the descendants of Abraham have been assigned one or more numbers which identify their generation and their position in relation to their siblings. For example:

1. James ABSHIRE, from page 7, the first known child of Abraham.
- 1-2. Nancy (Abshire) JONES, the second known child of James.
- 1-2-1. William JONES, the first child of Nancy.
- 1-2-2. David JONES, the second child of Nancy.

THE FAMILY OF JAMES ABSHIRE

1. James ABSHIRE, b. 1 Aug. 1777. d. 18 July 1868 in Randolph County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Overholtz in Franklin County, Virginia, M.B. 6 March 1806, bond William Brown. She was born in Maryland. A photograph of James in the possession of James Abshire, Calumet Park, IL. has the following on the back side:

"James Abshire, born in Franklin Co. Virginia. Aug. 1, 1777. Son of Abraham Abshire. Left his boyhood home 1813 arriving to western Ohio, Preble Co. Eight years after, he removed to Randolph County, Indiana where he spent the remainder of his days. His death occurred July 18, 1868. He married Elizabeth Overholtz. The children were Nancy, Mary, Chloe, Isaac, Abner, Betsey, and James B. James B. is the only one left and is now 86 years.

Written by A.R. Abshire, a grandson, Sunday Dec. 1909 Winchester, Indiana."

An extended biography of James appears in the HISTORY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, INDIANA, () p. 378, in which it states that he served in the War of 1812, was a famous hunter and served as Township Trustee of Washington Twp. James and Elizabeth were parents of eight children.

1-1. Aaron ABSHIRE, born 3 March 1805, died young.

1-2. Nancy (Abshire) JONES, born 27 March 1807 in Virginia, married Michael Jones on 28 June 1827 in Randolph County, Wm. Edwards, J.P. This family was found in Chester Township, Wells County, Indiana, in the 1850 Federal Census and in Liberty Township in 1860. Nancy died in 1878. From census data it is concluded that there were seven children in this family.

1-2-1. William JONES, born ca. 1830, married Eliza J. Burgess. There were five children in this household in 1860; Elizabeth, age 9; Mary C, age 7; John, age 5; Isaac, age 3; and Amanda, age 5/12

1-2-2. David JONES, born ca. 1832, married Orlinda Somerville, on 11 Sept. 1855 in Randolph County.

1-2-3. Isaac JONES, born ca. 1834, married Sarah Huffman, 20 April 1854 in Wells County, Indiana.

1-2-4. James JONES, born ca. 1838, married Susan M. Murray on 31 Dec. 1871 in Wells County.

1-2-5. Julia Ann (Jones) ABSHIRE, born ca 1841, married C.Bird Abshire on 25 April 1858 in Wells County. The following is extracted data from a biographical sketch of Lewis C. Abshire, found in BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS OF WELLS COUNTY, INDIANA, B.F.Bowen, 1903, Logansport, Indiana, p. 258.

"The wife of C.B. Abshire, mother of Lewis C. Abshire, was Julia A. Jones, a native of Wells County....daughter of Michael and Nancy (Abshire) Jones who were among the first settlers of Wells. ...C.B. Abshire was among the first settlers of Henry County. Ind.

Lewis C. Abshire was born in Nottingham Township, Wells County, Indiana, 4 July 1861....on 22 Feb. 1885, he married Emma Dawson, born 7 April 1863, daughter of George and Louisa (Lockwood) Dawson of Union City...They are parents of one son, Dawson, born 16 Sept. 1890."

Cebird Abshire. sometimes C. Bird or C.B. Abshire, was born in Dec. 1821, according to the 1900 Federal Census, Wells County, Indiana, which indicates that he was born in Virginia. His relationship to the Franklin County Abshires has not been established.

1-2-6. John JONES, born ca. 1843, married Susanna Tomlinson, 14 June 1866 in Wells County.

1-2-7. Susanna JONES, born ca. 1845.

1-3. Mary (Abshire) BEALS. sometimes BALES, born 27 Sept. 1809, married Pleasant (Bales in several records) who was born in Clinton County, Ohio, 21 Sept. 1810. This family was in Washington Township, Randolph County, Indiana in 1860; removed to Merom, Sullivan County for a brief period, returned to Randolph County where Mary died, on 31 Dec. 1864. Pleasant Bales returned to Merom and died there on 8 Feb. 1865. The HISTORY OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, cited above, gives a good account of the fifth child of this family, Isaac, p. 384. From census and other data it is concluded that the family of Pleasant and Mary Beals included the following and others, unidentified.

1-3-1. Curtis BEALS, born ca. 1835, married Mary Thornburg, had son, Henry.

1-3-2. Isaac BEALS, born 5 March 1837, said to have been the fifth child, married Martha J. Pratt on 16 Aug. 1856. They were parents of three children; Willian H. married Mary A. Fisher; Mary C. born in 1861, died young; Magnolia M. born in 1868.

1-3-3. Abner BEALS, born ca. 1839.

1-3-4. Pleasant BEALS, born ca. 1843.

1-3-5. John BEALS, born ca. 1847.

1-4. Chloe Leah (Abshire) MILLS, born 26 April 1811 in Ohio, married Thomas A. Mills on 27 Nov. 1832 in Randolph County, Ind., where this

family was found in Washington Township with two children. Thomas was born 24 Jan. 1813, Ohio. Chloe died 3 Dec. 1885, and she and her husband were buried in Howard County, Indiana. They were members of the Society of Friends.

1-4-1. James MILLS, 1835-1912, m. Jemima Griffin, 29 Mar. 1862.

1-4-2. Cynthia Ann (Mills) COY, born 19 Oct. 1844 at Lynn, Indiana, died 12 October 1888 at Carmel, Indiana. She married Wm. H. Coy on 1 May 1862. They were parents of at least one child.

1-4-2-1. Ida Bell (Coy) HUTTON, born 26 March 1868, married Wm. H. Hutton on 25 March 1888. They were g-grandparents of Russell D. Hutton, Indianapolis. Indiana.

1-4-3. Matilda MILLS, born () m. Samuel Rash, 31 Jan. 1856.

1-5. Isaac ABSHIRE, born 26 April 1814 in Preble County, Ohio, married Sarah Ballard on 5 June 1842. She was born ca. 1823 in Ohio and apparently died before her husband, as Isaac Abshire married Sarah Shinn on 16 Dec. 1876 in Randolph County. Isaac died on 12 June 1900 and was buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Randolph County. He was the father of at least two children.

1-5-1. Albert R. ABSHIRE, born ca. 1850, a school teacher and Trustee of Washington Township, Randolph County.

1-5-2. Maria ABSHIRE, born ca. 1852.

James Abshire, age 84, was a member of the household of Isaac at the time of the 1860 Federal Census.

1-6. Abner ABSHIRE, born 28 July 1816 in Preble County, Ohio, married Emily Robbins on 1 Oct. 1847 in Randolph County. He died in 1859. In 1860 Emily was in Washington Township age 32, born in New Jersey, with three children: Lusetta, born ca. 1848; George S., born ca 1850 and Elizabeth A. born ca. 1854. All were born in Indiana. It is of interest to note that a George Abshire and Wife, Lydia J. were recorded on the records of the Cherry Grove Monthly Meeting (Friends) in Randolph County, 1891-1920. James B. Abshire was a member of the household of Abner in the 1850 Federal Census.

1-7. Elizabeth (Abshire) DEWAGE, born 4 Feb. 1820, married Thomas Dewage on 3 April 1842 in Randolph County. She was living in 1882. No other data.

1-8. James Berry ABSHIRE, born 26 Sept. 1823, married Elizabeth Hawkins in 1852, buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Randolph County.

2. Jinney (Abshire) HUSTON, KINGERY, date of birth unknown, married (1) Samuel Huston, M.B. 16 April 1802, bond by Abraham Abshire, in Franklin County, Virginia. As Jinney Hudson, she married (2) Christian Kingery, M.B. 9 Nov. 1805 on which she was recorded as a daughter of Abraham Abshire, bond by Philemon Smith, Minister, W. Turner. The author found several Kingery families in the early records of southwest Ohio, but was unable to establish a connection with this family. The data presented below may be useful to others doing research on this family.

An Abraham Kingery died on 27 Oct. 1865, age 58-6-24, according to his stone in the Kingery Cemetery, Israel Township, Preble County, Ohio. It is noted that he was born about a year and four months after Jinney married Christian Kingery, and it is possible that he may have been her son. It is

also noted that several Huston and Kingery stones can be found in the Portage Prairie Cemetery, St. Joseph Co. Ind., and is the cemetery in which several members of the family of Nancy (Abshire) Frame were buried. The Frame family had lived in Jefferson Township, Preble County, Ohio, prior to their settlement in St. Joseph County.

ELIZABETH (Abshire) MILLS AND HER FAMILY

Unless otherwise stated, the quotations in this section are from an unpublished typescript prepared by Mrs. William (Carrie) Shumaker in about 1940. Carrie was a granddaughter of 3-4, Abraham Mills and spent much of her early life in close association with him in New Paris, Indiana.

3. Elizabeth (Abshire) MILLS was born ca. 1782. Her tombstone, found by the author in 1969 in the long abandoned Halderman Cemetery in North Manchester, Indiana, showed; "Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Mills, died 8 Sept. 1854, age 72 years." However, she was age 73 years in the 1850 Federal Census, unable to read or write. Elizabeth married William Mills, M.B. 29 Feb. 1796, as a daughter of Abraham Abshire, bond by Abraham Abshire, in Franklin County, Virginia. Her date of birth and marriage are brought into question by tombstone data for her eldest daughter, Polly, indicating that she was born on 18 June 1795.

William Mills birth date and parents are unknown; but if he was born in that part of Bedford County, Virginia, that became Franklin County, he may have been the son of James Mills, the only Mills found in the Bedford County Tax List for 1782.

William Mills made his will on 13 September 1841. It was in court on 2 November 1841, and in it were the names of his wife, Elizabeth, and seven children.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 5, p. 336.

He did not name all of his children as evidenced by the knowledge of his son, Abraham, that there were 16 children in the family; and that Abraham had not seen some of his siblings, having left home before they were born. The children of William and Elizabeth Mills were as follows:

1. Polly, born 18 June 1795, identified by Abraham Mills
2. James, born 13 August 1797, " " "
3. Nancy, born 28 January 1798, according to her tombstone, but born 28 June 1798 by other sources. She was identified as a sibling by Abraham Mills.
4. Abraham, born 16 Feb. 1803
5. A male, born between 1800 and 1810, as judged by census data, probably left home before his father's death.
6. Lewis, born 8 June 1806, identified by Abraham Mills
7. Wilson F. born , identified by Abraham Mills
8. Burrell W. , Named in William Mills' will.
9. Hiram , Named in William Mills' will.
10. George , Named in William Mills' will.
11. Liona , Named in William Mills' will.
12. Betsy , Named in William Mills' will.

13. Katharine , Named in William Mills' will.
14. Patsy , Named in William Mills' will.
15. A deceased son , Unnamed
16. Unidentified

3-1. Polly (Mills) WEST, believed born 18 June 1795, married Nathaniel West M.B. 8 March 1819, bond by William Mills, in Franklin County, Va. Their tombstone in the Fairview Cemetery near North Manchester, Indiana, reads:

Nathaniel West died 14 March 1875, age 83-2-8 Father

Mary West died 22 October 1876, age 81-4-4 Mother

By the data thus provided for Nathaniel, he would have been born on 6 January 1792; however, a family Bible of his son, Wilson, now in the possession of Josephine (West) Price, Laketon, Indiana, states that Nathaniel was born 5 January 1790.

The parents of Nathaniel are unknown, but it is of interest to note that a stone in Jefferson Township, Preble County, Ohio, shows:

Nathaniel West died 6 September 1833, age 77-8-3

Nancy West, his wife, died 28 February 1848, age 84-10-0

Nathaniel and Polly West moved from Kentucky to Preble County, Ohio, in about 1830 and to Indiana in about 1849.

According to the obituary of their son, William, there were 14 Children in the family:

1. Josiah
2. Alvin
3. Harriett
4. James H.
5. Perry
6. Dewitt C.
7. William B.
8. Wilson L.
9. Mary E.
10. Nancy J.
11. John
12. Louisa
13. Margaret Ann
14. Amos L.

3-1-1. Josiah WEST. born 23 June 1821 in Kentucky, while uncertain, appears to have married Elizabeth Marshall on 24 June 1842, according to Preble County, Ohio marriage records. She may have died in Ohio, as Josiah appeared in the household of his father in the 1850 Federal Census without her and without children. Wabash County, Indiana, records show that Josiah married Foraby (spelling is uncertain) Frame on 9 March 1853. She was apparently the widow of Mahlom Frame who died in about 1850 in North Manchester, Indiana. See TALES OF THE OLD DAYS, by W.E. Billings, 1926, p. 7. In 1969 a broken stone was found by the author in the abandoned Halderman Cemetery, North Manchester; the first name broken off, which showed "(), wife of Josiah West, died 12 November 1855, age 31-6-6". It is presumed that this stone was for Foraby.

Josiah married Mary E. How on 11 October 1859 according to Wabash County records.

In a letter written by Henry Heeter, HEETER FAMILY LETTERS, 1842-1888, Edited by Lester H. Binnie, 1978, p. 113, Henry says, "Jessia west and John creps Does the carpenter work."

It appears that Josiah was the father of three children:

3-1-1-1. Feraly A. West , named in Nathaniel West's will, presumed to have been a child of Josiah and Foraby.

3-1-1-2. Hendly, a female, age 4 years, appears in the 1860 Federal Census.

3-1-1-3. Charles, son of J. & M.E. West, died 17 July 1866, found on a stone in the Holderman Cemetery. This cemetery contained a stone which read as follows:

Josiah West, died 31 December 1865, age 44-6-3 Mary E., wife of Josiah West, died 6 July 1868, age 31-1-17

Among the bills in connection with the estate of Josiah were two from Silling, N. Manchester:

1 January 1866, to coffin for Josiah West \$30.00

18 July 1866, to coffin and box for child 16.00

In the 1860 Federal Census there were two children, unidentified, who were listed in the household of Mahlon Frame in the 1850 census. They were:

James F. (Frame) born ca. 1846, an apprentice Horrace G. (Frame) born ca. 1850.

An early ownership map indicates that Josiah owned 80 acres south of North Manchester and about a mile west of the Krisher Cemetery, adjacent to the land of his father.

3-1-2. Alvin WEST, born on 2 November 1822 in Kentucky (his name sometimes appears as Allen) married Susan Moore on 14 December 1843, according to Preble County, Ohio, marriage records. He and his family were found in the 1850 & 1860 Federal Census records in Chester Township, Wabash County, and listed the following children:

3-1-2-1. Mary C., married J.H.Enbody on 6 October 1872 in Wabash County, Rev. W.S. Jordan, Minister. Her stone in the Fairview Cemeteey near North Manchester shows:

ENBODY, Mary C. wife of J. 1845-1881

FREDERICK, Charles S. 1868-(), Olive M. his wife, 1870-()

3-1-2-2. William, son of A. & S. West, died 25 July 1849, 1-0-3.

3-1-2-3. Henry C. born ca. 1849, married Margaret A. Shorp on 31 July 1871 in Wabash County, Indiana. (Sharp, perhaps)

3-1-2-4. E. a female, born ca. 1854

3-1-2-5. C. a male, born ca. 1859, Charles in the 1880 census, b. 1857.

3-1-3. Harriett (West) MILLS, named in her father's will, was born ca. 1823 in Kentucky, married Wm C. Mills on 23 February 1843. In the 1850 Federal Census, Jefferson Township, Preble County, Ohio, William was age 29, born in Ohio. There were no children in this household.

3-1-4, James H. WEST, born ca. 1824 in Kentucky, married Rebecca E. Beally on 30 December 1847 in Preble County, Ohio. In the 1850 Federal Census, Preble County, Ohio, he was age 26, a Carpenter, with no children in the household.

3-1-5. Perry WEST, born on 13 March 1826 in Kentucky, married Mary M. Huffman on 13 April 1856 in Wabash County, Indiana, T. Witman, Min. A stone in the Fairvies Cemetery, near North Manchester, shows:

WEST, Perry died 22 October 1911, Mary, his wife, born 1 Jan. 1838, died 11 Nov. 1900.

3-1-6. Dewitt C. WEST, born 21 June 1827 in Kentucky, a wheelwright and wagon maker, is said to have married Sarah, daughter of Richard Helvey and that she was the first child born in Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana. Their tombstone can be found in the Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester.

WEST, Dewitt C. died 3 July 1885, age 58-0-13, Sarah died 23 April 1896, age 62-0-8

From census data, it appears that their children included:

3-1-6-1. Mary A. born ca. 1855

3-1-6-2. Henry born ca. 1856

3-1-6-3. C. a female born ca. 1857

3-1-6-4. L. a female born ca. 1860

3-1-6-5. S. a female born ca. 1868.

Champion Helvey, a wheelwright, was in this household in the 1860 Federal Census. Preble County, Ohio, marriages show a Dewitt West married Elizabeth A. McWhinney on 11 Dec. 1854 in that county.

3-1-7. William B. WEST. born on 16 December 1828 in Greenup County, Kentucky, according to his obituary which states that he moved to Ohio in 1830 and to Indiana in 1848. William was one of the first school teachers in Chester Township and taught there for 14 years. Four of his siblings were living at his death: Perry, Amos L., Mrs. Neri Mowrer, and Mrs. Margaret Rogers of Clayton, Ohio. William, a Republican, lived in Pleasant Township, Wabash County in 1880. The obituary of his wife, Tressa, states that she was born in Franklin County, Virginia, 2 September 1841, died 31 July 1896, age 55 years. She married William B. West on 10 October 1870 and had been a member of the Methodist Church since 1885.

Mrs. Shumaker, speaking of her grandmother, Elizabeth (Wray-Wray) Mills, the second wife of Abraham Mills, identifies Tressa Wray and explains an interesting family relationship.

" She (Elizabeth Wray-Wray Mills) first married a second cousin., John Wray. There were two daughters, Mary and Tressa. Mary was the mother of Alice. Scott and Meridith Mills, (See the John W. Mills family) and Tressa was the mother of Wesley West. Grandmother's husband, John Wray, died of Typus fever when the children were small, in Virginia. Grandmother made her living by weaving. They came north with her parents, Andrew and Mary Wray. They stopped for a time in Union County, Indiana...later they came to Elkhart County and Grandfather's brother, Jimmy Mills, got her a place as housekeeper for a Mr. Cart, west of New Paris. She stayed there until she and Grandfather were married..."

William B. West and his wife, Tressa, were parents of only one child.

3-1-7-1 Wesley WEST, 1872-1963. His wife, Mary, died 11 January 1973 in North Manchester, and one son, Everett, survived.

3-1-8. Wilson L. WEST, born on 15 July 1830 in Kentucky, married Malinda Mowrer on 2 September in Wabash County, Indiana, C.J. Singer, J.P. In the 1870 Federal Census, he was listed as a sawmiller. According to his family Bible, his eight children were:

3-1-8-1 William P. WEST, born 25 June 1856, married Anna L. Dixon in Wabash County, 18 November 1880, Wm. L. Russell, J.P.

3-1-8-2. James H. WEST, born on 25 April 1858. His stone in the Fairview Cemetery, near North Manchester, Indiana, reads;

James Harvey WEST, 1858-1924, Ella Harmer, 1858-1932

3-1-8-3. Charles N. WEST, born on 18 March 1860, became a railway engineer and lost his life in a railway accident on 16 July 1888. In the settlement of his estate, he is identified as Nathaniel West.

3-1-8-4. Darkeus Lodell, identified as Lodell KNICK in the settlement of her brother, Nathaniel's estate, was born on 11 April 1862.

3-1-8-5. Ulysses G. WEST, born on 11 February 1864, lost his life in a railway accident with his brother, Nathaniel, died 17 July 1888. Both were buried in the Laketon Cemetery, Wabash County, Indiana.

3-1-8-6. Cary Elizabeth, born on 1 March 1866, married Oliver W. PRATT. She is identified in the settlement of her brother, Nathaniel's, estate as Carrie Pratt.

3-1-6-7. Samuel C. WEST, born on 9 April 1868, died in 1940 according to his tombstone in the Laketon Cemetery.

3-1-8-8. Joseph W. WEST, born 8 September 1871, married Lillie B. Ramey. He died in 1956, his wife, Lillie, on 10 November 1909. Joseph operated a meat market and store in Laketon, Indiana, for many years. Students at the Laketon school, during the 1920s & 1930s, often ate their lunch there. According to Josephine (West) Price, Wilson L. West was buried in the Laketon Cemetery, but his stone was not found. There were three children of Joseph and Lillie West: Grace, living in 1980; Darl. unmarried and deceased and Josephine, wife of Donald Price.

3-1-9. Mary E., daughter of N. & M. West, died on 7 February 1850, age, 17-5-25; thus, born on 10 August 1832. This stone was found in the Holderman Cemetery, North Manchester, Indiana.

3-1-10. Nancy J. (West) MOWRER, married Neri M. Mowrer on 6 April 1851 in Wabash County, T. Tomplin, M.G. Mr. Mowrer was a carpenter and a farmer, member of the 46th Ind. Inf., a Mason and a member of the Christian Church. A stone in the Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, shows:

MOWRER, Neri M. 1825-1891, age 66-6-16, Vet. 61-65. Nancy J.,
his wife, 1834-1920, age 86-0-10

According to the WABASH COUNTY, INDIANA, HISTORY, 1884, by Helm, Neri was born on 18 April 1828 and was the father of ten children of whom eight were named and six were living:

3-1-10-1. Alonzo E. born 5 January 1852, died 5 October 1885, a teacher.

3-1-10-2. William L., married Nancy Pavey.

3-1-10-3. Olive M., married Marcus D. Wright on 15 Dec. 1888 in Wabash County, by Rev. Wiley S. Jordan.

3-1-10-4. Geneva, married Ledrew M. Wright on 15 September 1881 in Wabash County, by John H. Wright.

3-1-10-5. Frank, born about 1869, no other record.

3-1-10-6. Cora L., 1870-1945, married Charles O. Signs, parents of Frank Signs, living near North Manchester in 1982.

3-1-10-7. Mary, married William Z. Taylor on 26 October 1871, deceased by 1884.

3-1-10-8. Alice M., said to have married Marcus Wright, deceased by 1884.

3-1-11. John WEST, age 14 in the 1850 Federal Census, was not named in his father's will, possibly married Amanda H. Armstrong on 21 February 1864, J.W. Williams J.P. A John West, age 50, was in the household of Isaac Shock in Chester Township, Wabash County. He was born in Kentucky, and both of his parents were born in Virginia; however, it seems doubtful that this was the same person, data from the 1880 census.

3-1-12. Louisa (West) HEETER, married Silas Heeter on 25 July 1855 in Wabash County. A stone in the Union Cemetery, Chester Township, shows:

HEETER, Silas, 1833-1914 & HEETER, Louisa, 1837-1905 This family lived a mile east and a mile north of North Manchester, on the east side of Eel River. The ancestry of Silas and how he lost his house in a fire in 1865 can be found in THE HEETER FAMILY LETTERS, 1842-1884, Edited by Lester H. Binnie, 1978. Their children included the following:

3-1-12-1. Mary E., 1857-1923, married Benjamin Goodwin, 1859-1926. Their tombstones are in the Union Cemetery in Chester Township, Wabash County, Indiana.

3-1-12-2. Abner M. HEETER, 1859-1950, married Mary (), 1859-1915. They lived on the home farm until after the death of Mary; then their son, Earl, lived there.

3-1-12-3. Willard F. HEETER, married Alma () 1863-1953.

3-1-12-4. Harriett, born ca. 1863.

3-1-12-5. Esta, born ca. 1865.

3-1-12-6. Almeda, born ca. 1867.

3-1-12-7. Kate, born ca. 1870.

3-1-12-8. Victor, born about 1871, a construction boss.

3-1-12-9. John J., 1876-1951, married Rhuea () 1883-1966, parents of six children: Ralph, Hilda, Edith, Velma, Coleen and Harold.

3-1-12-10. Mabel, married () Martin, lived in Wabash and owned and operated a print shop for 47 years.

3-1-13. Margaret Ann (West) KUHNLE, born in Ohio, named as Margaret Kuhnle in her father's will, married William F. Kuhnle on 27 September 1860 in Wabash County. Their stone in the Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Indiana, shows:

KUHNLE, William F., born 7 December 1836, died 3 August 1889.

Margaret, born 10 November 1841, died 2 April 1926.

They were parents of four children: Mrs. Charles Boblet; Lillie Heeter, Dayton Heeter, 1869-1908 and Dearie McFarland.

Margaret (Heeter) Kuhnle married (2) William Rogers in 1899, lived in Salem, Ohio.

3-1-14. Amos L. WEST, known as "Tuck", born on 27 March 1842 in Ohio, the youngest of 14 children according to his obituary, married Mary McGuire on 13 May 1864 in Wabash County, by J.W. Williams J.P. Amos came to Indiana with his parents in 1848, served in the 47th Ind. Vol.

Infantry. He died on 18 December 1912. His wife, Mary M., born in 1848, died in 1918, stone in the Fairview Cemetery, Chester Township. As judged by census data, there were six children:

3-1-14-1. Nellie, born ca. 1867, married Edward Preston.

3-1-14-2. J., a female

3-1-14-3. Edwin, born on 2 January 1878, died 23 October 1950, had a wife, Mamie in 1919.

3-1-14-4. Addie, married David C. Calhoun, possibly his second wife.

3-1-14-5. Hays, 1876-1947, had wife, Phoebe in 1919: however his stone in Fairview Cemetery shows, Carrie, 1882-1963.

3-1-14-6. James WEST, possibly the James W. West, Sp. Am. War Vet. buried in the Fairview Cemetery, no data. He is said to have had a wife, Eva M., possibly the Eva M West, 1878-1931, buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Township, Wabash County, Indiana.

The names of the above were obtained, in part, from the will of Mary M., wife of Amos L. West, presented in court during the June term, 1919, Wabash County, Indiana.

. He married EVE (APHINGHER) APPINGER #1310, abt 1723 in Augusta Co., VA, b. 1691/1708 in Augusta Co., VA ?, d. 1736/59/78 in Augusta, VA. EVE: some info from: Joel Hager.

Children:

3. i. William ABSHIRE #2411 b. 1734/36.
4. ii. Christian ABSHIRE #2317 b. 1734?
5. iii. LeRoy Upshaw? ABSHIRE #2318.
6. iv. Jacob ABSHIRE #2320 b. 1738/42.
7. v. LODOWICK ABSHIRE #1090 b. 1 Jan 1733?
8. vi. John Abcher ABSHIRE #2446 b. 1744.
9. vii. Abraham ABSHIRE #1966 b. 1755.

Generation Three

3. **William ABSHIRE** #2411, b. 1734/36 in Ireland?, d. 1804/37. some info from: Peggy Smith: peggy_nc@hotmail.com, alleylaw. He married Elizabeth #2412.

Children:

10. i. Sarah ABSHER #2413.
11. ii. John Sr. ABSHER #2419 b. abt 1771.
12. iii. William ABSHER #18628.

4. **Christian ABSHIRE** #2317, b. 1734? in Augusta Co., VA, d. abt 1798. some info by: alleylaw.
5. **LeRoy Upshaw? ABSHIRE** #2318. He married unknown #2319, in Bedford Co., VA.
6. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #2320, b. 1738/42 in Franklin Co., VA. some info from: Adell Thompson, alleylaw.
7. **LODOWICK ABSHIRE** #1090, b. 1 Jan 1733? in Bedford Co. or Augusta Co., VA, d. 12 Nov 1822 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, buried 11 Dec 1822 in Maggotty Creek, Franklin Co., VA. name: Lute, Lodowick, Ludwick, last= IPSHER resided Bedford Co., VA. moved 1786 to Franklin Co., 1810; VA census. 1820 Franklin Co., VA census, pg 132A.

ABSHIRE ABSTRACTS

September-October 1981

Pages 34-35

BOONES MILL, FRANKLIN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

by Howard D. Abshire

Rt 1, Box 470

Boone Mill, Va.

The Lodowick or Luke Absher (Abshire) family was the first white settlers in this region which in those days was called Bedford County, Virginia. Named after the Duke of Bedford this area where the early Abshire's settled is located on the rolling meadows south of Windy Gap Mountain. From the native forest they built small log cabins, which usually were one story, although some were two stories high. The window, which let in some sunlight, was made of greased animal skins. The door usually faced south and the chimney to the north. The door facing and the sills were usually marked by notching the shadows of the sun. This was their timepiece. All cooking was done on the open hearth fireplace. These pioneer homes were usually located two or three hundred feet from a fresh water spring.

This area is located approximately five miles north of Boones Mill, Virginia, on State Route 684. Today this area is known as Shannon Forest Subdivision. It included both sides of Route 116, which is shown on early maps and charts as the north fork of Gills Creek. This area was to become Franklin County, Virginia, on November 8, 1786. Peter Abshire owned the portion of land which is now owned by Pete Perdue. These early settlers migrated westward up the James River to places that are known today as Buchanan and Eagle Rock; from there to a location called Big Lick, which was

on the Sepony River which is known today as the City of Roanoke and Roanoke River. They traveled to a ford in Southeast Roanoke to a place called Buzzard Rock Ford where they crossed the Sepony or Roanoke River, and traveled to a gap or pass in the mountain called Windy Gap southward on to Franklin County. This place is the present highway 116 and is known today as the Jubal Anderson Early Highway.

In the Virginia State Archives of 1773 it is recorded where Lodowick or Luke Ashur (Abshire) obtained a land grant from King George III of England when Dunmore was the governor of Williamsburg. This boundary had its beginning on the north fork of Gills Creek including the lands on both sides of Maggodee Creek to Cahase Mountain west of Boones Mill. Some of the early Indian names of this area were the Illinois, Iroquois, Delaware, Cherokee, Occaneechi, Toter, Mingo and Sapony. Two of their leaders were Chief Cornstalk and Chief Cahase. The early trails were established because of the terrain, by buffalo trails, migration and Indian war parties raiding the early settlers in the East and South. IN the early years, portions of State Route 684 were known as the Old Liberty Floyd Trail or Turnpike. Floyd has kept their burial spots secret from the Indians because they did not want the Indians to know how many died from disease, accident and exposure. This is thought to be the reason why many of our early ancestor's burial location is unknown. It was rumored that Lodowick was killed by Indians.

Thomas Abshire, a descendant of Lodowick, granted a parcel of land on Maggodee Creek to Peter and Jacob Boone. These early settlers migrated from Bucks County, Pennsylvania. They, being skilled woodworkers or millwrights, carved out of the native timber the machinery to establish Boone Mill's first grist mill. Wild cherry and other suitable wood was used for this purpose. This mill was located on Maggodee Creek where Ruff's Antique Shop is today on U.S. Route 220.

George Wright, Sr., was the first postmaster of Boones Mill. He rode horseback carrying the mail east and west of the village. The first post office was located approximately one mile down Maggodee Creek from today's post office. The small log building was built by George Wright, Sr., at an area known in those days as the Devil's Steps. This was across the creek from this early post office. The home of William B. Poff, Jr., is located today approximately where this building was. George Wright, Sr., is buried on a hill a short distance from this location. Portions of this information were obtained some time ago from George Wright, who is now 90 years old, and in a nursing home. He is the son of Charles Wright, who was the son of Otey

Wright. His mother was Fannie Meadow. She was the daughter of Joseph Meadow and Fannie Abshire Meadow, who was the sister of my great grandfather, Giles William Burwell Abshire (a Civil War veteran). Today Shannon Forest Subdivision is located on the old Meadows farm.

The oldest house in Boones Mill is the old Jabez Abshire house, which is centrally located in the small village. It is a log body structure with the rafters mortised and pinned and is now covered with huge poplar siding. It is said to have been built by Peter and Jacob Boone. Extra living space has been added to this large (by standards of that day) two story log house. It is located where four hollows come together where early Floyd Liberty and Carolina Trails crossed. It also served in early days as a place where slaves were sold at auction and later as a stage coach stop. This stage line traveled the old Carolina Trail, which included large portions of U.S. Route 220. Today it is the home of Bessie Hodge Abshire, who is in her 80s, and who is the widow of Henry Thomas Abshire.

Peter Boone later migrated westward. It was common practice in the early days for our early ancestors to go on what was known as long hunting parties. They traveled in small groups over many miles. This was done in order not to arouse hostility of the native Indians. This usually took place from late fall to early spring. Jacob Boone later built another log house north of his mill at a rock on the east bank of Maggodee Creek. It is said he could not see around the bluff from his first house to the mill. This house has been remodelled and is the present home of John Hatcher Ferguson, Sr. Jacob Boone lost his leg in an accident at his mill. He died sometime later and is believed to be buried at a community graveyard, which was referred to as the old Hardy Graveyard when I was a boy. This graveyard is located on the east side of the ridge behind Continental Homes in Boones Mill, Va. Many of our early ancestors were buried there and I have hunted rabbit in this area many times in my youth. Most all graves were unmarked and at one time this graveyard covered several acres.

Boones Mill today is a lazy little town with much history. To describe it best, it is a small town in Virginia where many of our early settlers of the midwest, west coast, Louisiana, Florida, and every state in the union started their migration.

... from "The Abshire Family of Virginia and West Virginia" by James and Jean Abshire.

Luke was born in 1730-1731 based on order book 2 - page 71 Franklin County VA. In June 1790 Luke Abshire was exempt from paying county and parish levies in the future. This meant that he was 59 or 60 years of age, after which he would have been exempt from taxes. He was the eldest son of Peter Ipsher of August County VA. Peter was later listed in his appraisal as Petter Absheir.

Ludwig had inherited 200 acres on John's creek of Craig's Creek as the eldest son and heir at law in 1761 at his father Peter's death. In 1763 Ludwig sells this same 200 acres to Israel Christian.

name: Ludwig
Move to Franklin Co., VA in 1786

born: 1731, 1742

name: (LUDWIG, LUKE)

b. 1731/32/36 Wabash County, IN

some info from: Adell Thompson. He married (1) CHRISTINA McGRADY #1089, 1761/63 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1745/47/49 in Franklin Co., VA (daughter of LAUGHLIN McGRADY #1312), d. 21 Oct 1839/40 in Pleasant Grove, Wabash Co., IN. CHRISTINA: name: Tina, Teena, last:MAGGOTY, McGOWDY

died: 1837, 1840, 1841, A note says she died "out west". He married (2) unknown #1313.

Children by CHRISTINA McGRADY:

13. i. Peter ABSHIRE #1314 b. 1 May 1763/65.
14. ii. William ABSHIRE #1819 b. 1765.
15. iii. Edward ABSHIRE #1747 b. abt 1767.
16. iv. John ABSHIRE #1820 b. 1 Jan 1769.
17. v. Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE #1408 b. 1771/72.
18. vi. Isaac ABSHIRE #1926 b. 1770.
19. vii. Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1732 b. abt 1775.
20. viii. NANCY ABSHIRE #1088 b. abt 1777.
21. ix. Jacob ABSHIRE #1936 b. 1774/80.
22. x. Susannah W. ABSHIRE #1981 b. abt 1780.
23. xi. Abraham ABSHIRE #2027 b. abt Jan 1782.
24. xii. Catherine (Kitty) ABSHIRE #2253 b. 15 Apr 1791.

8. **John Abcher ABSHIRE** #2446, b. 1744 in Allamague, Germany, d. 22 Jan 1810/36 in Opelousas, LA. 15 May 1781 John was listed as one of 60 Irish and German refugees who arrived from Ft. Pett (Pittsburgh, PA) in June 1780 requesting permission to settle. English suppression of Catholicism was listed as reason given for leaving PA. He was listed as being in New Heria (New Iberia) Louisiana as a "foreigner who was to surrender his weapon" in the Dist. of Opelousas and Attakapas. He was an early settler in Louisiana. (fm Barbara Deimer)

John Abshire and Francesca Hargrave's daughter Rosalia married

John Aaron Drake, who was a Free Mulatto, in 1803 (according to church record)..I have to find that record in this computer to send to you, but there were two records..One in 1800 having to do with what appears to have been a permission to marry situation, (original in Spanish with translation by worker there at library in Florida) then the actual marriage record in 1803..These came from a university library in Pensacola, Florida where a cousin of mine worked...(I'm in Oklahoma)

John and Rosalia had a daughter, Sharafina Drake who was actually born in MS, tho some people have it as LA..Her parents were married in LA, but according to one of Sharafina's sons on affidavit from Dawes period records on Choctaws, his mother was born in same house he was, in MS, in the area of Natchez, (which was Choctaw Nation land until 1805.)

Sharafina Drake made union with Jeremiah Gowen/Goins, who was Choctaw/African and possibly white in there somewhere.. They had daughter Eveline Goins..born in LA..

Eveline married Joseph Antoine Padilla, who was Choctaw/Apache/African and he was also born in LA.

Their daughter Amanda Padilla (misspelled Padier by some of the family) was born also in LA and she made union with Thomas Jefferson Dorn, who was born in Seneca Nation, Indian Territory in 1854..

Their daughter, Lavenia Jackson Dorn was born in Indian Territory, and she made union with Vernon Vickers...They had daughter, Verna Dorn..

Verna married Simpson Franklin DeSpain Jr., and had my mom, Barbara Maxine DeSpain...

This is bare bones direct line for me..I do have more dates and more names but will have to get back with that later..

Last year, I had DNA test done at 23andme.com, and got my maternal line, which goes thru Rosalia Abshire and her mom, Francesca Hargrave...My group is K2a, which is a Jewish maternal line...This is why I suspected John Abshire could also be Jewish...

Sorry for the fast and furious email.. :)

Barbara Ellison petitiona777a (at) yahoo.com

name: Jean Jacques ABSHIRE

info from Anita Bonin, Jim Price, Kirby Broussard. He married Francoise Hargrave #2447, b. 28 Oct 1760/62 in Brunswick Co., VA, d. 1820.

Francoise: name; Frances Hargreaves or Francesca

some info from: Amy Hanks.

Children:

25. i. Elizabeth ABSHIRE #18518 b. 1779.
26. ii. Louise ABSHIRE #18519 b. 1781.
27. iii. Rosalie ABSHIRE #18520 b. 1782.
28. iv. John Jean ABSHIRE #18521 b. 1784/86.
29. v. Jacob Jean ABSHIRE #18522 b. 25 Jan 1786.
30. vi. Benjamin ABSHIRE #18523 b. 20 Jun 1788.
31. vii. Anna Francoise ABSHIRE #18524 b. 1790.
32. viii. Theophile Abraham ABSHIRE #18525 b. Nov 1792.

- 33. ix. Susanne Sukey ABSHIRE #18526 b. Nov 1794.
- 34. x. Joseph ABSHIRE #18527 b. 1797.
- 35. xi. Jacob Jacques Joseph ABSHIRE #18528 b. 1797.
- 36. xii. Alexandre ABSHIRE #18529 b. 1800.
- 37. xiii. Jacob James ABSHIRE #18530 b. 25 Nov 1802.
- 38. xiv. Jacob Issac ABSHIRE #18531 b. 12 Aug 1806.

9. **Abraham ABSHIRE** #1966, b. 1755 in Franklin Co., VA or Augusta Co., VA, d. 18/28 Jul 1842 in Franklin Co., VA. b. 1735, 1741, 1748 or 1755

info from: Connie Lindzy, Adell Thompson, Joel Hager

See: ABRAHAM ABSHIRE OF VIRGINIA.pdf

Abraham is the s/o Peter Ipshire, Abshear, Abshire and Eva Aphinger of Augusta Co., VA. Brothers, Luke & Christian.

Abraham DOB abt 1755 Bedford Co., VA DOD 28 Jul 1842 Franklin Co., VA.

Married 1st wife, name unk, bef/abt 1777 they had 8 children together.

Abraham Pension #S 6459 Oct 1832. Entered service 1779 under the command of neighbor and friend, Capt. Moses Greer of Lawson's Bregade.

He guarded the lead mines from the Tories.

Abraham m 2nd wife, Susannah Vinson, daughter of neighbor, Charles Vinson about 1801. They had 6 children together.

Fm: <http://princess-mishawaka-car.org/member-patriots.html>. He married (1) Susannah (Vincent) Vinson #1965, 14 Jun 1801 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1767 (daughter of Charles Vincent #18515 and Susannah or Elizabeth Chiswell #18516), d. 1845 in Franklin Co., VA. Susannah: name: Susanna Vinson, Vincent

info from: Teresa Jazell Dyer Smith. She has Vinson b: 1756 VA d.1871

info from: Mary A. Abshire and Adell Thompson has b. 1750 Franklin, VA

some info from: alleylaw. He married (2) Unknown #18355.

Children by Susannah (Vincent) Vinson:

- 39. i. James ABSHIRE #2322 b. 1 Aug 1777.
- 40. ii. Jinney ABSHIRE #2337 b. abt 1780.
- 41. iii. Abraham Abshire #15151 b. 1783.
- 42. iv. Catherine ABSHIRE #2343 b. 1785?
- 43. v. Nancy ABSHIRE #2341 b. 19 Dec 1786.
- 44. vi. Polly ABSHIRE #2347 b. abt 1788.
- 45. vii. Susannah ABSHIRE #2349 b. 11 Feb 1789.
- 46. viii. Isaac ABSHIRE #2351 b. 31 Mar 1792.
- 47. ix. Margaret ABSHIRE #2398 b. 6 Aug 1800.
- 48. x. Jubal ABSHIRE #2400 b. 28 Jan 1804.
- 49. xi. Miriam ABSHIRE #2402 b. 14 Feb 1807.
- 50. xii. Jemima ABSHIRE #1964 b. abt 1810.
- 51. xiii. George W. ABSHIRE #2409 b. 1810/15.
- 52. xiv. Thomas J. ABSHIRE #2404 b. 16 Dec 1814.

Children by Unknown:

- 53. xv. Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1724 b. 1781/82.

Generation Four

10. **Sarah ABSHER** #2413. See Absher-Abshire Families of Wilkes County.txt. She married John Rhodes #2414, b. in VA, d. 1790.

Children:

- 54. i. Nancy RHODES #2415.
- 55. ii. Elizabeth RHODES #2416.
- 56. iii. John RHODES #2417 b. 16 Sep 1780.

11. **John Sr. ABSHER** #2419, b. abt 1771 in VA, d. 6 Jun 1846 in Wilkes Co, NC. Absher/Abshire Families of Wilkes County

Mrs. W. O. Absher wrote in the Heritage of Wilkes County Book that John Absher, Sr., William Absher and Sarah (Rhodes) Absher were siblings. Family tradition has it that the father returned to Ireland for some unknown reason and that the mother "managed" to marry a man by the name of Hall. Mr. Hall moved to Wilkes county with his Absher family about 1785. It is believed they came from Bedford County, VA. Mr. Hall and his family settled on Mulberry Creek. - Heritage of Wilkes County published by the Wilkes County Genealogical Society

First Generation

Children of John A. Abshire (1771-1846) and Eleanor Brown (1773-1857)

Elizabeth Absher (1792-1870) m. Elijah F. Jennings (1800-after 1860), s/o Luke Jennings, Sr. and Letes Townsend

William Absher/Abshire (1793-1848) m. Elizabeth Absher (1798-1883), d/o William Absher and Nancy Jennings

Keziah Absher (1795-1847) m. Walter Brown, s/o Aaron and Sarah Brown

Ezekel Asher (1797-1883) m. 1) Jane Brown, d/o of William and Mary Brown; 2) Elizabeth Brown

Walter Matthew Asher (1799-1863) m. Nancy Brown (1803-aft. 1860), d/o Aaron and Sarah Brown

Jane Absher (1803-1892) m. Owen/Gowan Absher

Nancy Absher (1805-aft. 1870) m. John A. Holbrook

Mary Absher (1807-1894) m. Caleb Church, s/o William and Martha Church

Jacob Absher (1809-1888) m. Sarah Hall (1815-aft. 1870)

Phebe Absher (1812) m. William Woody, s/o William Woody, Sr.

Susannah Absher (1813-1889) m. William Brown

John A. Absher, Jr. (1817-1906) m. Mary Vannoy (1814-1903), d/o Andrew Vannoy

Second Generation

Children of William Absher and Elisabeth Absher

John L. Absher (ca. 1820-1883) m. Amelia Shumate, d/o William Shumate and Amelia Ann McMillian

Mary Absher (1823-1894) m. John R. Long, s/o Jonathan Long and Susan Stamper

Alfred J. Absher (1824-1885) m. Martha Jane Johnson, d/o Eli Johnson and Sarah Wheatley (1803/4-1878)
Nancy Absher (1826) m. Dr. Solomon Long, s/o Jonathan Long and Susan Stamper
Wiley Patterson Absher (1828-1905) m. Sarah Lucinda Walker, d/o Willis Walker and Elizabeth Rhodes
Adam Absher (1830-1864) m. Lettie Jane Brown (1835-1891), d/o Wesley Brown and Letes Jennings
William H. Absher (1832-1863) m. Mary Jennings, d/o Daniel Jennings and Rebecca M. Powell

Children of Walter Matthew Absher and Nancy Brown

Abraham Absher (1831-aft. 1850)
Sarah Abshire (1832-aft. 1860) m. Leonard Wyatt (1825 -after 1860)
Alfred B. Abshire (1834-aft. 1860) m. Sarah A.
Nancy Matilda Absher (1836-aft. 1850) m. John Walker (1828)
Elizabeth Absher (abt. 1837-aft. 1850)
Tobias Absher (abt 1838-aft. 1850)
Fannie Emaline Absher (1845-1920) m. Daniel M. Hall, s/o John Hall and Martha Shumate
Lewis W. Abshire (1848-1935) m. Phebe Abshire (1853-1935), d/o John A. Absher, Jr. and Mary Vannoy

Children of Jacob Absher and Sarah Hall

Emeline Absher (1834-1921) m. Church Owen Absher (1836-aft. 1850)
Benjamin F. Absher (1837-aft. 1880) m. 1) Sarah Ann (Nancy) Brown; 2) Mary (abt. 1836-aft. 1880)
Caroline Absher (1838-aft. 1870) m. Jacob Hayes, s/o Jesse Hayes, Jr. and Susannah Adams
Charity Absher (1842) (not at home in 1850)
Jane Jenny Absher (1842)
Lina/Leanner Absher (1849-aft. 1850)
William Absher (1851)
Candis Absher (1854-1942) m. H. A. Shumate
Louis McDaniel Absher (1856-1937) m. Martha Billings (abt. 1857-aft. 1937), d/o Jackson T. Billings and Margaret Clementine Porter

Children of John A. Absher, Jr. and Mary (Polly) Vannoy

Levi Abshire (1838-1920) m. Susan Handy
Susannah/Susan Abshire (1841-1905) m. John Toliver Handy
Nancy Abshire (1843)
Leanna Abshire (1845)
Isiah Abshire (1848-1905)
Tobias Abshire (1850-1900)
Phebe Abshire (1853-1935) m. Lewis W. Abshire (1848-1935)

Fannie Abshire (1856-1976)
Elizabeth Abshire (1859)

Third Generation

Children of Alfred Absher and Martha Jane (Patsy) Johnson

America Absher (abt. 1850-aft. 1860)

William F. Absher (abt. 1852-aft. 1860)

Eli M. Absher (abt 1855-aft. 1860)

Leander Absher (abt 1857-aft. 1860)

Felix Absher (abt. 1859)

Elisha (Eli) Absher (1854-1924) m. 1) Sarah (Sally) Sebastian; 2) Mary Jane Shumate (abt 1879-1931)

Wiley Patterson Absher and Sarah Lucinda Walker

William Matthew Absher (1852-1903) m. Nancy Jane Reynolds (1849-1916), d/o William Elisha Reynolds and Susannah Adams

Willis Mack Absher (1854-1900) m. Julia Emaline McNeil

Sarah E. Absher (1856-1882) m. Henry Harrison Reynolds (Nancy's brother)

Children of Levi Abshire and Susan Handy

Samuel Horton Absher (1861-1933) m. Cora (was she an Absher?)

J. T. Absher (1864-1934) m. Charity (was she an Absher?)

Rhoda Absher (1867-1937) m. Freeland Francis

Children of Benjamin Absher and Sarah Ann (Nancy) Brown

Daniel Alexander Absher (1865-1951) m. Martha Billings (1855-1942)

Sarah Malinda or Sarah Linda Absher (1867-1963) m. Owen Thomas Hall, s/o Robert Hall and Micah (Mickey) Reynolds

Children of Benjamin Absher and Mary

Charity E. Absher (abt. 1875)

Jacob O Absher (abt. 1877)

Children of Lewis W. Abshire and Phebe Abshire
Flora Absher (1874-1904)
Mary Emma Absher (1876-1963)
Maud Absher (1884-1947)
Walter Monroe Absher (1886-1968) did not marry
Cora Absher (1890) (twin)
Nora Absher (1890) (twin)
John Absher (1892-1903)
Cox Absher (1895-1978)

Fourth Generation

Children of Elisha (Eli) Absher and Sarah (Sally) Sebastian
C. D. Absher (1879-1941) m. Ida
Mollie Clementine Absher (1880-1964) m. Avery Brown

Children of William Matthew Absher and Nancy Jane Reynolds

Henry Oliver Absher (1872-1937) m. Minnie Matilda Absher (1879-1961), d/o George Winfield Absher and Amelia Ellen Buttery
Lucinda Clementine Absher (1874-1896) (did not marry)
Nancy Sophronia Absher (1878-1909) m. 1) William Thomas Paisley Ward, s/o S.M.D. Ward and Mary Ann Hutcherson; 2) Claude B. Gentry
Shober English Absher (1880-1966) m. 1) Cora Gray; 2) Beaulah Bollinger; 3) Mrs Felcie Whitaker Beaver
Madia Varina Absher (1882-1901) m. Charles A. Bowles
Garland Lamra Absher (1889-1968) (did not marry)

Sources:

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975
North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004
Heritage of Wilkes County
1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 US Federal Census Records, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Wilkes County, NC Will Book Records

Updated June 19, 2008

©, 2001-2007 Faye Jarvis Moran
faye@fmoran.com

Coming Home for History

Absher/Abshire Families of Wilkes County

Mrs. W. O. Absher wrote in the Heritage of Wilkes County Book that John Absher, Sr., William Absher and Sarah (Rhodes) Absher were siblings. Family tradition has it that the father returned to Ireland for some unknown reason and that the mother "managed" to marry a man by the name of Hall. Mr. Hall moved to Wilkes county with his Absher family about 1785. It is believed they came from Bedford County, VA. Mr. Hall and his family settled on Mulberry Creek. - Heritage of Wilkes County published by the Wilkes County Genealogical Society

First Generation

Children of William Absher and Nancy Jennings

Jeremiah Absher (abt.. 1789-1816) (did not marry)

John Absher (ca. 1792) (moved to Barren County, KY)

Elizabeth Absher (1798-1883) m. William Absher (1793-1848)

Gowan Absher (1797-1869) m. 1) Sarah Wheatley (abt. 1797-1822); 2) Jane Absher

Mary Absher (ca. 1798-1821) (did not marry)

Edmond Absher (1799) (moved to Barren County, KY)

Allen Absher (1801) (moved to Barren County, KY)

Second Generation

Children of Gowan Absher and 1) Sarah Wheatley

Susan Absher (1819) m. Ephraim Osborne

Children of Gowan Absher and 2) Jane Absher

William Absher (1823-1896) m. Milly Jennngs, d/o Elijah F. Jennings and Elizabeth Absher

Phebe Absher (1829-aft. 1860) m. Caleb Holbrook, s/o John H. Holbrook and Nancy Absher

Allen Absher (1828-1863) m. Nancy (1828-after 1860)

Ezekiel Absher (1832-1908) m. Elizabeth Crouse (1841-aft. 1860); 2) Nancy Gentry
Edmond Absher (1835-after 1860) m. Katherine Holbrook (1828-after 1860)
Abraham Absher (1838)
Jacob Absher (1840-1862)
Isaac Absher (1842) m. Miranda Eskew (moved to Johnson County, TN)
Milly Absher (1846)

Third Generation

Children of Edmond Absher and Katherine Holbrook

Nancy L. Absher (1852)
William H. Absher (1856)
John F. Absher (1858)
Abraham Absher (1860)

Sources:

Heritage of Wilkes County
Marriage Records
1860 Wilkes County Census Records
Will Books

Webmaster, Faye Jarvis Moran

faye@fmoran.com. He married Eleanor Brown #2420, abt 1790, b. abt 1773 (daughter of Walter Brown #10436 and Mary Pilgram #10437), d. 21 Jun 1857 ?

Children:

57. i. Elizabeth ABSHER #2421 b. abt 1791.
58. ii. William ABSHER #2423 b. abt 1793.
59. iii. Keziah ABSHER #2425 b. 1795.
60. iv. Ezekiel ABSHER #2427 b. 1797.
61. v. Walter Matthew ABSHER #2430 b. 1799.
62. vi. Jane ABSHER #2432 b. abt 1803.
63. vii. Nancy ABSHER #2434 b. 1805.
64. viii. Mary ABSHER #2436 b. 1807.
65. ix. Jacob ABSHER #2438 b. 1809.
66. x. Phebe ABSHER #2440 b. 1812.

- 67. xi. Susannah ABSHER #2442 b. 1813.
- 68. xii. John Jr. ABSHER #2444 b. 1815.

12. **William ABSHER** #18628, d. 2 Sep 1842. See Absher-Abshire Families of Wilkes County.txt. He married (1) Nancy Jennings #18629, d. 1820. He married (2) Katherine Brown #18630, 1821.

Children by Nancy Jennings:

- 69. i. Jeremiah ABSHER #18631 b. 1789?
- 70. ii. John ABSHER #18632 b. 1792.
- 71. iii. Gowan ABSHER #2433 b. abt 1797.
- 72. iv. Elizabeth ABSHER #18633 b. 1798.
- 73. v. Mary ABSHER #18635 b. 1798.
- 74. vi. Edmond ABSHER #18636 b. 1799.
- 75. vii. Allen ABSHER #18637 b. 1801.

13. **Peter ABSHIRE** #1314, b. 1 May 1763/65 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 22 May 1853 in Franklin Co., VA. Peter Abshire ... from Claire Abshire Kolaites July 03, 1995

Peter was born May 1763 in Virginia, married Ellender "Nelly" Doran on August 21, 1787.

Note: Marriage date discrepancy and child Mary "Polly" Abshire also listed as child of Abraham and Phebe Wright Abshire. GEA

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 117

REFERENCE: 11 th. Day of October 1850 Census

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | DDB |
|----|-----|-----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|------|---|-------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 4 | 836 | 833 | Abshire | Peter | 85 | M | | Farmer | 1,500 | | | | | X |
| 5 | 836 | 833 | Abshire | Ellender | 85 | F | | | | | | | | X |
| 6 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Amherst | 51 | M | | Farmer | | | | | | X |
| 7 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Charlotte | 46 | F | | | | | | | | X |
| 8 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | John O. | 22 | M | | | | | | | | X |
| 9 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | George | 18 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Mark W. | 16 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Gabriel | 14 | M | | | | | | | | X |
| 12 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Peter | 12 | M | | | | | | | | X |
| 13 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Regina | 10 | | | | | | | | | X |
| 14 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Catharine | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Charlotte | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 837 | 834 | Abshire | Amherst | 4 | M. | | He married Eleanor Doran #1315, 19 Aug 1787 in Franklin Co., VA, b. Feb 1763 (daughter of | | | | | | |

Hartman Doran #1317 and Mary _____ #1316), d. 3 Aug 1853. Eleanor: name: Ellendor Nancy, Ellender, Nelly Doran.

Children:

76. i. Isaac ABSHIRE #1318 b. 4 Mar 1789.
77. ii. Mary (Polly) Doran ABSHIRE #1320 b. abt 1792.
78. iii. Allen ABSHIRE #1401 b. abt 1794.
79. iv. Rhoda ABSHIRE #1570 b. abt 1796.
80. v. Millie ABSHIRE #1701 b. abt 1797.
81. vi. Andrew Sr. ABSHIRE #1421 b. 1797/98.
82. vii. Ambrose ABSHER / ABSHIRE #1406 b. 29 Feb 1799 ?
83. viii. John ABSHIRE #1359 b. 1807.

14. **William ABSHIRE** #1819, b. 1765 in VA, d. 1 Jan 1837 in Botetourt Co, VA. never married.

15. **Edward ABSHIRE** #1747, b. abt 1767 in Bedford/Franklin Co, VA, d. 21 Jun 1821 in Franklin Co., VA. died: 21 May 1822, 21 Jun 1820, 21 Jun 1821. He married Dina (Dianna) Short #1748, 17 Nov 1790 in Franklin Co., VA,² b. 1777 in VA, d. 1837. Dina: name: Dinah.

Children:

84. i. Susannah ABSHIRE #1749 b. 1793.
85. ii. Luke ABSHIRE #1759.
86. iii. Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE #1811 b. 4 Feb 1793.
87. iv. Nancy ABSHIRE #1809.
88. v. Francis (Fannie) ABSHIRE #1760 b. 1795.
89. vi. Ansolem ABSHIRE #1814.
90. vii. Sally ABSHIRE #1815.
91. viii. Sarah ABSHIRE #1816.
92. ix. Abraham ABSHIRE #1817 b. 1800.

16. **John ABSHIRE** #1820, b. 1 Jan 1769 in VA, d. 1 Dec 1821 in Lee Co., VA. born: 1770/1775; died: 1820/1822, aft 26 Dec 1821 1820 Lee Co., VA census, page 126. He married Elizabeth (Binnion?) Poteet #1821, 21 Sep 1796 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1761/70/75 in VA ? (daughter of William Poteet #1823 and Kesiah Deatheridge #1822), d. 1830/31.

Children:

93. i. Edward ABSHIRE #1918 b. 1797.
94. ii. Abraham ABSHIRE #1824 b. abt 1799.
95. iii. William ABSHIRE #1919 b. abt 1800.
96. iv. Ellet ABSHIRE #1923 b. 1810?
97. v. Luanna ABSHIRE #1924 b. 1810?
98. vi. John Jr. ABSHIRE #1925 b. 1812/1820.

17. **Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE** #1408, b. 1771/72 in Franklin Co, VA / Bedford Co, VA,³ d. abt May 1862 ? in Franklin Co., VA.⁴ died: 1853, 1859, 1866. She married George W. Sr. Wright #1409, 9 Jun 1792 in Franklin Co., VA, b. abt 1760 in Franklin Co., VA,⁵ (son of Wm Wright #1710), d. 22 Dec 1842 in Franklin Co., VA,⁶ buried in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

99. i. Polly WRIGHT #1711.
100. ii. Charlotte WRIGHT #1407 b. 27 May 1802/04.
101. iii. Phoebe WRIGHT #18536 b. 1 Jan 1787.
102. iv. Pendelton WRIGHT #1730 b. 1796/1801/05.
103. v. Moses WRIGHT #18534 b. 1793.
104. vi. Susan WRIGHT #1736 b. 1798?
105. vii. Christina A. "Tenah" WRIGHT #1722 b. 27 May 1802.
106. viii. George Washing WRIGHT #1734 b. 27 May 1793/1802.
107. ix. Gabriel WRIGHT #1742 b. 1807/10.
108. x. Luke WRIGHT #1744 b. 1806/11.
109. xi. Molly WRIGHT #18535 b. 1809.
110. xii. Catharine "Kitty" WRIGHT #13388 b. 1810.
111. xiii. Martin WRIGHT #18532 b. 1806/14.
112. xiv. Mary WRIGHT #18533 b. 1808?
113. xv. William A.B. WRIGHT #1738 b. 1816.
114. xvi. Quintina WRIGHT #1745 b. 1818.
115. xvii. John A. WRIGHT #1740 b. 7 Oct 1820.

18. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #1926, b. 1770 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 1840/50 in Franklin, VA.⁷ Abshire/Absher Notes Vol. 3, No.1 May-June 1986

Franklin, County, Virginia

Issac Abshire

From: James Wray, Jr. and Alley Wray, his wife

Nature of Instrument: Deed of Bargain and Sale

Dated: July 1, 1811

Recorded in: Deed Book 6, Page 163

Date of Record: August 5, 1811

Consideration: 78 pounds

Acknowledgement: Valid

Covenants of Title: English Covenants

Conveys:

150 acres; beginning at a Corner pine N. 64 degrees E. 100 poles to a small white oak and gum in Early newline along his lines, n. 86 degrees E. 22 poles to a red oak, n. 56 degrees E. 60 poles to a hickory, S. 56 degrees E. 50 poles to a spanish oak, S. 39 degrees E. 40 poles to a gum new lines, S. 28 degrees, E. 24 poles to a white oak. S. 10 degrees e. 60 poles to two black oaks and gum, thence a line of agreement west course to the top of the pine ridge, thence the top of the pine reidge to the beginning.

Franklin Count, Virginia

Issac Abshire

From: Stephen Chitwood

Dature of Instrument: Deed of Bargain and Sale

Dated: February 24, 1831

Recorded in: Deed Book 13, page 178

Date of Record: may 2, 1831

Consideration: \$245.00

Acknowledgement: Valid

Convenants of Title: English Covenants

Conveys:

90 acres, after deducting 10 acres sold by William Wray to James Wray, on the waters of White Oak Bottom Creek, being the three shares allotted in the division of the lands of Moses Wray, deceased, to William, Elijah, and Issac Wray; tract 1, beginning at a gum on a creek of south 72 poles to a branch, thence down the same to a poplar and maple S. 75 E. 24 poles to pointers, N. 67 E. 37 poles to a white oak, N. 17 W. 36 poles to a Sorrel Wood on the Creek, thence as it meanders to the beginning. (Issac Wray's share.

Elijah Wray Tract: Beginning at a Gum at Creek. S. 72 poles to a branch, thence off the same to a Hickory, N. 62 W. 40 poles to a branch, thence down the Creek to the beginning.

William Wray Tract: Beginning at a White Oak in the old line, and with it N. 67 E. 16 poles to a Beach on the Creek, N. 47 W. 18 poles to a red oak, S 77 W. 30 poles to a White Oak off the Dividing line, S. 47 W. 56 poles to a hickory on the Creek, thence down the same as it meanders to a Sorrel Wood, S. 17 E. 36 poles to the beginning: being the same land

acquired by Stephen Chitwood from Squire Chitwood by deed of November 11, 1826. He married Joanna Wright #1927, 3 Apr 1809 in Franklin Co., VA, b. abt 1772, d. abt 1842.

Children:

- 116. i. Ammon ABSHIRE #1928 b. 1810.
- 117. ii. Teresa ABSHIRE #1935.

19. **Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #1732, b. abt 1775, d. 1869. She married John D. Anthony Wright #1733, 8 Feb 1800 in Franklin Co., VA, b. Aug 1769,⁸ d. 1839.

Children:

- 118. i. Mary (Polly?) WRIGHT #1953 b. 1801.
- 119. ii. Nancy WRIGHT #1731 b. 1803.
- 120. iii. Skelton WRIGHT #1957 b. 1805.
- 121. iv. Right W. WRIGHT #1959 b. 1808.
- 122. v. Mathew WRIGHT #1961 b. 1810.

- 123. vi. John Burell WRIGHT #1963 b. 1812.
- 124. vii. Ona (Omey)WRIGHT #1967 b. 1814.
- 125. viii. Asa WRIGHT #1969 b. 1816.
- 126. ix. Rhoda WRIGHT #1971 b. 1818.
- 127. x. James WRIGHT #1973.
- 128. xi. Lewis WRIGHT #1974.
- 129. xii. William A B WRIGHT #1975 b. 1819.
- 130. xiii. Otey WRIGHT #1979 b. 1828.

20. **NANCY ABSHIRE** #1088, b. abt 1777 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 14 Oct 1824/37 in Franklin Co., VA. Born:1765, died abt 1824
 Surety: Edward Abshire. She married PHILEMON SMITH #1087, 10 Feb 1795 in Franklin Co., VA,⁹ b. 29 Mar/Nov 1756 in Goochland Co., VA (son of JOHN Col. SMITH #1086 and SUSANNA RAISON #1085), d. 1815/19 in Franklin Co., VA. PHILEMON: name: Phileman, Philemon, Philip In 1782 he was living in the household of John Hook who had married his sister Elizabeth Smith.

Philip and Nancy had two children who's descendants married each other (William Thomas W. Smith and Minnie Blanch Smith) Born: also have 11 Nov 1756 Lauengurg Co., VA and 29 Nov 1756 Died: 1811, 1819

From a letter from Catherine Schorn:

I believe Philemon is the twin bro. of my Nancy (Smith) McGeorge b. to John & Susana (Raison (?)) Smith in Goochland Co. But can't prove any of it. There is some variance in ages of the Philamen (or Philamins) in Franklin Co. He appears in county ct hs records frequently. Some wrote me he was in household of John Hook (who was the husband of (I think) his sister Betty Smith.

fm: <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Cheryl-Barnes-FL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0513.html>
 1810 Franklin County, Virginia, Census Lists:

Phillemon Smith, data.....2, 2, 0, 0, 1 || 2, 2, 0, 1, 0 || 0, 0
 2 males under 5, 2 males 6-10, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 5, 2 females 6-10, 1 female 27-45
 2 males b. 1805-1810, 2 males b. 1800-1804, 1 male b. bef 1765
 2 females b. 1805-1810, 2 females b. 1800-1804, 1 female b. 1765-1783

or shown as this:

2 m under 10
 2 m 10-15
 1 f under 10
 2 f 10-15
 2 f 16-25
 1 f 45 and over

<http://www.smithsworldwide.org/tng/getperson.php?personID=I52109&tree=tree1>

name: Phelemon, Philip

b. 29 Nov and in Laueburg Co., VA fm: Mehring info

d. 1811 fm Mehring info.

Children:

131. i. CHRISTINA (Tenah) SMITH #5 b. abt 1795.
132. ii. Charlotte Ann SMITH #1091 b. 16 Apr 1798.
133. iii. Millie SMITH #1093 b. abt 1799.
134. iv. JOHN A SMITH #307 b. 11 Feb 1800.
135. v. Susannah SMITH #1113 b. 1802.
136. vi. Elizabeth SMITH #1115 b. 1804.
137. vii. Luke SMITH #1117 b. 1806.
138. viii. James A SMITH #1119 b. 1812.
139. ix. Philemon SMITH #9226 b. abt 1813.
140. x. Frances Jane SMITH #1121 b. 1 May 1814/22.

21. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #1936, b. 1774\80 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 17 May 1848 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.¹⁰ He married Susannah (Sarah) BOON Moftsinger #1937, also known as BOONE, 11/27 Feb 1811 in VA,¹¹ b. 1788 in VA (daughter of JACOB Sr. BOONE #282 and CATHERINE JAMISON #281), d. 1861. Susannah: Her mothers will lists Susannah's married name as Abshear.

name; Sarah,

Franklin Co., VA Marriage Bonds has name as Boon

Surety: Peter Boone.

Children:

141. i. Alice (Allie) Ann ABSHIRE #1938 b. 9 Mar 1812.
142. ii. John ABSHIRE #1940 b. 1814.
143. iii. Randolph ABSHIRE #1948 b. 1816.

22. **Susannah W. ABSHIRE** #1981, b. abt 1780 in VA, d. abt 6 Oct 1861. name: Sukey, Suky

On Feb 22, 1841 John H Ferguson buys the 53 acre dower lands of CRISTIANNA

ABSHIRE, deceased, the widow of LUKE ABSHIRE, for \$490. The land was bounded

by Teaner Smith's line and William Abshire's line. (ref Ab-1). She married John Ferguson #1982, 1 Jan 1810 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1783?, d. 1872?

Children:

144. i. Luke FERGUSON #1983.
145. ii. Elisabeth FERGUSON #1985 b. 1813?
146. iii. Isham FERGUSON #2020.
147. iv. Jacob FERGUSON #2024.

23. **Abraham ABSHIRE** #2027, b. abt Jan 1782 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 17 Dec 1867 in Franklin Co., VA. Have conflict with this Abraham marrying Phoebe Wright. See #1966

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 128b

REFERENCE: 21 st. Day of October 1850 Census

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | DDB |
|----|----|----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|
|----|----|----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|------|--------|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|---------|----|---|--|--------|-------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Abraham | 68 | M | | Farmer | 2,000 | Virginia | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|---------|----|---|--|--------|-------|----------|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|--------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Phoebe | 63 | F | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|--------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|----------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | James L. | 27 | M | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|----------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-----------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Elizabeth | 23 | F | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-----------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | John | 25 | M | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Jacob | 22 | M | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Susan | 19 | F | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|--------|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 | 1012 | 1008 | Abshire | Louisa | 2 | F | | He married Phoebe Wright #2028, 3 Feb 1814 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1787/94, d. 1864. Phoebe: name: Phebe. | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|---------|--------|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|

Children:

148. i. Permalia ABSHIRE #2031 b. 1815.

149. ii. Elanor ABSHIRE #2029 b. 1817.

150. iii. Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE #2033 b. 1819.

151. iv. Christina ABSHIRE #2035 b. 1819.

152. v. John ABSHIRE #2247 b. 1825.

153. vi. James Luke ABSHIRE #2038 b. 4 Aug 1828.

154. vii. Jacob ABSHIRE #2249 b. 1828.

155. viii. Susan ABSHIRE #2251 b. 1831.

24. **Catherine (Kitty) ABSHIRE** #2253, b. 15 Apr 1791 in VA, d. 20 Nov 1849 in VA. born: 13 Mar 1791 or Jan. She married John Showalter #2254, 4 Oct 1813 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1783, d. 1851.

Children:

156. i. Mahala SHOWALTER #2255 b. JUL 1814.

157. ii. Charlotte SHOWALTER #2257 b. 16 Jul 1816.

158. iii. Randolph SHOWALTER #2259 b. 9 Oct 1817.

159. iv. Sallie Showalter #2261 b. 2 Nov 1818.

160. v. Teglithia (Tabitha) SHOWALTER #2313 b. 26 Mar 1822.

161. vi. Cornelius SHOWALTER #2315 b. 28 Jun 1825.

25. **Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #18518, b. 1779, d. 1873.

26. **Louise ABSHIRE** #18519, b. 1781, d. 1871.

27. **Rosalie ABSHIRE** #18520, b. 1782. She married John Aaron Drake #20289, in LA.

Children:

162. i. Sharafina DRAKE #20290.
28. **John Jean ABSHIRE** #18521, b. 1784/86, d. 1785.
29. **Jacob Jean ABSHIRE** #18522, b. 25 Jan 1786 in St. Martinville, LA, d. 1876.
30. **Benjamin ABSHIRE** #18523, b. 20 Jun 1788 in St. Martinville, LA, d. in Liberty Co., TX. some info from: Amy Haris she has d. as 1808. He married Hannah Weed #18928, 1808 in St. Martinville, LA, b. 8 Jul 1792 in MS.
- Children:*
163. i. Marie Zilphia ABSHIRE #18929 b. 2 Sep 1811.
164. ii. Lavenia ABSHIRE #18930 b. 25 Sep 1813.
165. iii. Asa Jesse ABSHIER #18931 b. 3 Jan 1816.
166. iv. Marguerite Alzenith ABSHIER #18932 b. 13 Mar 1818.
167. v. Benjamin Franklin ABSHIER #18933 b. 24 Jun 1820.
168. vi. Lucinda ABSHIER #18934 b. 25 ____ 19 ?
169. vii. Austin ABSHIER #18935 b. 1829.
31. **Anna Francoise ABSHIRE** #18524, b. 1790, d. 1818. info from: Kirby Broussard.
32. **Theophile Abraham ABSHIRE** #18525, b. Nov 1792 in St. Martinville, LA, d. 1882.
33. **Susanne Sukey ABSHIRE** #18526, b. Nov 1794 in St Martinville, St Martin Parish, LA, d. 1884.
34. **Joseph ABSHIRE** #18527, b. 1797, d. 1887.
35. **Jacob Jacques Joseph ABSHIRE** #18528, b. 1797, d. 1850?
36. **Alexandre ABSHIRE** #18529, b. 1800, d. 1890.
37. **Jacob James ABSHIRE** #18530, b. 25 Nov 1802 in St Martinville, St Martin Parish, LA, d. 1892.
38. **Jacob Issac ABSHIRE** #18531, b. 12 Aug 1806 in Vermilion Parish, LA, d. 1896.
39. **James ABSHIRE** #2322, b. 1 Aug 1777 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 18 Jul 1868 in Randolph Co, Ind. Lived in Somers TWP, Preble Co., OH; then in 1821, to Randolph Co., IN. He married Elizabeth Overholts #2323, 6 Mar 1806 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1773/79 in MD (daughter of Abraham Overholtzer #15134 and Anna Whitmore #15135), d. 1841/49 in Randolph Co., IN.
- Children:*
170. i. Aaron ABSHIRE #2324 b. 3 Mar 1805.
171. ii. Nancy ABSHIRE #2325 b. 27 Mar 1807.
172. iii. Mary ABSHIRE #2327 b. 27 Sep 1809.
173. iv. Chloe Leah ABSHIRE #2330 b. 26 Apr 1811.

174. v. Isaac ABSHIRE #2332 b. 26 Apr 1814.
175. vi. Abner ABSHIRE #2329 b. 28 Jul 1816.
176. vii. Elizabeth Betsey ABSHIRE #2334 b. 4 Feb 1820.
177. viii. James Berry ABSHIRE #2336 b. 26 Sep 1823.
40. **Jinney ABSHIRE** #2337, also known as Jenny, b. abt 1780 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 16 Apr 1802. She married (1) Samuel Huston #2338, 16 Apr 1802 in Franklin Co., VA. She married (2) Chrisian Kingery #13742, 9 Nov 1805 in Union Co., IN, b. 1775, d. 1849.
41. **Abraham Abshire** #15151, b. 1783, d. 1823 in Franklin Co., VA. have several Abraham Abshire, not sure if this is correct one.
some info from: Mary A. Abshire. He married Phoebe Wright #15137, 17 Jan 1801, b. 1787 in Franklin, VA (daughter of James Wright #1752 and Margaret Young #1751), d. abt 1864 in Franklin Co., VA.
Children:
178. i. Jemima Abshire #15152 b. 1810.
42. **Catherine ABSHIRE** #2343, b. 1785? in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1855 in Franklin, VA. name: Caty
some info from: Mary A. Abshire. She married (1) Peter (Kingery?) Magery #2344, 24 Dec 1806 in Franklin, VA. She married (2) Joseph McEvett #2345, 3 Feb 1835.
Children by Peter (Kingery?) Magery:
179. i. Betsy KINGERY #2346.
43. **Nancy ABSHIRE** #2341, b. 19 Dec 1786 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 16 Feb 1865 in MD. She married Jesse Frame #2342, 10 Jan 1803.
44. **Polly ABSHIRE** #2347, b. abt 1788, d. abt 1858. She married John James #2348, 3 Aug 1812.
45. **Susannah ABSHIRE** #2349, also known as Sucky, b. 11 Feb 1789 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 29 Sep 1846. name: Susan, Suky, ABSHIER. She married Enoch Wright #2350, 3 Oct 1807, b. abt 1785, d. aft 1870. Enoch:

? Name: Enoch WRIGHT

? Given Name: Enoch

? Surname: Wright

? Sex: M 1 2

? Birth: ABT 1785 3

? Death: AFT 1870 3

Marriage 1 Susannah ABSHIRE b: 11 FEB 1789 in Franklin Co., Virginia

? Name: Susannah ABSHIRE

? Given Name: Susannah

? Surname: Abshire

? Sex: F 1 2

? Birth: 11 FEB 1789 in Franklin Co., Virginia 3

? Death: 29 SEP 1846 3

Father: Abraham ABSHIRE b: ABT 1748 in Franklin Co., Virginia

? Name: Melinda WRIGHT

? Given Name: Melinda

? Surname: Wright

? Sex: F

Father: Enoch WRIGHT b: in VA

Mother: Susanna ABSHIRE b: 11 Feb 1789 in VA

Subject: Re: Isaac WRIGHT, William WRIGHT, Harlan WRIGHT in the Hisotry of the San Joaquin Valley

"1. 1871/78 Enoch Wright Of Tulare County, California, His Wife Susannah Or Sucky (Abshire) Wright, And His Descendants

1871/78 Enoch Wright of Tulare County, California, was a son of Wright and () Wright. (1809 William1, 2)

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Enoch Wright with the following household on April 11:

| Date of Receiving Lists | Persons that Own Property | Names | White | Blacks | blacks |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Apr 11 | Enoch Wright | | 1 | | |

| Rate of Horses | Merchant Studs | Season License | Tax |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----|
| 1 | | .12 | |

The marriage record of Enoch Wright and Susannah "Sucky" Abshire, daughter of Abraham, was dated on October 3, 1808, at Franklin County, Virginia, with Philemon Smith as surety:

"Sir, Please to eshue lisencc for my Daughter Suckey and Enock Wright

To the Clark of Franklin

Witness Abraham Abshire Sen
Philmon Smith October 2d 1808

Know all men by these Presents that We Enoch Wright and Phil Smith are held and firmly bound unto William H Cabell Esquire Governor of the Com Wealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred & fifty Dollars to the Payment of which well & truly to be made to the said Governor and

his Successors for the use of the Com Wealth, We bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators jointly & Severally firmly by these Presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 3d day of October 1808

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound Enoch Wright and Susannah Abshire

Now if there shall be no Lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force & Virtue

Witness Enoch Wright
C Tate DC Philmon Smith

A List of Marages 1807

....
Octo 3 Enock Wright & Susana Abshier

....
A List of marriages Solemnized by Wilson Turner August 7th 1809"

The will of William Wright dated October 10, 1808, and probated on January 2, 1809, at Franklin County, Virginia, W.B. 1/368 listed his grandson Enoch Wright without identifying Enoch's father:

". . . . I give and bequeath unto my grand son Enoch Wright all my Land and plantation where I now live and all my stock and firneture To him and his heirs for ever and the sd. Enoch shall find the sd. William with all things that is need full during his life"

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Enoch Wright with the following household:

date of Persons Names B over Blacks
Rec Lists that own Property Whites 16 over 12

Enoch Wright 1 - -
Horses Tax
1 - - - 12

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Enoch Wright with the following household:

Persons Names Black B over 12
that own Property Whites over 16 & under 16
Enoch Wright 1 - -
Horses Tax
1 - - - 12

The 1810 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Enoch Wright with the following household:

Free Free All Other
Name of Head White White Free
of Family Males Age Female Age Persons Slaves

Enoch Wright 1 16-26 1 16-26
1 0-10 1 0-10

This record indicates that Enoch Wright and Susannah "Sucky" (Abshire) Wright were born between 1784 and 1794.

.....

The 1850 Census for Elkhart County, Indiana, listed Enoch Wright with the following household:

| Real | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|------------|--------|------|--|
| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Estate | Born | |
| Enoch Wright | 65 | M | Farmer | | Va | |
| C A Wright | 20 | M | | | Ohio | |
| Jane Trimble | 22 | F | | | Ohio | |

This record indicates that Enoch Wright was born in about 1785 and the absence of Susannah (Abshire) Wright from the household suggests that she had died before 1850.

.....

Enoch Wright and wife Susan Abshire by Katherine M. Roehl stated the following with regard to Enoch Wright and Susannah (Abshire) Wright:

.....

It was probably in 1851 that Enoch Wright, along with sons Claiborne and Enos, also Jacob the 2 or 3-year old son of Enos, and perhaps others, departed from Indiana and started west toward California.

March 1, 1971

Old Ship Passenger Lists on record in California State Library tell us a bit more about our Wrights in the west.

The steamer COLUMBIA is listed as having arrived at San Francisco on December 9, 1852 from Astoria, Oregon Territory. They had "rough weather the entire passage." They carried more than 100 passengers, the survivors of two shipwrecks, considerable cargo, and "\$75,000 in treasure."

The passenger lists included:

Enoch Wright
Enos Wright
C. C. Wright
C. Wright

Surely the C. C. Wright and the C. Wright were Claiborne Wright and Clemens Wright, sons of Enoch. Thus we may conclude that Enoch Wright must have had three of his sons with him at that time.

The ship list does not include the name of the child, Jacob Wright, son of Enos and grandson of Enoch -- Jacob then a child of about 4 years of age; however old ship lists usually do not include names of children.

.....

By July of 1854 the Wrights were doubtless in Visalia, California, for it was at Visalia, in Tulare County, that Claiborne Wright and Enos Wright registered a cattle brand on July 22, 1854.

In 1857 the name of Enoch Wright appeared on a Fresno County Tax List.

The following is taken from the records of the California State Lands Division at Sacramento:

Nov. 18, 1859 Enoch Wright applied for land in Fresno County (now Kings County) - 320 acres - E 1/2 of Sec. 23 - T 18 So, R 20 E.

On Jan 9, 1860 he made initial payment.

On Dec. 27, 1870 he made payment in full.

In 1878 there was recorded a deed from the heirs of Enoch Wright.

Clayborne and Enos Wright owned two sections, 13 and 14, just north of the above property owned by their father; they bought it in 1858.

Thus we can be certain that Enoch Wright was still living on Dec. 27, 1870 and that he had then reached the age of 85. He had died by 1878. No death record has been found, nor is there record of estate settlement.

His son Enos A. Wright died in 1874 and left a large estate, which was administered by C. Wright. Jacob Wright, son of Enos, was the only heir.

Jacob Wright, son of Enos and grandson of Enoch, married and had sons, so it is possible that there are Wright descendants in California; efforts have been made to contact them, but without results.

....."

The 1880 Census for Tulare County listed Jacob Wright, born in 1849 at Ohio, with wife Susan and two sons, Charles F., born in 1873 at California and Edmund A., born in 1874 at California.

The 1870 and 1880 Censuses for Indiana list a Clayborn Wright, born in Virginia at about the right time, and I think this was the son, but cannot yet prove that.

If you find anything further, especially the 1878 deed from the heirs of Enoch Wright or any deed by Clayborne selling his land, I would be delighted. And please bill me for any copying or other costs you incur.

Highlights Isaac Newton WRIGHT was born Oct 13, 1823 in Knox county Ohio. His father was William WRIGHT, born in England. He married Elizabeth NEWTON, also a native of England. She died in Omaha Neb. They had eleven children. One son, George, came to CA in 1850 and died in Tuolumne. Another son, James came to coast with his brother, Isaac N., in 1851 and died in San Diego.

Deciding to come to California in search of fortune, he sailed from New York on the Georgia in November 1851 for Aspinwall, from there going by Gorgona, then by small steamer to the head of navigation, completing the journey by foot to the Isthmus. Then he took passage on the steamer Northerner at Panama, lading in San Francisco in December 1851.

ON Jan 14 1851 in Mount Vernon OH he married Charlotte A. PHILLIPS. They had four children: Victoria (Mrs. A. D. NEFF), George W., Alice L. and Hattie M. (Mrs. W. J. HIGDON).

Mrs. WRIGHT was born Nov 20 1830, near Mount Vernon Knox County, daughter of Charles and Addie (FOSTER) PHILLIPS.

From an account by Mrs. Lester C. TOPHAM published as 'Early Days in Tulare, CA. The First Family' published in July 1971 in the Tulare County Historical Society Newsletter: "Isaac's father was William WRIGHT and his mother was Elizabeth NEWTON. Young Isaac he helped erect the neighbor's two-story house - the neighbors were Richard and Sarah PHILLIPS. When it was finished, he stood on his head on the chimney. When he was 20 or 21 he married their daughter, Salina PHILLIPS. They had two little girls, Georgina and Tillie. Salina died in childbirth when Tillie was born, and Tillie only lived four years. Grandmother Sarah PHILLIPS took little Georgina into her home and reared her. Georgina married and had four children. The youngest, Arthur N. DAVIS, became a dentist. He went to New York, and having studied German ended up becoming dentist to the Kaiser and the wife of the Kaiser.

When Georgina was six, Isaac married for the second time to Charlotte Augusta PHILLIPS, a foster daughter of Richard and Sarah. Charlotte's real parents were from England, Charles and Addie (FOSTER) PHILLIPS. They had come from England in 1828. The family was very poor. Charlotte was born in Mount Vernon Knox County OH on Nov 29 1830. They were so poor that Charlotte was taken to live with Richard and Sarah. Charles was related to Richard. Charlotte's mother, Addie, was born Nov 25, 1798 in Hastings, England. In 1843 Addie moved to Michigan and Charlotte never saw her mother again." I am sending you this four-page article. I hope you enjoy the stories. The author is the daughter of the youngest daughter of Isaac and Charlotte.

William Whitfield WRIGHT was born in Wisconsin Jan 26, 1856, son of W. W. WRIGHT who was born in CT, but moved in early days to Wisconsin. Then moved to Grant County, IL. He married Cynthia OLIVER, native of IL. When Mr. WRIGHT died, she married George H. CASTLE of Stockton. She died at the age of 74 in Tulare. By her first marriage she had: Lizzie (Mrs. Delos WILSON - deceased) and W. W. WRIGHT.

In San Francisco, Mr. WRIGHT married Kate GILMER, native daughter of CA. Her father was Rufus GILMER and there was a bio in the same county history on him which I also copied for you. Rufus GILMER was a native of Pope County, IL, born in Goldonda Oct 11, 1824, son of Campbell GILMER. Campbell was a native of Adair County, KY. Rufus was married in Eldorado County to Miss Ann HARVEY, native of KY.

From CAIF, W. W. WRIGHT age 69 native of England, died San Joaquin June 30 1882 burial from his residence, corner South and Aurora Streets - Stockton Evening Mail article.

1880

Census Place: Porterville, Tulare, California

Source: FHL Film 1254085 National Archives Film T9-0085 Page 107A

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace

R. GILMER Self M M W 56 IA

Occ: Farmer Fa: NC Mo: IA

Ann GILMER Wife F M W 58 KY

Occ: House Keeper Fa: KY Mo: KY

Kate GILMER Dau F S W 25 CA

Occ: House Keeper Fa: IA Mo: KY
Janie GILMER Dau F S W 24 CA
Occ: House Keeper Fa: IA Mo: KY
Guy GILMER Son M S W 23 CA
Occ: At Home Fa: IA Mo: KY
Emma GILMER Dau F S W 21 CA
Occ: At Home Fa: IA Mo: KY
M. E. GILMER Dau F S W 19 CA
Occ: At Home Fa: IA Mo: KY
A. SHOEMAKER Other M S W 51 PA
Occ: Farmer

CADI

Isaac N. WRIGHT died Tulare age 86 Feb 17 1910
Charlott A (I N) age 85 died Tulare Dec 22 1915

>from submission at Ancestry.com

Contact: Lorna L. Mansfield mailto:lorna_mansfield@hotmail.com

- * ID: I3584
- * Name: William Whitfield WRIGHT
- * NSFX: , SR. 1
- * Sex: M
- * Birth: ABT 1812 in CT 1
- * Death: ABT 1876 in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA 2
- * Occupation: Farming 1
- * Note: 3

SOURCE NOTES:

- 1) He is mentioned in an article about his son, W. W. Wright, Jr.,
He died at the age of 64 in Tulare, California.
 - 2) Note: He may be related to Robert Wright (born 1763).
 - 3) 1850: U. S. Census, WI, Grant Co., ED 24, August 24, Line 8:
First marriage/family: William (head, 38, farming), Real Estate Value \$300,
Cynthe (24 yrs.), Brian (age 8), and Elizabeth (age 4).
- * Text: Pages 1191-2
 - * Text: Lines 8-11.
 - * Military: Y
 - * Occupation: Y
 - * Change Date: 17 OCT 2004

Marriage 1 Cynthia 'Cinthy' OLIVER b: 13 JUN 1825 in IL

* Married: 5 FEB 1845

Children

1. Brian I. WRIGHT b: ABT 1842 in WI
2. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' WRIGHT b: ABT 1846 in WI
3. William Whitfield WRIGHT b: 26 JAN 1856 in Milwaukee, WI

Isaac WRIGHT A. M. LL. B. was born in 1835 at Ballynahinch, county Down, Ireland. One of his brothers was Rev. William WRIGHT, D. D. Isaac's father, Samuel WRIGHT, was married to Margaret McKEE, native of Down, Ireland, daughter of John and granddaughter of David.

In 1875 he came by steamer to CA. In 1900 he was elected principal of the Dinuba high school, established in 1899.

Harlan(d) Ellsworth WRIGHT was born in Wiscasset Lincoln County Maine May 22 1863, son of Sullivan WRIGHT, native of Maine and a jeweler. Sullivan's wife was Maria L. BAILEY, also born in Maine.

On Nov 15, 1888, Mr. WRIGHT married Etta Marilla RANARD, native of Sonoma County CA. From 1880 census it appears she was the daughter of James H. and Fanny RANARD. Harlan and Etta had one child: Fae. (From obituary of father: Faye Wright ODENHEIMER. Faye had Betty Ann ODENHEIMER. Betty married Robert Rae AKINS, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Orson AKINS.

>From CADI Harlan E. WRIGHT (E. M.) 60 died San Francisco July 17 1923

>From 1880

Census Place: Petaluma, Sonoma, California

Source: FHL Film 1254084 National Archives Film T9-0084 Page

42B

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace | |
|--------------------|------|--------|--------|-----|------------|----|
| James H. RANARD | | Self | M | M | W 68 | NC |
| Occ: Farm Owner | | Fa: VA | Mo: VA | | | |
| Fanny RANARD | Wife | F | M | W | 63 | NC |
| Occ: Keeping House | | Fa: NC | Mo: PA | | | |
| Irving RANARD | Son | M | S | W | 24 | CA |
| Occ: Coffee Room | | Fa: NC | Mo: NC | | | |
| Etta RANARD | Dau | F | S | W | 19 | CA |
| Occ: At Home | | Fa: NC | Mo: NC | | | |
| Rofa RANARD | GDau | F | S | W | 4 | CA |
| | | Fa: CA | Mo: IA | | | |
| Lena RANARD | GDau | F | S | W | 2 | CA |

Children:

- 180. i. Enos A. WRIGHT #14347.
- 181. ii. Claiborne WRIGHT #14349.
- 182. iii. Clemens WRIGHT #14350.

46. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #2351, b. 31 Mar 1792 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 26 Jul 1866, buried in Baintertown Cem., 1831 nr. New Paris, IN. Lived in Preble Co., OH; then Elkhart Co., IN; served in the War of 1812
died date from headstone. aged 74 ys. 3ms. 26d
dates from headstones come from: Linda Hendricks. He married (1) Joanna Wright #2352, 3 Apr 1809. He married (2) Mary McGrew #2353, bef 1824, b. 1791, d. 10 Jan 1864, buried in Baintertown Cem., 1831 nr. New Paris, IN. Mary: died date from headstone: aged 74yrs. 11 mos. 8 ds.

Children by Mary McGrew:

- 183. i. Hiram ABSHIRE #2354 b. 6 Aug 1829.

47. **Margaret ABSHIRE** #2398, b. 6 Aug 1800 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Jul 1884, buried in Batson Cem., Wells Co., IN. some info form:
alleylaw. She married Samuel McElhaney #2399, 4 Oct 1819.

48. **Jubal ABSHIRE** #2400, b. 28 Jan 1804, d. 7 Feb 1851. He married Nancy Hatten #2401.

49. **Miriam ABSHIRE** #2402, b. 14 Feb 1807 in VA, d. abt 1877, buried in Wells Co., IN. She married Robert McElhaney #2403, 15 Jun 1822.

50. **Jemima ABSHIRE** #1964, b. abt 1810, d. abt 1880. Her mother may have been Phoebe Wright b. 1787 d. abt 1864. She married John Burell WRIGHT #1963, 29 Dec 1831, b. 1812 (son of John D. Anthony Wright #1733 and Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1732).

51. **George W. ABSHIRE** #2409, b. 1810/15, d. abt 1885. He married Lucinda Angel #2410, 11 Jan 1836 in Franklin, VA.

52. **Thomas J. ABSHIRE** #2404, b. 16 Dec 1814 in VA, d. 23 Nov 1880 in Leavenworth Co., KS. after 1845, lived in Elkhart Co., IN; then in 1856, to KS. 1860 Jackson Co.,
KS census, Franklin TWP, p. 113. He married Eliza France #2405, CA 1845.

Children:

- 184. i. Mary Jane ABSHIRE #2406.
- 185. ii. Clementine ABSHIRE #2407.
- 186. iii. Florence ABSHIRE #2408.

53. **Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #1724, b. 1781/82 in Franklin Co, VA / Bedford Co., VA, d. 8 Sep 1854 in Chester Township, Wabash Co., IN, buried in Halderman Cem., North Manchester, IN. some info from: Connie Lindzy. She married William Mills #1725, 29 Feb 1796 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1771/78 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 2 Nov 1841 in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 187. i. Mary Polly MILLS #2339 b. 18 Jun 1795.
- 188. ii. Hiram Dr. (I) MILLS #1723 b. 1797.
- 189. iii. James MILLS #13743 b. 13 Aug 1797.
- 190. iv. Nancy MILLS #13744 b. 28 Jan/Jan 1798.
- 191. v. Abraham MILLS #13745 b. 16 Feb 1803.
- 192. vi. son MILLS #13746.
- 193. vii. Lewis MILLS #13747 b. 8 Jun 1806.
- 194. viii. Wilson F. MILLS #13748.
- 195. ix. Burrell W. MILLS #13749.
- 196. x. George MILLS #13750 b. 1807.
- 197. xi. Liona MILLS #13751.
- 198. xii. Betsy MILLS #13752.
- 199. xiii. Katharine MILLS #13753.
- 200. xiv. Patsy MILLS #13754.
- 201. xv. son MILLS #13755.
- 202. xvi. unk. MILLS #13756.

Generation Five

54. **Nancy RHODES** #2415.

55. **Elizabeth RHODES** #2416.

56. **John RHODES** #2417, b. 16 Sep 1780, d. APR 1857 in Wilkes Co, NC. He married Sarah Agnes Jennings #2418, 2 Nov 1802 in Wilkes Co, NC.

57. **Elizabeth ABSHER** #2421, b. abt 1791, d. 1870. She married Elijah F Jennings #2422, 25 Jul 1812.

Children:

203. i. Milly Jennings #18641.

58. **William ABSHER** #2423, b. abt 1793, d. 14 Jan 1848. He married Elizabeth Absher #2424, 10 Feb 1820, b. 1795, d. 13 Feb 1883 in Wilkes Co, NC.

59. **Keziah ABSHER** #2425, b. 1795, d. Dec 1847. She married Walter Brown #2426, 10 Aug 1826 in Wilkes Co, NC.

60. **Ezekiel ABSHER** #2427, b. 1797, d. Apr 1883. He married (1) Jane (Jenny) Brown #2428, 1 Nov 1824 in Wilkes Co, NC. He married (2) Elizabeth Brown #2429, 29 Jan 1833.

61. **Walter Matthew ABSHER** #2430, b. 1799 in Wilkes Co, NC, d. 19 Feb 1863 in Mulberry, NC. He married Nancy Brown #2431, 7 Jul 1821,

b. CA 1803, d. CA 1884.

62. **Jane ABSHER** #2432, b. abt 1803 in Wilkes Co, NC, d. 31 Jul 1892. She married Gowan ABSHER #2433, 3 May 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC, b. abt 1797 in Wilkes Co, NC (son of William ABSHER #18628 and Nancy Jennings #18629), d. Jun 1869 in Wilkes Co, NC.

Children:

- 204. i. William ABSHER #18639 b. 1823.
- 205. ii. Allen ABSHER #18644 b. 1828.
- 206. iii. Phebe ABSHER #18642 b. 1829.
- 207. iv. Ezekiel ABSHER #18646 b. Oct 1832.
- 208. v. Edmond ABSHER #18649 b. 1835.
- 209. vi. Abraham ABSHER #18651 b. 1838.
- 210. vii. Jacob ABSHER #18652 b. abt 1840.
- 211. viii. Isaac ABSHER #18653 b. 1842.
- 212. ix. Milly ABSHER #18655 b. 1846.

63. **Nancy ABSHER** #2434, b. 1805, d. aft 1870. She married John A. Holbrook #2435, 3 May 1822, b. 1802.

Children:

- 213. i. Caleb Holbrook #18643.

64. **Mary ABSHER** #2436, b. 1807, d. 2 Aug 1894. She married Caleb Church #2437.

65. **Jacob ABSHER** #2438, b. 1809, d. 2 Aug 1888. Dates from Absher cemetery

The Absher Family Cemetery is located on a knoll below Chestnut Mountain, above Hall's Creek in the McGrady community of Wilkes Co. NC Family members cleaned up the cemetery in the spring and summer of 1994. It was so overgrown with trees, weeds and other debris that people had difficulty walking through it and even finding headstones or graves. Every year in the Spring the family gathers together to continue the upkeep of this precious and priceless reminder of our past.

There are two Unusual Headstones in the Cemetery. They are shaped like heads but the inscription on one is gone. The other belongs to Rossa Absher. Probably carved by her father "Dan" Absher.

THE ABSHER FAMILY CEMETERY

Submitted by Debbie Absher-Harper
& Steve Harper
dabsberh@hotmail.com

JACOB ABSHER

b. 1809
d. 2, Aug 1888

Jacob Absher was married to

SARAH HALL-ABSHER

b. 1815
d. 25, Aug 1899

AUNT SAL

A black woman who
came and lived in the area
d. Late 1800's

ROSSA ABSHER

b. Dec 1881
d. 9, Jun 1886

L.M. "DAN" ABSHER

Son of Jacob &
Sarah Hall-Absher
b. 10, Dec 1858
d. 29 Oct 1937

Lewis McDaniel Absher
was married to

MARTHA BILLINGS-ABSHER

b. 1855
d. 28 Feb 1942

HENRY ETTERDS/EDWARDS

Came to the area in the 1920's
b. Unknown
d. Unknown

RESSIE LEE ABSHER

Daughter of Lester & Beatrice Absher
d. 16, Dec 1930

NATH WARREN

b. Unknown
d. Unknown

CAROLINE ABSHER-HAYES

b. 1844
d. 1920 or 21

JACOB HAYES

b. 1846
d. 1920

CARMEY HAYES

b. 9, Nov 1908
d. 21, Apr 1911

EPITAPH

SWEET BABE'S THY SPIRITS NOW BE AT REST
THY SUFFERINGS NOW
ARE OVER

JAMES O. HAYES

b. 9, Apr 1910
d. 21, May 1911

Carmey Hayes and James O. Hayes are buried
under a single tombstone. They are the
children of L.G. & R.C. Hayes.

INFANT TWINS

d. Late 1800's

HAZEL ABSHER

Daughter of A.M. "Gum" & Mary Absher
d. 1920 or 21

J.W. SHUMATE

b. 1, Oct 1887
d. Unknown

VERNIE ABSHER

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. O.F. Absher
b. 15, Jun 1925

d. 2, Mar 1927

SHELBY GENE ABSHER

Infant Son of James Cecil & Lula Mae Handy-Absher

b. 1846

d. 13, May 1942

WILLIE ABSHER

Son of Coy & Cora Absher

d. 1900

PATRICIA ANN MARTIN

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Martin

b. 10, Mar 1952

d. 11, Mar 1952

RALPH MARTIN

b. 23, Dec 1904

d. 4, May 1953. He married Sarah (Sally) Hall #2439, 9 Apr 1831 in Wilkes Co, NC, b. 1815, d. 25 Aug 1899.

Children:

214. i. Lewis McDaniel ABSHER #10438 b. 10 Dec 1858.

66. **Phebe ABSHER** #2440, b. 1812. She married William Woody #2441, 23 Aug 1831 in Wilkes Co, NC, b. 1807 in SC.

67. **Susannah ABSHER** #2442, b. 1813, d. 22 Mar 1889. She married William Brown #2443, 12 Dec 1833 in Wilkes Co, NC.

68. **John Jr. ABSHER** #2444, b. 1815, d. 12 Oct 1906. He married Mary Vannoy #2445, 16 Nov 1836 in Wilkes Co, NC.

69. **Jeremiah ABSHER** #18631, b. 1789?, d. 1816. Not married and was in the War of 1812.

70. **John ABSHER** #18632, b. 1792. move to Barren Co., KY.

71. **Gowan ABSHER** #2433, b. abt 1797 in Wilkes Co, NC, d. Jun 1869 in Wilkes Co, NC. He married (1) Jane ABSHER #2432, 3 May 1822 in Wilkes Co, NC (See marriage to number 62). He married (2) Sarah Wheatley #18634, b. abt 1797, d. 1822.

Children by Jane ABSHER:

(See marriage to number 62)

Children by Sarah Wheatley:

215. x. Susan ABSHER #18638 b. 1819.

72. **Elizabeth ABSHER** #18633, b. 1798, d. Dec 1883.

73. **Mary ABSHER** #18635, b. 1798, d. abt 1821. did not marry.

74. **Edmond ABSHER** #18636, b. 1799. moved to Barren Co., KY.

75. **Allen ABSHER** #18637, b. 1801. move to Barren Co., KY.

76. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #1318, b. 4 Mar 1789 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 27 Oct 1865. He married Mary Jane Taylor #1319.

Children:

216. i. Ceton\Seaton ABSHIRE #15590 b. 1810.

217. ii. John Anderson Abshire #16136 b. 1820.

77. **Mary (Polly) Doran ABSHIRE** #1320, b. abt 1792 in Franklin Co., VA, d. abt 1875 in Pike Co., KY. Simeon and Polly received their first land grant in Floyd Co., KY on Mar 6, 1817 on Grapevine Creek. Polly's father, Peter, had given them one male and two female slaves when they married as he did all his children. These slaves helped clear the land. Simeon was well educated and became involved in local politics. Simeon was a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was also county Judge of Pike Co., KY (ref Ab-1). She married Simeon Turley Justice #1321, 2 Jan 1809 in Franklin Co., VA, b. abt 1776 (son of Wm Justice #1323 and Margaret "Peggy" Johnson #1322), d. Feb 1860 in Pike Co., KY. Simeon: Simeon is brother of Justice, Mary's brother-in-law.

Children:

218. i. Booker JUSTICE #1324 b. 1810.

219. ii. Malinda JUSTICE #1326 b. abt 1811.

220. iii. Mariam E. JUSTICE #1328 b. 1815.

221. iv. Joab JUSTICE #1330 b. abt 1815.

222. v. Hiram JUSTICE #1333 b. 1821.

223. vi. Elizabeth "Betty" JUSTICE #1335.

224. vii. Clayborne JUSTICE #1337 b. 1817/20.

225. viii. Florina JUSTICE #1339 b. abt 1823.

226. ix. Simeon Jr. JUSTICE #1341 b. 1825.

227. x. Abner JUSTICE #1343 b. 1826.

228. xi. Abshire JUSTICE #1344 b. 1815/26.

229. xii. William Allen JUSTICE #1346 b. 11 Feb 1826.

230. xiii. Mahala JUSTICE #1348 b. 1827.

231. xiv. Harvey JUSTICE #1349 b. 1827.

232. xv. Rhoda JUSTICE #1351 b. 1829.

233. xvi. Mary "Polly" JUSTICE #1353 b. 1830.

234. xvii. Fleming JUSTICE #1355 b. 1830.

235. xviii. Artilda JUSTICE #1356 b. 23 Dec 1833.

236. xix. Milla JUSTICE #1398 b. 1834.

237. xx. Anna JUSTICE #1400.

78. **Allen ABSHIRE** #1401, b. abt 1794 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 30 Oct 1865. He married Mary Farmer #1402, 27 Aug 1817 in Bedford Co, VA, b. abt 1800, d. Oct 1850.

Children:

- 238. i. Edward ABSHIRE #1403 b. 12 Aug 1823.
- 239. ii. Catherine ABSHIRE #1404.
- 240. iii. Amon ABSHIRE #1405.

79. **Rhoda ABSHIRE** #1570, b. abt 1796 in Franklin Co., VA. husband, brother of 3848 Simeon born: 1792, 1800. She married Ezra Justice #1571, 15 Feb 1810 (son of Wm Justice #1323 and Margaret "Peggy" Johnson #1322).

Children:

- 241. i. Polly JUSTICE #1572.
- 242. ii. Andrew JUSTICE #1574.
- 243. iii. Pricey JUSTICE #1575.
- 244. iv. Millie JUSTICE #1576.

80. **Millie ABSHIRE** #1701, b. abt 1797 in Franklin Co., VA. born: 1795, 1800. She married Seaton Taylor #1702, 29 Jun 1814.

Children:

- 245. i. Isaac TAYLOR #1703.
- 246. ii. Eleanor TAYLOR #1704.
- 247. iii. Alvin TAYLOR #1705.
- 248. iv. Mary Jane TAYLOR #1706.
- 249. v. Peter A. TAYLOR #1707.
- 250. vi. James A. TAYLOR #1708.
- 251. vii. William R. TAYLOR #1709.

81. **Andrew Sr. ABSHIRE** #1421, b. 1797/98 in VA, d. aft 1880 in IL, occupation Farmer. James, John Andrew Jr., Permelia, and Elza travelled by covered wagon to CA in 1863. Some of the family changed the spelling from ABSHIER to ABSHIRE when they arrived in CA. (ref Ab-2). He married (1) Anna Kelly #1422, abt 1845 in IN / IL, b. 1815, d. 5 Feb 1897 in Fulton?, IL. He married (2) Calley Payne #1423, 25 May 1819 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1800/03, d. 1840/50.

Children by Anna Kelly:

- 252. i. Samuel ABSHIRE #1472 b. Jan 1852.
- 253. ii. Susan ABSHIRE #1473 b. abt 1857.
- 254. iii. George Washington ABSHIRE #1474 b. 10 Jul 1857.

Children by Calley Payne:

- 255. iv. Wiley ABSHIRE #1446 b. abt 1827.
- 256. v. John Louis Sr. ABSHIRE #1424 b. 11 Jan 1829.
- 257. vi. Margaret ABSHIRE #1448 b. abt 1832.
- 258. vii. Elza ABSHIRE #1435 b. abt 1837.
- 259. viii. Ansolem ABSHIRE #1447.

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|---------|---------|----|---|
| 21 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Lemuel | 16 | M |
| 22 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Eleanor | 14 | F |
| 23 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Sarah | 12 | F |
| 24 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Mildred | 10 | F |
| 25 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Aley A. | 8 | F |
| 26 | 838 | 835 | Abshire | Jackson | 6 | M |

Grace Garner said an old slave named Shed, came all the way from Franklin Co., VA to spend his last days with the children of John Abshire. No one knew how he got to Racine in Boone Co., WVA. He said "John Abshire was as good a man as ever broke the bread of life." was he a minister? Shed is buried on the homeplace at Racine, W.VA. (ref Ab-1). He married Rhoda M. Bond #1358, 29 Sep 1826 in Franklin Co., VA, b. Dec 1810, d. 24 Dec 1855 in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 277. i. Delilah ABSHIRE #1577 b. 1828/31.
- 278. ii. Elisabeth ABSHIRE #1579 b. 1827/29.
- 279. iii. Peter Jr. Abshire #1357 b. 7 Aug 1831.
- 280. iv. Simeon ABSHIRE #1624 b. Apr 1833/34.
- 281. v. Eleanor ABSHIRE #9800 b. 1836.
- 282. vi. Sarah ABSHIRE #1693 b. 1838.
- 283. vii. Mildred ABSHIRE #1695 b. 1840.
- 284. viii. Alia Ann ABSHIRE #1697 b. 1842.
- 285. ix. Jackson (John) ABSHIRE #1699 b. 1844.

84. **Susannah ABSHIRE** #1749, b. 1793 in VA, d. 5 Dec 1880. She married George Wright #1750, 18 Dec 1813 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1792 in Franklin Co., VA (son of James Wright #1752 and Margaret Young #1751), d. 1 Apr 1880.

Children:

- 286. i. Edward WRIGHT #1753 b. abt 1823.
- 287. ii. Mary WRIGHT #1754 b. abt 1832.
- 288. iii. Dinah WRIGHT #1755 b. abt 1844.
- 289. iv. Margaret WRIGHT #1756 b. abt 1847.
- 290. v. Sarah T. WRIGHT #1757.
- 291. vi. James WRIGHT #1758.

85. **Luke ABSHIRE** #1759.

86. **Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE** #1811, b. 4 Feb 1793 in nr Rocky Mt., Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Jul 1898 in Fairbury, IL. She married Preston Wray #1812, 1 Dec 1813/25. Preston: some info on Mary, her dates, and son Ansolem from Bill Wray.

Children:

- 292. i. Ansolem WRAY #1813 b. Jan 1832.

87. **Nancy ABSHIRE** #1809. She married John Turner #1810, 23 Sep 1823.

88. **Francis (Fannie) ABSHIRE** #1760, b. 1795, d. 1840. Francis (Fanny) Short Abshire #687 b. ABT. 1795 Franklin County, Virginia d. ABT. 1855

m. Daniel Talley Wray #686 m. 25 Feb 1818 b. 31 Dec 1792 Franklin County, Virginia d. 10 Aug 1843 Madison County, Indiana
[son of James Morris Wray, Sr. #700 and Mary Talley #701]

Fanny Wray moved to Berrien County, Michigan about 1855 or 1856, and was living with her son Riley Wray, in 1860. She died on _____
Dorothy Chambers Watts

Daniel:

Daniel Wray, son of James and Mary (Talley) Wray, was born 31 December 1792, in Franklin County, Virginia. He lived on the family plantation until he married, 25 February 1818. Miss Frances Abshire, daughter of Edward and Dinah (Short) Abshire. He was listed in the 1820 census of Franklin County, Virginia, as head of a household, consisting of one white male 25-44 years old, one white male under 10 years, and one white female between 16 and 25 years of age. From this it is known that his first child was born between 1818 and 1820, in Virginia. The 1830 census for Franklin County shows the following family for Daniel Wray:

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| 2 WM under 5 | 1 WF under 5 |
| 1 WM 5-10 | 1 WF 5-10 |
| 1 WM 10-15 | 1 WF 30-40 |
| 1 WM 30-40 | 8 slaves |

So, at least six of Daniel's children were born in Virginia. We do not find this family in Virginia in the 1840 census. They had moved to Indiana in the early 1830s and were living in Madison County when the census was taken. Whatever happiness they may have found in their new home was short-lived. Daniel died 10 August 1843, and was buried in the Mendon Cemetery, Fall Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana.

Frances (called "Fanny") continued to live there with her family, rearing eight children (two more having been born in Indiana.)

Dorothy Chambers Watts. She married Daniel Talley Wray #1761, 25 Feb 1818, b. 1792, d. 1843, buried in Mendon Cem.

Children:

293. i. Peachy (Petrie) Abshire WRAY #1762 b. Dec 1818.
294. ii. Seabird Abshire WRAY #1763 b. abt Jan 1821.
295. iii. Elizabeth Abshire WRAY #1764 b. 10 Dec 1823.
296. iv. Riley Abshire WRAY #1765 b. abt 13 May 1824.
297. v. Milbird Abshire WRAY #1766 b. 15 Dec 1828.

- 298. vi. Lydia WRAY #13688 b. abt 1834.
- 299. vii. Ephram WRAY #13689 b. abt 1836.
- 300. viii. Caleb WRAY #13690 b. abt 1862.

89. **Ansolem ABSHIRE** #1814.

90. **Sally ABSHIRE** #1815.

91. **Sarah ABSHIRE** #1816.

92. **Abraham ABSHIRE** #1817, b. 1800 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 19 Jun 1892 in Roann, Ind. All info on descendants is from: Angel Abshire-Shadoff. He married Hannah (Neff) Nafe #1818, 1 Feb 1827 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1806, d. 4 Mar 1875 in Roann, Ind.

Children:

- 301. i. Andrew ABSHIRE #11531 b. 1844.

93. **Edward ABSHIRE** #1918, b. 1797 in VA, d. 1870. name: Edmond. He married Martha #18517, b. 1800, d. 1880.

94. **Abraham ABSHIRE** #1824, b. abt 1799 in VA, d. abt 1875 in VA. 1830 Lee Co., VA census, page 291. 1850 Lee Co., VA cunsus, Dist. 31, page 349. 1860 Brown Co., KS census, Claytonville TWP, Hsld. 321. 1870 Brown Co., KS census, Claytonville TWP, Hsld. 161. Family tradition stated that Abraham left Brown Co., KS, aft 1870 for VA. He married (1) Rebecca Hughes #1825, CA 1823, b. abt 1800 in VA (daughter of Isaac Hughes #1827 and unknown #1826), d. 1857 in KS, buried in KS. He married (2) Elizabeth Binion #1828, 21 Sep 1796 in Franklin Co., VA. Elizabeth: Not sure if she is a wife of Abraham or is the mother of Abraham
Elizabeth Poteet Binion or Elizabeth Poteet
fm Barbara Crego crego@ctaz.com.

Children by Rebecca Hughes:

- 302. i. John ABSHIRE #1829 b. 20 Apr 1824.
- 303. ii. Isaac ABSHIRE #1830 b. 25 Jun 1826.
- 304. iii. Mary ABSHIRE #1832 b. 24 Oct 1828.
- 305. iv. Catharine ABSHIRE #1833 b. abt 1829.
- 306. v. Elizabeth B. ABSHIRE #1834 b. 13 Aug 1832.
- 307. vi. Lorinda ABSHIRE #1840 b. abt 1834/38.
- 308. vii. Amelia Christina ABSHIRE #1841 b. 18 Aug 1836.
- 309. viii. Lucinda ABSHIRE #1911 b. abt 1838.
- 310. ix. Alexander L. ABSHIRE #1915 b. 12 Jan 1840.
- 311. x. Zachary T. ABSHIRE #1916 b. abt 1840.
- 312. xi. Mary J. ABSHIRE #1917 b. Apr 1850.

95. **William ABSHIRE** #1919, b. abt 1800 in VA. He married Sarah #1920, b. abt 1809.

Children:

- 313. i. James M. ABSHIRE #1921 b. abt 1825.
- 314. ii. William ABSHIRE #19129 b. abt 1839.
- 315. iii. Laticia ABSHIRE #19130 b. abt 1842.

96. **Ellet ABSHIRE** #1923, b. 1810?

97. **Luanna ABSHIRE** #1924, b. 1810?

98. **John Jr. ABSHIRE** #1925, b. 1812/1820.

99. **Polly WRIGHT** #1711. She married Jacob Bowles #1712, 21 Aug 1827.

Children:

- 316. i. Christina BOWLES #1713.

100. **Charlotte WRIGHT** #1407 (See marriage to number 82.)

101. **Phoebe WRIGHT** #18536, b. 1 Jan 1787 in Franklin, VA, d. 1850/64 in Franklin, VA. info from: Mary A. Abshire, alleylaw.

102. **Pendelton WRIGHT** #1730, b. 1796/1801/05 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 20 May 1864 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. some info from: alleylaw, Adell Thompson, Mary A. Abshire. He married Nancy WRIGHT #1731, 13 Jan 1825 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1803 (daughter of John D. Anthony Wright #1733 and Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1732).

103. **Moses WRIGHT** #18534, b. 1793 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. some info from: Adell Thompson.

104. **Susan WRIGHT** #1736, b. 1798?, d. 4 Apr 1853. some info from: alleylaw
If this is Susannah (Suky), Adell Thompson has b. 12 Sep 1812 Boones Mill
d. 10 mar 1886 Franklin Co., VA. She married Abraham Teal #1737, 18 Sep 1823.

105. **Christina A. "Tenah" WRIGHT** #1722, b. 27 May 1802 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 13 Jun 1869 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. She married Hiram Dr. (I) MILLS #1723, 17 Jun 1825 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1797 in Franklin (City?) Co., VA (son of William Mills #1725 and Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1724), d. 1860 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA.¹²

Children:

- 317. i. Hiram Jr. MILLS #1728.
- 318. ii. Fluvanna Wright MILLS #11669 b. 1827.

106. **George Washing WRIGHT** #1734, b. 27 May 1793/1802 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 28 Aug 1866 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. some info from: alleylaw, Adell Thompson. He married Polly Teal #1735, 16 Feb 1828 in Franklin Co., VA.

107. **Gabriel WRIGHT** #1742, b. 1807/10 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. some info from: alleylaw, Adell Thompson. He married Florine Wray #1743, 2 Nov 1829 in Franklin Co., VA.

37 820 817 Abshire Cynthia 25 F
 38 820 817 Abshire Esons 7 M
 39 820 817 Abshire Tazwell 5 M
 40 820 817 Abshire Isaac 4 M
 41 820 817 Abshire Elizabeth 2 F
 42 820 817 Abshire Terisa 1 F. He married Cynthia Wright #1929, 11 May 1840, b. 1825.

Children:

- 320. i. Easom ABSHIRE #1930 b. 1843.
- 321. ii. Tazewell ABSHIRE #1931 b. 1845.
- 322. iii. Isaac ABSHIRE #1932 b. 1846.
- 323. iv. Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1933 b. 1848.
- 324. v. Terisa ABSHIRE #1934 b. 1849.

117. **Teresa ABSHIRE** #1935. She married John Wright #19131, 25 Apr 1836.

118. **Mary (Polly?) WRIGHT** #1953, b. 1801. She married Nelson Abshire #1954, 7 Jan 1822 in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 325. i. John H. ABSHIRE #1955 b. 27 Oct 1822.

119. **Nancy WRIGHT** #1731, b. 1803. She married Pendelton WRIGHT #1730, 13 Jan 1825 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 1796/1801/05 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA (son of George W. Sr. Wright #1409 and Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE #1408), d. 20 May 1864 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. Pendelton: some info from: alleylaw, Adell Thompson, Mary A. Abshire.

120. **Skelton WRIGHT** #1957, b. 1805, buried in Winterset, IA. some info from Carlene obryant@coffey.com. He married Joanna Hambrick #1958, also known as name bron Bambi Woods, abt 1841 in Cherokee Indian Territory, OK (daughter of Thomas Hambrick #19218 and Elizabeth Ferguson Hambrick #19219), d. 1828, buried in Winterset, IA. Joanna: commonlaw wife
 Skelton Wright's commonlaw wife was Joanna Hambrick, daughter of William B Curtin b. abt 1760 d. 1828 of Franklin, Virginia and Elizabeth Ferguson Hambrick, widow of Thomas Hambrick, who never married William Curtin. Elizabeth Ferguson Hambrick had 3 out of wedlock children with William B Curtin and they are 1. Joanna Hambrick b.1820 2. Eli Hambrick b.1822 3. Samuel Hambrick b. 1825.
 fm: Bambi Woods.

121. **Right W. WRIGHT** #1959, b. 1808, d. 1877. He married Mary Polly Scott #1960, 9 Feb 1809?

122. **Mathew WRIGHT** #1961, b. 1810, d. 1865. He married Sarah Houston #1962, 18 Oct 1841, b. 26 Aug 1813, d. 27 Mar 1887.

123. **John Burell WRIGHT** #1963, b. 1812. He married Jemima ABSHIRE #1964, 29 Dec 1831, b. abt 1810 (daughter of Abraham ABSHIRE #1966 and Susannah (Vincent) Vinson #1965), d. abt 1880. Jemima: Her mother may have been Phoebe Wright b. 1787 d. abt 1864.

124. **Ona (Omey)WRIGHT** #1967, b. 1814. She married John Nunley #1968, 13 Mar 1839.

125. **Asa WRIGHT** #1969, b. 1816. He married Polly (Mary) Huddleston #1970, 19 Oct 1841.

126. **Rhoda WRIGHT** #1971, b. 1818. m. Washington Nunley ? She married Otey Meador #1972, 12 Feb 1835.
127. **James WRIGHT** #1973.
128. **Lewis WRIGHT** #1974.
129. **William A B WRIGHT** #1975, also known as William H. Wright, b. 1819. m. Nancy Nunley ? He married Barbara JAMISON #1976, 18 Oct 1841, b. 1818 (daughter of John Sr. Jamison #3977 and Catherine BOONE #3976).
130. **Otey WRIGHT** #1979, b. 1828. He married (1) Caroline Pearson #1980, 1855. He married (2) Lucinda R. Harrison #19132. He married (3) Lucy M. Wood #19133.
131. **CHRISTINA (Tenah) SMITH** #5, b. abt 1795 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Jun 1862. Per a Thomas C. Bell:
 Mark Smith who married Lucy Johnson (and was a brother to Delilah Smith below).
 Mark was the son of Mark Smith (son of Phileman Smith and Nancy Abshire, d. bef. 1850 Blackwater township, Franklin Co., Va) and (Christina H. (Tena) b. 15 May 1796, d. 15 Nov 1875 Mexico, IN.)
 Mark and Christina H. also had a daughter:
 Delilah b. 27 Dec 1819, d. 15 Mar 1902 Mexico, IN and m. 3 Apr 1843 Oliver Pinckney Wingfield.

She may never have married. name Tener, Tenah Heir of William Abshire

A "Tena" is listed with Mark Smith in the 1860 Census of Franklin Co, VA, being born about 1800

1850 Franklin, VA census has Tena Smith 56 b. c 1794 VA listed with her daughter Delilah Wingfield
<http://www.smithsworldwide.org/tng/getperson.php?personID=I52058&tree=tree1>. She married unknown #6.

Children:

326. i. MARK SMITH #4 b. Oct 1816.
327. ii. Robert SMITH #15014 b. abt 1816.
328. iii. Delilah SMITH #14955 b. 27 Dec 1819.
132. **Charlotte Ann SMITH** #1091, b. 16 Apr 1798 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 14 Feb 1882 in FC., VA ? 2nd wife. She married John Jr. Arthur,¹³ #1092, 7 Sep 1818 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 7 Dec 1791, d. 21 Aug 1844 in Franklin Co., VA. John: Charlotte Ann was his 2nd wife.
- Children:*
329. i. Shelby ARTHUR #14645 b. Apr 1819.
330. ii. John III ARTHUR #9202 b. 21/29 Sep 1820.
331. iii. Nancy Susan ARTHUR #9199 b. 17 Feb 1824.
332. iv. Elizabeth ARTHUR #9201 b. 24 Dec 1824.
333. v. Luke ARTHUR #9204 b. 30 Dec 1827.

- 334. vi. Lewis H. ARTHUR #14647 b. 1828.
- 335. vii. Louisa ARTHUR #9208 b. abt 1829.
- 336. viii. Sarah C. ARTHUR #9209 b. 14 Dec 1831.
- 337. ix. Charlotte ARTHUR #9210 b. 3 Jan 1833.
- 338. x. Frances M ARTHUR #9213 b. 21 May 1835.
- 339. xi. Thomas F. ARTHUR #9211 b. abt 1839.
- 340. xii. Rhoda Rebecca ARTHUR #9212 b. 9 Jan 1840.

133. **Millie SMITH** #1093, b. abt 1799. Not sure on this. Another person has Millie's parents as: William Smith and Ann Preston. (by: Richard Burgess). She married Armistead Burgess #1094, also known as Armstead, 25 Jul 1832 in Franklin Co., VA.

134. **JOHN A SMITH** #307, also known as A for Abshire?, b. 11 Feb 1800 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 19 Jul 1863 in Franklin Co., VA, occupation Sherriff. John was Sherriff of Franklin Co., 1853-1856. Charter member of the Farimont Baptist Church and served as trustee and on the building committee.

April 7, 1838 John Arthur, Jr. and John A Smith were among the largest stockholders on the Pittsylvania, Franklin and Botetourt Turnpike. The road began at Danville and went all the way to Fincastle. John A. Smith operated a distillery, owned a monufacturing mill and a tobacco factory. (ref Ab-1)

He was a prominent man in Franklin Co. VA. and a wealthy man before the Civil War. According to their granddaughter MINNIE BLANCH SMITH (9), she was told they grieved them selves to death. The money was changed and the negros was set free. Their children had to go to war. MINNIE'S father WYATT HUNLEY SMITH (18) never had to work until after the war, they had plenty of Negroes to do the work. He volunteered before he was 18, and was in the war three years. When he got home, his mother and father were both dead and their property all gone and he didn't know how to work. He started into farming with another man and told him he would do as he said. When the soldiers marched though they ate up about everything and took the peoples horses. MINNIE'S grandmother BOONE (MARY LUTE WADE 39) said the soldiers ate the eggs from under her setting hens. She said MINNIE'S mother was crying and the soldiers said they would all be killed but they didn't hurt anyone, they were after something to eat. re.: L-5

CHRISTINE: name: Christina, KINZIE
 dates of family come from a letter.

Family record has John H. Smih

see census pg00109a.txt. He married CHRISTINA KINSEY #306, also known as CHRISTINE, 10 Nov 1825 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,¹⁴ b. 20/26 Mar 1805 in Daleville, Botetourt Co., VA or FC., VA (daughter of JACOB KINSEY #1096 and ELIZABETH HERTZEL #1095), d. 3 Jun 1862 in Franklin, VA. CHRISTINA: Surety: Jacob Kinsey
 1850 census pg00109a.txt.

Children:

- 341. i. William R SMITH #1097 b. 19 Aug 1826.

- 342. ii. Julia Ann SMITH #1098 b. 16 Nov 1828.
- 343. iii. John H SMITH #1099 b. 26 Sep 1830.
- 344. iv. Mary Jane SMITH #1100 b. 2 Dec 1831.
- 345. v. James C. or A. or G. SMITH #1101 b. 2 Jan 1834.
- 346. vi. George Achilles SMITH #1103 b. 8 Mar 1836.
- 347. vii. Sarah A SMITH #1104 b. 27 Jan 1839/40.
- 348. viii. B. F. SMITH #1105 b. 2 Feb 1843.
- 349. ix. WYATT HUNLEY SMITH #26 b. 6 Jun 1844.

135. **Susannah SMITH** #1113, b. 1802 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Abraham Gish #1114, 7 Oct 1822 in or 3 Nov in Franklin Co., VA.

136. **Elizabeth SMITH** #1115, b. 1804 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Jacob Gish #1116, 3 Nov 1827.

137. **Luke SMITH** #1117, b. 1806 in Franklin Co., VA. most descendant info from: John Mehring. He married Polly (Mary) (Naff) Nafe #1118, 4 Nov 1828 in Franklin Co., VA,⁹ b. in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 350. i. Robert J SMITH #9287.
- 351. ii. John William SMITH #9288 b. 1837.

138. **James A SMITH** #1119, b. 1812 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Quintana Wright #1120, 28 Sep 1850 in Franklin Co., VA.⁹

139. **Philemon SMITH** #9226, b. abt 1813 in Franklin Co., VA, d. aft 1859 in Franklin Co., VA. CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: VA COUNTY: Franklin PAGE NO: 173
 REFERENCE: 29th day of November 1850 Census

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | DDB |
|----|------|------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|------|--|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 24 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Philaman | 38 | M | | Merchant | 700 | | | | | |
| 25 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Narcissa | 24 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Virginia | 5 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Eldrige G. | 4 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Sarah | 2 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1669 | 1662 | Smith | Rebecca | 19 | M. | | He married Narcissa Hensley #9227, b. abt 1826, d. aft 1859 in Franklin Co., VA. | | | | | | |

Children:

- 352. i. Virginia F SMITH #9228 b. abt 1845.
- 353. ii. Eldridge G SMITH #9229 b. abt 1846.
- 354. iii. Sarah B SMITH #9230 b. abt 1848.
- 355. iv. William P SMITH #9231 b. abt 1851.
- 356. v. Samuel P. SMITH #9232 b. abt 1854.

- 357. vi. James S. SMITH #9233 b. abt 1858.
- 358. vii. John SMITH #9234 b. abt 1860.
- 359. viii. Hattie P. SMITH #12619.
- 360. ix. Annie L. SMITH #12620.

140. **Frances Jane SMITH** #1121, b. 1 May 1814/22 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 4 Oct 1888, buried in Old Saltillo cem., Old Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ She married Greenberry (GB) Griffith #1122, b. 13 Jan 1795 in NC, d. 11 Nov 1887, buried in Old Saltillo cem., Old Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

Children:

- 361. i. Mary M. Griffith #9203 b. 7 Apr 1831.

141. **Alice (Allie) Ann ABSHIRE** #1938, b. 9 Mar 1812, d. 2 Sep 1904. name: Alice. She married Otey Kinsey #1939, 1833, b. 1808, d. 1872.

Children:

- 362. i. William Russel KINSEY #17373 b. 1851.

142. **John ABSHIRE** #1940, b. 1814, d. 1862. He married Sallie Ann Mitchel #1941, 2 Oct 1843, b. 1825.

Children:

- 363. i. Randolph ABSHIRE #1948 b. 1816.
- 364. ii. James O ABSHIRE #1942 b. 22 Nov 1844.
- 365. iii. Isabella (Bettie) ABSHIRE #1944.
- 366. iv. Susan ABSHIRE #1946.
- 367. v. Alice ABSHIRE #1947.
- 368. vi. Allie A. ABSHIRE #1943 b. 1848.

143. **Randolph ABSHIRE** #1948, b. 1816. He married (1) Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell #1949, 28 Sep 1840, b. abt 1820. He married (2) Polly (Isler?) (Oyler?) Kesler #1950. He married (3) Cloe Kingery (Chloe Fisher)? #1951. He married (4) Tessie Wright #1952.

Children by Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell:

- 369. i. Susan E. ABSHIRE #19134.
- 370. ii. Jacob ABSHIRE #19135.
- 371. iii. Tabitha ABSHIRE #19136.
- 372. iv. Martha ABSHIRE #19137.
- 373. v. John H. ABSHIRE #19138.
- 374. vi. Sarah Frances ABSHIRE #19139.
- 375. vii. Mary I. ABSHIRE #19140.
- 376. viii. Aley C. ABSHIRE #19141.

144. **Luke FERGUSON** #1983. He married Charlotte ? #1984, CA 1881.

145. **Elisabeth FERGUSON** #1985, b. 1813? She married Edmund Tench #1986, 7 Jun 1841 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 31 Jan 1803 in Crab Tree, VA, d. 3 May 1857. Edmund: Most info on Tench/FERGUSON came from: Tricia MEEKS triciameeks@yohoo.com.

Children:

- 377. i. Edwin TENCH #1987 b. 28 Dec 1842.

- 378. ii. Otis M TENCH #2010 b. 1846.
- 379. iii. John H TENCH #2012 b. 1850.
- 380. iv. Susan Ann TENCH #2014 b. abt 1853.
- 381. v. Grover TENCH #2015.
- 382. vi. Thomas K TENCH #2016 b. 1853.
- 383. vii. Martha Annie TENCH #2017 b. 4 Dec 1901.
- 384. viii. Mary TENCH #2019.

146. **Isham FERGUSON** #2020. Kids names not confirmed. From Nada Bergmann nb60550@navix.net. He married Sarah Childress #2021, 22 Nov 1841.

Children:

- 385. i. Thomas FERGUSON #2022.
- 386. ii. Elizabeth FERGUSON #2023.

147. **Jacob FERGUSON** #2024. He married (1) Jane Webster #2025, 1 Mar 1837. He married (2) Letitia Hale #2026, 3 Mar 1868.

148. **Permalia ABSHIRE** #2031, b. 1815, d. 1874. She married Tarpley Mitchell #2032, 29 Apr 1841 in Franklin Co., VA.

149. **Elanor ABSHIRE** #2029, b. 1817, d. 1875. She married John Wray #2030, 28 Jan 1841 in Franklin, VA.

150. **Mary (Polly) ABSHIRE** #2033, b. 1819, d. 1876. She married Peter Fisher #2034, 4 Feb 1839 in Franklin Co., VA.

151. **Christina ABSHIRE** #2035, b. 1819. She married (1) Zachariah Bowles #2036, 12 Dec 1848. She married (2) Peter Fisher #2037, 5 Mar 1863.

152. **John ABSHIRE** #2247, b. 1825, d. 1895. He married Irene Hunt #2248, 16 Jan 1862.

153. **James Luke ABSHIRE** #2038, b. 4 Aug 1828, d. 17 Jun 1893. He married Elizabeth Gerhart Teel #2039, 1 May 1848 in Franklin Co., VA,¹⁶ b. 18 Aug 1828 in or 19 Aug 1829, d. 12 Jun 1913 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co, VA.

Children:

- 387. i. Louisa Frances ABSHIRE #2040 b. 19 Apr 1849.
- 388. ii. John William ABSHIRE #2042 b. 22 Feb 1852.
- 389. iii. James A. ABSHIRE #2070 b. 16 Nov 1854.
- 390. iv. Demoss T. ABSHIRE #2071 b. 22 May 1857.
- 391. v. Achilles S. ABSHIRE #2072 b. 24 Apr 1860.
- 392. vi. Charles Thomas ABSHIRE #2077 b. 4 May 1863.
- 393. vii. Nick B. ABSHIRE #2231 b. 14 Feb 1866.
- 394. viii. Alice ABSHIRE #2232 b. 21 Nov 1868.
- 395. ix. Georgia A. ABSHIRE #2233 b. 14 Jul 1870.
- 396. x. Bobbie A. ABSHIRE #2246 b. 7 Mar 1873.

154. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #2249, b. 1828, d. 1898. He married Pharaby Ferbaba Teel #2250, 10 Mar 1851 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 18 Feb 1832.
155. **Susan ABSHIRE** #2251, b. 1831, d. 1901. She married Andrew Bowles #2252, 5 Aug 1857.
156. **Mahala SHOWALTER** #2255, b. JUL 1814. She married Joseph Teal #2256, 5 Dec 1842.
157. **Charlotte SHOWALTER** #2257, b. 16 Jul 1816. She married Abraham Kinsey #2258, 19 Nov 1839.
158. **Randolph SHOWALTER** #2259, b. 9 Oct 1817. He married Susan Huddleston #2260, 25 Sep 1851.
159. **Sallie Showalter** #2261, b. 2 Nov 1818, d. 9 Mar 1906. She married Henry JAMISON #2262, 7/10 NOV 1842, b. 13 Apr 1820 (son of John Sr. Jamison #3977 and Catherine BOONE #3976), d. 11 Sep 1896.
- Children:*
- 397. i. Cornelius Tazewell JAMISON #2263 b. 1847.
 - 398. ii. Owen B JAMISON #2272.
 - 399. iii. Katie JAMISON #2293.
 - 400. iv. Samuel JAMISON #2295.
 - 401. v. Frances JAMISON #2303.
160. **Teg lithia (Tabitha) SHOWALTER** #2313, b. 26 Mar 1822. She married Riley Frailin #2314, 19 Dec 1851.
161. **Cornelius SHOWALTER** #2315, b. 28 Jun 1825. He married Elizabeth Huddleson #2316, 27 Nov 1851.
162. **Sharafina DRAKE** #20290, b. in MS. She married Jeremiah Gowen/Goins #20291. Jeremiah: he was Choctaw/African and possibly white in there somewhere.
- Children:*
- 402. i. Eveline GOINS #20292.
163. **Marie Zilphia ABSHIRE** #18929, b. 2 Sep 1811 in St. Martinville, LA. She married John Fowler #18936, 13 Apr in Lafayette Parish, LA.
164. **Lavenia ABSHIRE** #18930, b. 25 Sep 1813 in St. Martinville, LA,, d. 17 Aug in TX ? Family spelled last name as Abshier. She married James Calvin Moor #18937, 13 Dec 1828 in Vermillion, Lafayette Parish, LA.
165. **Asa Jesse ABSHIER** #18931, b. 3 Jan 1816 in St. Martinville, LA, d. 27 Mar 1892 in Liberty Co., TX, buried in City Cem., Liberty Co., TX. He married Lucy Andrus #18938, 24 Apr 1838 in St. Landry Parish, LA.
166. **Marguerite Alzenith ABSHIER** #18932, b. 13 Mar 1818 in St. Martinville, LA, d. 1874. She married Alfred Lee #18939, 16 Jul 1833 in Lafayette Parish, LA.
167. **Benjamin Franklin ABSHIER** #18933, b. 24 Jun 1820 in St. Martinville, LA, d. 30 Jun 1884 in Wallisville, Chambers, TX, buried in Abshier Cem., Chambers Co., TX. He married Carmelite Boulet #18940, 2 Sep 1842 in Opalousas, St. Landry Parish, LA, b. 12 Feb 1828 in St.

Landry Parish, LA, d. 2 Feb 1889 in Liberty Co., TX, buried in Abshier Cem., Chambers Co., TX.

168. **Lucinda ABSHIER** #18934, b. 25 ___ 19 ? in St. Martinville, LA. She married Caleb Higginbotham #18941, 6 Sep 1839 in St Landry Parish, LA.

169. **Austin ABSHIER** #18935, b. 1829 in St. Martinville, LA. He married Susan Clark Andress #18942, 14 Dec 1854 in Galveston, Chambers, TX.

170. **Aaron ABSHIRE** #2324, b. 3 Mar 1805, d. INFANT.¹⁷

171. **Nancy ABSHIRE** #2325, b. 27 Mar 1807 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1878 in IN. She married Michael Jones #2326, 28 Jun 1827 in Randolph Co., Ind, b. 1799 in VA, d. abt 1875 in Randolph, IN.

Children:

- 403. i. William JONES #13692 b. abt 1830.
- 404. ii. David JONES #13693 b. abt 1832.
- 405. iii. Isaac JONES #13694 b. abt 1834/35.
- 406. iv. Mary ABSHIRE #15133 b. 1836.
- 407. v. James JONES #13695 b. abt 1838.
- 408. vi. Julia Ann JONES #13696 b. abt 1841.
- 409. vii. John JONES #13697 b. abt 1843.
- 410. viii. Susanna JONES #13698 b. abt 1845.

172. **Mary ABSHIRE** #2327, b. 27 Sep 1809 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 31 Dec 1864 in Randolph Co., IN. She married Pleasant Comfort (Bales) Beals #2328, 1 Apr 1830 in Winchester, IND, b. 21 Sep 1810 in Clinton Co., OH, d. 8 Feb 1865 in Merom, Sullivan Co., IN.

Children:

- 411. i. Curtis BEALS #13713 b. abt 1835.
- 412. ii. Isaac BEALS #13714 b. 5 Mar 1837.
- 413. iii. Abner BEALS #13715 b. abt 1839.
- 414. iv. Pleasant BEALS #13716 b. abt 1843.
- 415. v. John BEALS #13717 b. abt 1847.

173. **Chloe Leah ABSHIRE** #2330, b. 26 Apr 1811 in OH,¹⁸ d. 3 Dec 1885, buried in Howard Co., IN. She married Thomas Mills #2331, 27 Nov 1832 in Winchester, IND, b. 24 Jan 1813 in OH, buried in Howard Co., IN.

Children:

- 416. i. James MILLS #13725 b. 1835.
- 417. ii. Cynthia Ann MILLS #13726 b. 19 Oct 1844.
- 418. iii. Matilda MILLS #13731.

174. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #2332, b. 26 Apr 1814 in Preble Co., OH, d. 12 Jun 1900 in Randolph Co, Ind. He married (1) Sarah Ballard #2333, 5 Jun 1842, b. abt 1823 in OH. He married (2) Sarah Shinn #13733, 16 Dec 1876 in Randolph Co., IN.

Children by Sarah Ballard:

- 419. i. Albert R. ABSHIRE #13734 b. abt 1850.
- 420. ii. Maria ABSHIRE #13735 b. abt 1852.

175. **Abner ABSHIRE** #2329, b. 28 Jul 1816 in Preble Co., OH, d. 1859. He married Emily Robbins #13736, 1 Oct 1847 in Randolph Co., IN, b. abt 1828 in NJ.

Children:

- 421. i. Lusetta ABSHIRE #13737 b. abt 1848.
- 422. ii. George ABSHIRE #13738 b. abt 1850.
- 423. iii. Elizabeth A. ABSHIRE #13739 b. abt 1854.

176. **Elizabeth Betsey ABSHIRE** #2334, also known as Betsy, b. 4 Feb 1820 in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., OH, d. abt 1860 in Randolph CO., Ind. She married Holdridge Thomas Derevage #2335, 3 Apr 1842 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH, b. 1821 in Oxford, Butler Co., OH (son of Peter Derevage #14341 and Hannah Mann #14342), d. aft 1860 in Randolph Co., IN. Holdridge:

Descendants of Francis Derevage

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCIS1 DEREVAGE was born Abt. 1760 in Possibily Massachusetts ?, and died in Vermont. He married ROSANNA KNAPP 1790, daughter of ABRAHAM KNAPP and MARTHA COMSTOCK. She was born 21 Jan 1765 in NORFOLK CONNECTICUT (LITCHFIELD COUNTY), and died in VERMONT(or OHIO).

More About FRANCIS DEREVAGE:

Census: 1815, ISLE LA MOTTE VERMONT (GRAND ISLE COUNTY)

Deserted From Military: 30 Sep 1813, WAR OF 1812 IN VERMONT

Individual Note: 1813, Listed in a Muster Roll in Chittenden County Vermont, He was in the Dixon's Regiment and in Captain Amos Robinson's Company, of the Vermont Detached Militia. Captain Amos Robinson was from Franklin County.

Individual Reference: His Ancestors Is Lower French (Which is Dutch / French)

Military service: 25 Sep 1813, WAR OF 1812 IN VERMONT

Occupation: FARMER

Released From Military: 18 Nov 1813, WAR OF 1812 IN VERMONT

Child of FRANCIS DEREVAGE and ROSANNA KNAPP is:

- 2. i. PETER2 DEREVAGE, b. 1800, VERMONT,(Possibly: BORN: ISLE LA MOTTE IN GRAND ISLE COUNTY VERMONT; d. Bet. 1875 - 1880, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).

Generation No. 2

2. PETER2 DEREVAGE (FRANCIS1) was born 1800 in VERMONT,(Possibly: BORN: ISLE LA MOTTE IN GRAND ISLE COUNTY VERMONT, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in Hersey Michigan (Osceola County). He married HANNAH MANN 25 Sep 1819 in OXFORD OHIO (BUTLER COUNTY), daughter of ISAAC MANN and SARAH ALLEN. She was born 1802 in FRANKLIN TWP. PENNSLVANIA (GREENE

COUNTY), and died 20 Jul 1868 in GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).

More About PETER DEREVAGE:

Burial: Bet. 1875 - 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery,Evart Michigan (Osceola County),IN A UNMARKED GRAVE NEXT TO HIS SON CHARLES SR.

Census: 1820, Oxford Ohio (Butler County)

Census1: 1830, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County)

Census2: 1840, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County)

Census3: 1850, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County)

Census4: 1860, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County)

Census5: 1870, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County)

Land Patented: 1875, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County)

Occupation: FARMER

More About HANNAH MANN:

Burial: Jul 1868, GILEAD CEMETERY, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY)

Children of PETER DEREVAGE and HANNAH MANN are:

3. i. HOLDRIDGE (THOMAS)³ DEREVAGE, b. 1821, OXFORD OHIO (BUTLER COUNTY); d. Aft. 1860, INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).

4. ii. SARAH (ROSANNA) DEREVAGE, b. 17 Feb 1827, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. 1874, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).

5. iii. CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS) DEREVAGE, b. 21 Jan 1828, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. 06 Sep 1878, HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Generation No. 3

3. HOLDRIDGE (THOMAS)³ DEREVAGE (PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 1821 in OXFORD OHIO (BUTLER COUNTY), and died Aft. 1860 in INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY). He married ELIZABETH ABSHIRE 03 Apr 1842 in OXFORD OHIO (BUTLER COUNTY), daughter of JAMES ABSHIRE and ELIZABETH OVERHOLTS. She was born 04 Feb 1820 in Gratis Twp. Ohio(Preble County), and died Aft. 1860 in INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).

Children of HOLDRIDGE DEREVAGE and ELIZABETH ABSHIRE are:

i. JAMES⁴ DEREVAGE, b. 1845, Gratis Twp. Ohio(Preble County); d. 1860, Indiana (Randolph County).

ii. BENEDICT DEREVAGE, b. 1847, Gratis Twp. Ohio(Preble County); d. Aft. 1860, Indiana (Randolph County).

iii. AMOSA DEREVAGE, b. 1850, Gratis Twp. Ohio(Preble County); d. Aft. 1860, Indiana (Randolph County).

iv. SARAH DEREVAGE, b. 1853, Gratis Twp. Ohio(Preble County); d. Aft. 1860, Indiana (Randolph County).

4. SARAH (ROSANNA)³ DEREVAGE (PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 17 Feb 1827 in GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), and died 1874 in GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY). She married (1) RILEY (URIAH) DAVIS 28 Jan 1845

in INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY). He died Bef. 1861 in GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY). She married (2) TILNIAS HINSHAW 28 Sep 1861 in INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), son of NATHAN HINSHAW and ASENATH HODGIN. He was born 19 Dec 1833 in LYNN INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), and died 25 Dec 1911 in LEBO KANSAS.

More About TILNIAS HINSHAW:

Burial: 28 Dec 1911, LEBO KANSAS

Marriage Notes for SARAH DEREVAGE and TILNIAS HINSHAW:

ON JANUARY 11 1862 TILNIAS WAS REPORTED MARRIED CONTRARY TO DISCIPLINE AT CHERRY GROVE MEETING IN LYNN AND ON FEBRUARY 08 1862 DISOWNED.

Child of SARAH DEREVAGE and RILEY DAVIS is:

- i. MARY4 DAVIS, b. 1853, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA(RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. Aft. 1860.

Children of SARAH DEREVAGE and TILNIAS HINSHAW are:

- ii. ROSA4 HINSHAW, b. 15 Nov 1865, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County); d. 1917.
- iii. NANCY HINSHAW, b. 28 Nov 1868, Greenfork Twp. Indiana (Randolph County).

5. CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³ DEREVAGE (PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), and died 06 Sep 1878 in HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married ELIZABETH ROBBINS 06 Jun 1857 in WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), daughter of EZEKIEL ROBBINS and ANNA PLATT. She was born 04 Jan 1840 in GRATIS TWP. OHIO (PREBLE COUNTY), and died 23 Sep 1924 in HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

More About CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS) DEREVAGE:

Burial: Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery, Ewart Michigan (Osceola County), IN A UNMARKED GRAVE NEXT TO HIS FATHER PETER.

Cause of Death: WAS GENERAL WEAKNESS.

Census: 1860, Washington Twp. Indiana (Randolph County)

Census1: 1870, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County)

Occupation: FARMER

More About ELIZABETH ROBBINS:

Burial: Sep 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery, Ewart Michigan (Osceola County)

Cause of Death: WAS A LEAKY HEART VALVE.

Census: 1880, GREENFORK TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY)

Census1: 1910, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County)

Children of CHARLES DEREVAGE and ELIZABETH ROBBINS are:

- i. CHARLES JR.4 DEREVAGE, b. 1858, WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).
6. ii. HANNAH DEREVAGE, b. 1860, WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY).
- iii. GEORGE DEREVAGE, b. 1862, WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY); m. SARAH _____, 1891, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY); b. 1871, OHIO.

More About GEORGE DEREVAGE:

Burial: GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

7. iv. IDA (BELLE) DEREVAGE, b. 18 May 1865, WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. 24 Jan 1927, MICHIGAN.
8. v. MARGARET (MAGGIE;MARY) DEREVAGE, b. 1867, WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY); d. 1931, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
9. vi. SARAH DEREVAGE, b. 10 Feb 1871, HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); d. 02 Apr 1938, CHIPPEWA TWP. MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).
 - vii. ABRAHAM DEREVAGE, b. 15 Feb 1876, HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); m. ALICE HICKS, 22 Aug 1900, HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); b. 13 Nov 1882, MICHIGAN (ALLEGAN COUNTY); d. 31 Mar 1937, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

More About ALICE HICKS:

Burial: 18 Mar 1937, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

10. viii. LE-GRAND DEREVAGE, b. 26 Jul 1878, HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); d. 1958.
11. ix. ISAAC DEREVAGE, b. 1903, MICHIGAN; d. 30 Mar 1944, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Generation No. 4

6. HANNAH⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 1860 in WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY). She married "AN UNKNOWN RAPIST".

Notes for HANNAH DEREVAGE:

RAPED BY A BLACK MAN AND PLAYING BY THE TRAIN TRACKS WHEN SHE WAS TOLD NOT TO. SHE AND HER SON (HIS FATHER WAS THE RAPIST) WAS DISOWNED BY HER FATHER (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS) DEREVAGE). IT TOOK PLACE BETWEEN 1860 AND 1870. ALMEDA DEREVAGE SAID HANNAH WAS ABOUT 15 YEARS OLD AT THE TIME. CENSUS RECORDS FOR 1860 SHOW HER TO BE ONLY ONE FOURTH OF A YEAR OLD IN 1860, SHE IS NOT WITH HER FAMILY IN 1870 BUT THAT WOULD MAKE HER 10 OR 11 YEARS OLD IN 1870 WHICH MAKES HER EVEN YOUNGER THAN 15 YEARS OF AGE WHEN SHE WAS RAPED. NO ONE KNOWS WHAT EVER HAPPENED TO HER IT WAS BELEAVED A BLACK FAMILY TOOK HER IN TO THEIR HOME TO LIVE.

Child of HANNAH DEREVAGE and "AN RAPIST" is:

- i. _____⁵ DEREVAGE, b. Bef. 1870, MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Notes for _____ DEREVAGE:

HIS FATHER WAS A RAPIST .(A BLACK MAN). BECAUSE OF HIS MOTHER BEING RAPED BY A BLACK MAN AND PLAYING BY THE TRAIN TRACKS WHEN SHE WAS TOLD NOT TO. HE AND HIS MOTHER WAS DISOWNED BY HIS GRAND-FATHER (CHARLES

SR. (FRANCES) DEREVAGE).

7. IDA (BELLE)⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 18 May 1865 in WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), and died 24 Jan 1927 in MICHIGAN. She married JACOB REED 1885 in MICHIGAN. He was born 20 Apr 1866 in OHIO, and died 21 Dec 1937 in MICHIGAN.

More About IDA (BELLE) DEREVAGE:

Burial: 26 Jan 1927, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

More About JACOB REED:

Burial: 24 Dec 1937, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Children of IDA DEREVAGE and JACOB REED are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ REED, b. 23 Jul 1885, MICHIGAN.
- ii. ENOS REED, b. 14 May 1888, MICHIGAN; d. 25 Feb 1948; m. FLOSSIE WATSON; b. Sep 1889.
12. iii. DORA REED, b. 12 May 1890, MICHIGAN; d. 12 Jan 1956.
- iv. ROY REED, b. Apr 1894, MICHIGAN; d. Mar 1970; m. FLORENCE POPE; b. 24 May 1903; d. Jun 1973.
- v. MARY REED, b. 15 Apr 1896, MICHIGAN; d. 31 May 1908.
- vi. LESLIE REED, b. 12 Oct 1898, MICHIGAN; d. Nov 1986; m. ESTHER PAINE; b. 28 Jun 1910; d. 21 Dec 1984.

8. MARGARET (MAGGIE;MARY)⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 1867 in WASHINGTON TWP. INDIANA (RANDOLPH COUNTY), and died 1931 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). She married WILLIAM SWALES 1888 in MICHIGAN, son of _____ SWALES. He was born 1867 in CANADA, and died 1936 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

More About MARGARET (MAGGIE;MARY) DEREVAGE:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery, Evart Michigan (Osceola County)

More About WILLIAM SWALES:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery, Evart Michigan (Osceola County)

Child of MARGARET DEREVAGE and WILLIAM SWALES is:

- i. OTIS⁵ SWALES, b. 1901, MICHIGAN.

9. SARAH⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 10 Feb 1871 in HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died 02 Apr 1938 in CHIPPEWA TWP. MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). She married FRANKLIN CRUSEN 29 Aug 1888 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He was born 08 Apr 1858 in NEW YORK.

Children of SARAH DEREVAGE and FRANKLIN CRUSEN are:

- i. ETTA⁵ CRUSEN, b. 17 Jul 1889, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
- ii. LEONARD CRUSEN, b. 20 May 1891, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
- iii. CLAUDE CRUSEN, b. Sep 1896, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

iv. MAISIE CRUSEN, b. Aug 1898, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

10. LE-GRAND⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 26 Jul 1878 in HERSEY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died 1958. He married IDA HICKS 04 Dec 1901 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), daughter of JOHN HICKS and ROSE BUSH. She was born 07 Apr 1883 in MICHIGAN, and died Oct 1969.

More About LE-GRAND DEREVAGE:

Burial: 1958, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

More About IDA HICKS:

Burial: Oct 1969, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Children of LE-GRAND DEREVAGE and IDA HICKS are:

- i. FLOSSIE⁵ DEREVAGE, b. 1903, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County); d. 1950; m. JOHN STOREY, 15 Nov 1921, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); b. 1898; d. 1985.
- ii. MAY DEREVAGE, b. 1905, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).
- iii. CLIFFORD DEREVAGE, b. 17 Oct 1906, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).
- iv. ARNOLD DEREVAGE, b. 10 Jan 1917, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).

11. ISAAC⁴ DEREVAGE (CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 1903 in MICHIGAN, and died 30 Mar 1944 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married ELLEN HYRNS 16 Apr 1900 in GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY), daughter of REUBEN HYRNS and ALMEDA DAVIS. She was born 13 Apr 1881 in GREEN TWP. MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY), and died 02 Dec 1963 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Notes for ISAAC DEREVAGE:

CAUSE OF DEATH WAS A BRAIN HEMORHAGE.

More About ISAAC DEREVAGE:

Burial: Apr 1944, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Occupation: BLACKSMITH

Notes for ELLEN HYRNS:

CAUSE OF DEATH WAS CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE.

More About ELLEN HYRNS:

Burial: Dec 1963, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Children of ISAAC DEREVAGE and ELLEN HYRNS are:

13. i. ALMEDA⁵ DEREVAGE, b. Aft. 1901, Grant Center Michigan (Mecosta County).
- ii. THELMA DEREVAGE, b. 1903, Grant Center Michigan (Mecosta County); d. 1918, Grant Center Michigan (Mecosta County).

More About THELMA DEREVAGE:

Burial: 1918, Grant Center Cemetery, Grant Center Michigan (Mecosta County)

Cause of Death: WAS SHE RUPTURED HER KIDNEY

Medical Information: At 15 Years of Age, By Running Into a Barbed Wire Fence.

14. iii. EDSEL SR. DEREVAGE, b. 28 Jun 1901, GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY); d. 17 Feb 1981, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Generation No. 5

12. DORA⁵ REED (IDA (BELLE)⁴ DEREVAGE, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 12 May 1890 in MICHIGAN, and died 12 Jan 1956. She married JAY POPE 30 Oct 1906 in Hersey Michigan (Osceola County). He was born 1874.

More About JAY POPE:

Census: 1920, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County)

Children of DORA REED and JAY POPE are:

- i. VERN⁶ POPE, b. 1908, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).
- ii. ANGIE POPE, b. 1913, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).
- iii. RAYMOND POPE, b. 1918, Hersey Michigan (Osceola County).

13. ALMEDA⁵ DEREVAGE (ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born Aft. 1901 in Grant Center Michigan (Mecosta County). She married (1) CLIFFORD SR. PRATT 1937 in MICHIGAN. She married (2) FLOYD BENNETT 1948 in MICHIGAN. He was born 10 Mar 1918, and died in MICHIGAN.

Children of ALMEDA DEREVAGE and CLIFFORD PRATT are:

- i. CLIFFORD JR.⁶ PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.
- ii. GAYLORD PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.
- iii. NELDA PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.
- iv. GARY PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.
- v. DALE PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.
- vi. DOUGLAS PRATT, b. MICHIGAN.

14. EDSEL SR.⁵ DEREVAGE (ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 28 Jun 1901 in GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY), and died 17 Feb 1981 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married PEARL ROBINSON 10 Mar 1924 in FLINT MICHIGAN (GENESSEE COUNTY), daughter of JAMES ROBINSON and IDA FRITZ. She was born 18 Jun 1905 in MIDDLE BRANCH MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died 23 Dec 1979 in REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

More About EDSEL SR. DEREVAGE:

Burial: 20 Feb 1981, SYLVAN TWP. CEMETERY, SYLVAN TWP. MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

Cause of Death: WAS HEART DISEASE.

Occupation: MECHANIC

More About PEARL ROBINSON:

Burial: 26 Dec 1979, SYLVAN TWP. CEMETERY, SYLVAN TWP. MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

Cause of Death: WAS A STROKE/DIOBETES WAS LEAD FACTOR.

Occupation: COOK

Children of EDSSEL DEREVAGE and PEARL ROBINSON are:

15. i. VINETTA (CLARABELLE)⁶ DEREVAGE, b. 14 Feb 1925, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
16. ii. OLIVE DEREVAGE, b. 05 Jun 1927, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); d. Oct 2004, Evart Michigan.
17. iii. ISAAC DEREVAGE, b. 21 Sep 1928, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
18. iv. GEREALDINE DEREVAGE, b. 02 Jan 1931, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
19. v. EDSSEL JR. DEREVAGE, b. 23 Jan 1933, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); d. 01 Jul 1992, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MESCOSTA COUNTY).
20. vi. RICHARD SR. DEREVAGE, b. 13 Jul 1935, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
21. vii. LARRY 1ST. DEREVAGE, b. 16 Oct 1938, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY); d. 05 Dec 2004, MICHIGAN.
22. viii. BONNIE DEREVAGE, b. 07 Jun 1941, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
23. ix. RONALD DEREVAGE, b. Bet. 1941 - 1947, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
24. x. ELVIA (KAY) DEREVAGE, b. 29 Nov 1947, EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).

Generation No. 6

15. VINETTA (CLARABELLE)⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). She married ROBERT LISTERMAN in MICHIGAN.

Child of VINETTA DEREVAGE and ROBERT LISTERMAN is:

25. i. LINDA⁷ LISTERMAN.

16. OLIVE⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 05 Jun 1927 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died Oct 2004 in Evart Michigan. She married (1) OLLIE HARRELL in MICHIGAN.

More About OLIVE DEREVAGE:

Cause of Death: Was A Heart Attack

Children of OLIVE DEREVAGE are:

- i. PATTY⁷ _____.
- ii. LANE _____.

17. ISAAC⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 21 Sep 1928 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married GLADYS NUTT 04 Sep 1955 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY), daughter of CHARLES NUTT and EVALYN BLOOMQUIST. She was born 21 Oct 1937 in WEIDMAN MICHIGAN (ISABELLA COUNTY).

More About ISAAC DEREVAGE:

Occupation: FACTORY WORKER

Retirement: Sep 1990, REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

More About GLADYS NUTT:

Retirement: Oct 2000, REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

Children of ISAAC DEREVAGE and GLADYS NUTT are:

26. i. REV. JAMES7 DEREVAGE, b. 15 Mar 1956, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).
27. ii. TERRY DEREVAGE, b. 25 May 1958, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY); d. 08 Nov 2000, REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY).
28. iii. DANNY DEREVAGE, b. 06 Jun 1959, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).
- iv. TOMMY DEREVAGE, b. 04 Feb 1962, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

More About TOMMY DEREVAGE:

Occupation: FACTORY WORKER

- v. TIMMY DEREVAGE, b. 12 Jan 1964, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

More About TIMMY DEREVAGE:

Individual Note: He was Crippling Arthritis, and he's an Alcoholic.

Occupation: FACTORY WORKER

29. vi. PENNY DEREVAGE, b. 23 Jun 1971, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

18. GEREALDINE6 DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 02 Jan 1931 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). She married RAY SR. MACHLETT in MICHIGAN.

Children of GEREALDINE DEREVAGE and RAY MACHLETT are:

- i. CINDY7 MACHLETT.
- ii. SHEILA MACHLETT.
- iii. RANDY MACHLETT.
- iv. RICHARD MACHLETT.
- v. RAY JR. MACHLETT.

19. EDSEL JR.6 DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 23 Jan 1933 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died 01 Jul 1992 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). He married ROSIE _____ in MICHIGAN.

More About EDSEL JR. DEREVAGE:

Burial: Jul 1992, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Cause of Death: Was A Heart Attack

Occupation: SERVICE STATION OWNER

Children of EDSSEL DEREVAGE and ROSIE _____ are:

- i. EDDIE⁷ DEREVAGE.
- ii. MATTHEW DEREVAGE, b. 1969, MICHIGAN; d. 2004, MICHIGAN.

More About MATTHEW DEREVAGE:

Cause of Death: Was A Heart Attack

- iii. MICHELE DEREVAGE.

20. RICHARD SR.⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 13 Jul 1935 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married SANDRA _____ in MICHIGAN.

Children of RICHARD DEREVAGE and SANDRA _____ are:

30. i. KRISTIE⁷ DEREVAGE, b. MICHIGAN.
31. ii. RICHARD JR. DEREVAGE, b. MICHIGAN.

21. LARRY 1ST.⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 16 Oct 1938 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), and died 05 Dec 2004 in MICHIGAN. He married MAGIE _____ in MICHIGAN.

More About LARRY 1ST. DEREVAGE:

Cause of Death: Was A Heart Attack

Children of LARRY DEREVAGE and MAGIE _____ are:

32. i. LARRY 2ND.⁷ DEREVAGE, b. MICHIGAN.
- ii. DENNIS DEREVAGE.
- iii. BRUCE DEREVAGE.
- iv. LAURIE DEREVAGE, m. _____ HATCHEW, MICHIGAN.

22. BONNIE⁶ DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.⁵, ISAAC⁴, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)³, PETER², FRANCIS¹) was born 07 Jun 1941 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). She married (2) CARL SR. GUSTAFSON in MICHIGAN.

Child of BONNIE DEREVAGE is:

- i. LISA⁷ _____.

Children of BONNIE DEREVAGE and CARL GUSTAFSON are:

- ii. BILL⁷ GUSTAFSON, b. MICHIGAN.
- iii. CARL JR. GUSTAFSON, b. MICHIGAN.

23. RONALD6 DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born Bet. 1941 - 1947 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married CANDANCE (CANDY) SHOEMAKER in MICHIGAN, daughter of LOUIS SHOEMAKER and MABLE HOFFMAN.

Children of RONALD DEREVAGE and CANDANCE SHOEMAKER are:

33. i. DARLA7 DEREVAGE.
- ii. RANDA DEREVAGE.

24. ELVIA (KAY)6 DEREVAGE (EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 29 Nov 1947 in EVART MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). She married DALE WIRTH in MICHIGAN.

Child of ELVIA DEREVAGE and DALE WIRTH is:

- i. BRAD7 WIRTH.

Generation No. 7

25. LINDA7 LISTERMAN (VINETTA (CLARABELLE)6 DEREVAGE, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) She married BEN LOGIC in MICHIGAN.

Child of LINDA LISTERMAN and BEN LOGIC is:

- i. BENGIE8 LOGIC, b. MICHIGAN.

26. REV. JAMES7 DEREVAGE (ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 15 Mar 1956 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). He married GLENDA LACY 02 Oct 1978 in DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY), daughter of MIMS SMITH and JOHNNIE-MAE HARRIS. She was born 27 Mar 1953 in WAXAHACHIE TEXAS (ELLIS COUNTY).

More About REV. JAMES DEREVAGE:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1976, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY)

Christening: 29 Apr 1956, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY)

Confirmation: 09 Jun 1972, REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

Education: Jan 1976, Christ For the Nations Institution, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY) Studied in Ministry

Military service: Feb 1977, Fort Jackson South Carolina (Richland County)

Occupation: WORKED IN RETAIL SALES

Ordination: 04 Apr 1980, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY)

Children of JAMES DEREVAGE and GLENDA LACY are:

34. i. DAWAINE SR.8 DEREVAGE, b. 07 Jan 1974, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).
- ii. CAYLAND DEREVAGE, b. 24 Mar 1978, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

More About CAYLAND DEREVAGE:

Imprisoned: Sep 2000, Sent to Prison for taking part in a Murder he was giving life plus 25 Years.

Individual Note: HIS BIRTH FATHER WAS ROB ROBINSON.

iii. CHAKA DEREVAGE, b. 22 Aug 1980, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

More About CHAKA DEREVAGE:

Graduation: 17 May 2001, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY), TO BE A HOME CARE NURSE.

iv. ALICIA DEREVAGE, b. 17 Jul 1983, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

More About ALICIA DEREVAGE:

Education: 01 Jun 2001, Sothern Christian Academy, Dallas Texas (Dallas County)

Graduation: 2002, Education America, GARLAND TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY) Studied Nursing

27. TERRY7 DEREVAGE (ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 25 May 1958 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY), and died 08 Nov 2000 in REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He married (1) LAURA LANGWORTHY Bef. May 1980 in GRANT CENTER MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). He married (2) DIANE PALMARCHUK Bet. 1985 - 1988 in REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), daughter of JOSEPH PALMARCHUK and SANDRA EATON. She was born 07 Oct 1967 in MICHIGAN.

Notes for TERRY DEREVAGE:

CAUSE OF DEATH WAS A TUMOR IN HIS LEFT SIDE OF HEAD.

More About TERRY DEREVAGE:

Burial: 11 Nov 2000, SYLVAN TWP. MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY)

Occupation: RODEO

Children of TERRY DEREVAGE and LAURA LANGWORTHY are:

35. i. TINA8 DEREVAGE, b. 03 May 1980, MICHIGAN.

ii. KEVIN DEREVAGE, b. 22 Mar 1982, MICHIGAN.

More About KEVIN DEREVAGE:

Imprisoned: Dec 2000, MICHIGAN For Child Sexual Assault

Individual Note: He has not Grown-up Mentally.

Child of TERRY DEREVAGE and DIANE PALMARCHUK is:

iii. TIFFINY8 DEREVAGE, b. 19 Jul 1988, MICHIGAN.

28. DANNY7 DEREVAGE (ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 06 Jun 1959 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). He married (1) CAROLINE ROYAL 1990 in COAL CITY WEST VIRGINIA. She was

born 20 Sep 1970 in WEST VIRGINIA.

More About DANNY DEREVAGE:

An Annulment: Abt. Apr 2000, Coal City West Virginia, of Marriage to Second Wife

Divorced: Abt. Feb 2000, Coal City West Virginia, to First Wife

Occupation: OWNER OF A PIZZA COMPANY

Children of DANNY DEREVAGE and CAROLINE ROYAL are:

- i. MEGAN8 DEREVAGE, b. 11 Dec 1991, COAL CITY WEST VIRGINIA.
- ii. AMANDA DEREVAGE, b. 03 Sep 1993, COAL CITY WEST VIRGINIA.
- iii. KORTNIE DEREVAGE, b. 17 Mar 1998, COAL CITY WEST VIRGINIA.

29. PENNY7 DEREVAGE (ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 23 Jun 1971 in BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY). She married CHRIS ROBERTS 17 Jul 1993 in REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY). He was born in MICHIGAN.

Child of PENNY DEREVAGE and CHRIS ROBERTS is:

- i. RACHEAL8 ROBERTS, b. 23 Jul 2000, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

30. KRISTIE7 DEREVAGE (RICHARD SR.6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born in MICHIGAN. She married ROBERT BISNER in MICHIGAN.

Children of KRISTIE DEREVAGE and ROBERT BISNER are:

- i. STEPHENIE8 BISNER, b. MICHIGAN.
- ii. MATTHEW BISNER, b. MICHIGAN.

31. RICHARD JR.7 DEREVAGE (RICHARD SR.6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born in MICHIGAN.

Child of RICHARD JR. DEREVAGE is:

- i. DESTINEY8 DEREVAGE, b. MICHIGAN.

32. LARRY 2ND.7 DEREVAGE (LARRY 1ST.6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born in MICHIGAN.

Child of LARRY 2ND. DEREVAGE is:

- i. LARRY 3RD.8 DEREVAGE, b. MICHIGAN.

33. DARLA7 DEREVAGE (RONALD6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1)

Child of DARLA DEREVAGE is:

- i. DEVIN8 _____.

Generation No. 8

34. DAWAINE SR.8 DEREVAGE (JAMES7, ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 07 Jan 1974 in DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY). He married (1) KATASHA CLARK in Never Married, daughter of R.L CLARK and HELEN HEARNS. She was born 17 Nov 1973 in DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY). He married (2) SHANEKA WILLIAMS in Never Married, daughter of IVERY ENGLISH and GLORIA WILLIAMS. She was born 20 Aug 1977 in DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

More About DAWAINE SR. DEREVAGE:

Education: 28 May 1992, A Meceo Smith High School, Dallas Texas (Dallas County)

Graduation: 1997, ITT, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY) Studied Technology

Individual Note: HIS BIRTH FATHER WAS AMOS BUCKLEY.

Occupation: TECHICIAN

More About KATASHA CLARK:

Occupation: TELEMARKETING

More About SHANEKA WILLIAMS:

Occupation: TELEMARKETING

Children of DAWAINE DEREVAGE and KATASHA CLARK are:

- i. DAWAINE JR.9 CLARK, b. 04 Apr 1991, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).
- ii. DAWALIN CLARK, b. 27 Sep 1992, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).
- iii. AALIYAH CLARK, b. 28 Jan 1995, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).
- iv. DAJAH CLARK, b. 02 Jul 1998, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

Child of DAWAINE DEREVAGE and SHANEKA WILLIAMS is:

- v. ALEXIS9 WILLIAMS, b. 01 May 1996, DALLAS TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY).

35. TINA8 DEREVAGE (TERRY7, ISAAC6, EDSEL SR.5, ISAAC4, CHARLES SR. (FRANCIS)3, PETER2, FRANCIS1) was born 03 May 1980 in MICHIGAN. She married (1) SHAN ELLIOTT in Never Married. She married (2) STEWARD 3RD. SMITH in Never Married, son of STEWARD 2ND. SMITH. She married (3) CARL SR. MOOT.

More About TINA DEREVAGE:

Individual Note: She Lost the rights, to Two of her Children Because of Neglect.

Child of TINA DEREVAGE and SHAN ELLIOTT is:

- i. JACOB9 ELLIOTT, b. Aug 2000, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

More About JACOB ELLIOTT:

Adoption: 11 Feb 2003, REED CITY MICHIGAN (OSCEOLA COUNTY), HE WAS ADOPTED BY PENNY AND CHRIS ROBERTS

Child of TINA DEREVAGE and STEWARD SMITH is:

ii. CHRISTAUNA9 SMITH, b. 02 Feb 1999, MICHIGAN.

More About CHRISTAUNA SMITH:

Individual Note: SHE LIVES WITH HER FATHER.

Child of TINA DEREVAGE and CARL MOOT is:

iii. CARL JR.9 MOOT, b. 07 Jan 2004, BIG RAPIDS MICHIGAN (MECOSTA COUNTY).

Children:

- 424. i. James DEREVAGE #14343 b. 1845.
- 425. ii. Benedict DEREVAGE #14344 b. 1847.
- 426. iii. Amosa DEREVAGE #14345 b. 1850.
- 427. iv. Sarah DEREVAGE #14346 b. 1853.

177. **James Berry ABSHIRE** #2336, b. 26 Sep 1823 in Randolph Co., IN, d. abt 1893, buried in Woodlawn Cem., Randolph Co. He married Elizabeth Hawkins #13741, 1852.

178. **Jemima Abshire** #15152, b. 1810. Her mother might be Susannah Vinson.

179. **Betsy KINGERY** #2346.

180. **Enos A. WRIGHT** #14347, d. 1874.

Children:

- 428. i. Jacob WRIGHT #14348 b. 1849.

181. **Claiborne WRIGHT** #14349.

182. **Clemens WRIGHT** #14350.

183. **Hiram ABSHIRE** #2354, b. 6 Aug 1829 in Preble Co., OH. He married Margaret Alford #2355, 1 Jan 1854 in Wythe Co., VA or Solano, CA, d. 30 Oct 1870, buried in Baintertown Cem., 1831 nr. New Paris, IN. Margaret: diad date from headstone: aged 33 yrs. 4 mos. 25 ds.

Children:

- 429. i. Souira A (Alla) ABSHIRE #2357 b. abt 1855.

- 430. ii. William H ABSHIRE #2361 b. abt 1856.
- 431. iii. Sarah Ann ABSHIRE #2362 b. abt 1858.
- 432. iv. Mary Jeanette (Netta) ABSHIRE #2363 b. 1859.
- 433. v. Charles ABSHIRE #2364 b. abt 1864.
- 434. vi. Hiram L. ABSHIRE #2356 b. 15 Mar 1870.
- 435. vii. Margaret Frances (Madge, Maggie) ABSHIRE #2365 b. 8 Feb 1871.

184. **Mary Jane ABSHIRE** #2406.

185. **Clementine ABSHIRE** #2407.

186. **Florence ABSHIRE** #2408.

187. **Mary Polly MILLS** #2339, b. 18 Jun 1795, d. 22 Oct 1876, buried in Fairview Cem., nr. N. Manchester, IN. She married Nathaniel West #2340, 8 Mar 1819, b. 5/6 Jan 1790/92, d. 14 Mar 1875, buried in Fairview Cem., nr. N. Manchester, IN.

Children:

- 436. i. Josiah WEST #13757 b. 23 Jun 1821.
- 437. ii. Alvin WEST #13758 b. 2 Nov 1822.
- 438. iii. Harriett WEST #13759 b. 1823.
- 439. iv. James H. WEST #13760 b. abt 1824.
- 440. v. Perry WEST #13761.
- 441. vi. Dewitt C. WEST #13762 b. 21 Jun 1827.
- 442. vii. William B. WEST #13763 b. 16 Dec 1828.
- 443. viii. Wilson L. WEST #13764 b. 15 Jul 1830.
- 444. ix. Mary E. WEST #13765 b. 10 Aug 1832.
- 445. x. Nancy J. WEST #13766 b. 1834.
- 446. xi. John WEST #13767 b. abt 1836.
- 447. xii. Louisa WEST #13768 b. 1837.
- 448. xiii. Margaret Ann WEST #13769 b. 10 Nov 1841.
- 449. xiv. Amos L. WEST #13770 b. 27 Mar 1842.

188. **Hiram Dr. (I) MILLS** #1723 (See marriage to number 105.)

189. **James MILLS** #13743, b. 13 Aug 1797.

190. **Nancy MILLS** #13744, b. 28 Jan/Jul 1798 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Aug 1886 in Pleasant twp., Wabash co., IN. some info from: Teresa Jazell Dyer Smith.

191. **Abraham MILLS** #13745, b. 16 Feb 1803.

192. **son MILLS** #13746.

193. **Lewis MILLS** #13747, b. 8 Jun 1806.
194. **Wilson F. MILLS** #13748.
195. **Burrell W. MILLS** #13749.
196. **George MILLS** #13750, b. 1807. info from: alleylaw.
197. **Liona MILLS** #13751.
198. **Betsy MILLS** #13752.
199. **Katharine MILLS** #13753.
200. **Patsy MILLS** #13754.
201. **son MILLS** #13755.
202. **unk. MILLS** #13756.

Generation Six

203. **Milly Jennings** #18641. She married William ABSHER #18639, b. 1823 (son of Gowan ABSHER #2433 and Jane ABSHER #2432), d. 1896.
204. **William ABSHER** #18639, b. 1823, d. 1896. He married Milly Jennings #18641 (daughter of Elijah F Jennings #2422 and Elizabeth ABSHER #2421).
205. **Allen ABSHER** #18644, b. 1828, d. 1863 in died in Civil War. He married Nancy #18645, b. 1828, d. aft 1860.
Children:
450. i. Louisa ABSHIRE #18656 b. 1854.
206. **Phebe ABSHER** #18642, b. 1829, d. aft 1860. She married Caleb Holbrook #18643 (son of John A. Holbrook #2435 and Nancy ABSHER #2434).
207. **Ezekiel ABSHER** #18646, b. Oct 1832, d. 23 Apr 1908. was in Civil War. He married (1) Elizabeth Crouse #18647. He married (2) Nancy Gentry #18648.
208. **Edmond ABSHER** #18649, b. 1835, d. aft 1860. He married Katherine Holbrook #18650, b. 1828, d. aft 1860.

Children:

- 451. i. Nancy L. ABSHER #18658 b. 1852.
- 452. ii. William H. ABSHER #18659 b. 16 Feb 1856.
- 453. iii. John F. ABSHER #18660 b. 1858.
- 454. iv. Abraham ABSHER #18661 b. 1860.

209. **Abraham ABSHER** #18651, b. 1838.

210. **Jacob ABSHER** #18652, b. abt 1840, d. Jan 1862 in in Civil War.

211. **Isaac ABSHER** #18653, b. 1842. fought in the Civil War, lived in Johnson Co., TN. He married Miranda Eskew #18654.

212. **Milly ABSHER** #18655, b. 1846.

213. **Caleb Holbrook** #18643. He married Phebe ABSHER #18642, b. 1829 (daughter of Gowan ABSHER #2433 and Jane ABSHER #2432), d. aft 1860.

214. **Lewis McDaniel ABSHER** #10438, b. 10 Dec 1858 in NC, d. 29 Oct 1937. He married Martha Billings #18552, b. 1855, d. 28 Feb 1942.

Children:

- 455. i. Dewey Pedroe "Rowe" ABSHER #10439 b. 7 Mar 1899.

215. **Susan ABSHER** #18638, b. 1819. She married Ephraim Osborne #18640.

216. **Ceton\Seaton ABSHIRE** #15590, also known as Seaton Anderson ABSHIRE, b. 1810 in Kanawha Co., VA, d. 1890 in Wise Co., TX, buried 1890 in Bridgeport, Wise, TX. He married Elizabeth Corbin #15598, abt 1832, b. abt 1814 in Weakley County, TN.

Children:

- 456. i. John Anderson ABSHIRE #15721 b. abt 1834.
- 457. ii. James C. ABSHIRE #15666 b. abt 1835.
- 458. iii. Mary A. "Polly" ABSHIRE #15639 b. abt 1837.
- 459. iv. Milly ABSHIRE #15638 b. abt 1839.
- 460. v. Nancy Jane ABSHIRE #15670 b. Feb 1843.
- 461. vi. Elizabeth Caroline ABSHIRE #15668 b. 3 Sep 1843.
- 462. vii. Catherine Lee ABSHIRE #15667 b. 4 Aug 1845.
- 463. viii. Edna (Edney) Angelina ABSHIRE #15669 b. Dec 1847.
- 464. ix. Isaac J. ABSHIRE #15671 b. Aug 1850.
- 465. x. Lucy ABSHIRE #16137 b. abt 1852.
- 466. xi. William David ABSHIRE #16138 b. 28 Feb 1855.
- 467. xii. Morning Melissa ABSHIRE #16139 b. 10 Jan 1857.
- 468. xiii. Jackson Riley ABSHIRE #16140 b. 25 Mar 1860.

217. **John Anderson Abshire** #16136, b. 1820 in VA, d. 20 Dec 1897 in Mountain Grove, MO.

218. **Booker JUSTICE** #1324, b. 1810, d. 1856. He married Gidia Thacker #1325, 3 Sep 1833 in Pike Co., KY.

219. **Malinda JUSTICE** #1326, b. abt 1811. She married Ruben Thacker #1327, 4 Sep 1828 in Pike Co., KY.

220. **Mariam E. JUSTICE** #1328, b. 1815 in Pike Co., KY, d. 30 Sep 1870 in Pike Co., KY. She married Henry C. Helvey #1329, 20 Dec 1832 in Pike Co., KY, b. 1810 in Wythe Co., VA, d. 7 May 1890.

221. **Joab JUSTICE** #1330, b. abt 1815. He married Elizabeth (Betty) Ferrell #1331, b. abt 1825.

Children:

- 469. i. Rebecca J JUSTICE #9887 b. abt 1843.
- 470. ii. Richard JUSTICE #9888 b. abt 1845.
- 471. iii. Simion JUSTICE #9889 b. abt 1848.
- 472. iv. Hiram JUSTICE #9890 b. abt 1851.
- 473. v. William JUSTICE #9891 b. abt 1854.
- 474. vi. Nancy JUSTICE #9892 b. abt 1857.

222. **Hiram JUSTICE** #1333, b. 1821. He married Nancy Clevenger #1334, 14 Dec 1847 in Pike Co., KY.

223. **Elizabeth "Betty" JUSTICE** #1335. She married David McClanahan #1336.

224. **Clayborne JUSTICE** #1337, b. 1817/20. names: Clayburn, Claiborne. He married Francis Stanley #1338, 20 Sep 1846 in Pike Co., KY.

225. **Florina JUSTICE** #1339, b. abt 1823. She married Elisha Thacker #1340, 7 Dec 1837 in Pike Co., KY (from donna bell).

226. **Simeon Jr. JUSTICE** #1341, b. 1825. He married Betty McClanahan #1342.

227. **Abner JUSTICE** #1343, b. 1826.

228. **Abshire JUSTICE** #1344, b. 1815/26. He married Sarah "Sally" Williamson #1345, 20 Oct 1844 in Pike Co., KY, b. 1819.

Children:

- 475. i. Hibbard JUSTICE #9917 b. 1846.
- 476. ii. Tolbert W JUSTICE #9918 b. 1848.
- 477. iii. Louisa J JUSTICE #9919 b. 1851.
- 478. iv. Mary E JUSTICE #9920 b. 1854.
- 479. v. John B JUSTICE #9921 b. 1857.
- 480. vi. Sarah K JUSTICE #9922 b. abt 1860.
- 481. vii. Danvy JUSTICE #9923 b. abt 1863.

229. **William Allen JUSTICE** #1346, b. 11 Feb 1826. He married Darcus Brown #1347, 17 Jan 1852 in Pike Co., KY, b. abt 1830.

Children:

- 482. i. Sarah JUSTICE #9883 b. abt 1855.
- 483. ii. William S. JUSTICE #9884 b. abt 1857.
- 484. iii. Alfred JUSTICE #9885 b. abt 1858.
- 485. iv. Jerry JUSTICE #9886 b. abt 1860.

230. **Mahala JUSTICE** #1348, b. 1827.

231. **Harvey JUSTICE** #1349, b. 1827. He married Rebecca Williamson #1350, 20 Oct 1844 in Pike Co., KY.

232. **Rhoda JUSTICE** #1351, b. 1829. She married Borden (Sayers) Sawyers #1352, 24 May 1855 in Pike Co., KY.

233. **Mary "Polly" JUSTICE** #1353, b. 1830. She married Joseph Hatfield #1354, 11 Oct 1852 in Pike Co., KY.

234. **Fleming JUSTICE** #1355, b. 1830.

235. **Artilda JUSTICE** #1356, b. 23 Dec 1833 in Pike Co., KY. She married Peter Jr. Abshire #1357, 23/29 Sep 1857 in Pike Co., KY, b. 7 Aug 1831 in Franklin Co., KY,¹⁹ (son of John ABSHIRE #1359 and Rhoda M. Bond #1358).

Children:

- 486. i. Alison (Allie Ann) ABSHIRE #1360 b. abt 1858.
- 487. ii. Farmer ABSHIRE #1391.
- 488. iii. Martelia ABSHIRE #1395 b. abt 1868.
- 489. iv. John ABSHIRE #1393 b. abt 1870.
- 490. v. Milly Octavia ABSHIRE #1394.
- 491. vi. William ABSHIRE #1396 b. abt 1872.
- 492. vii. Franklin ABSHIRE #1392 b. abt 1876.
- 493. viii. Rhoda M. ABSHIRE #1397.

236. **Milla JUSTICE** #1398, b. 1834. name: Millie. She married Alexander Vance #1399, 29 Jan 1861.

237. **Anna JUSTICE** #1400.

238. **Edward ABSHIRE** #1403, b. 12 Aug 1823 in Rockingham, Va, d. 6 Dec 1913. Descendants of Edward Abshire

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD6 ABSHIRE (ALLEN5, PETER4, LUDWIG3, PETER IPSHIRE2, ABRAHAM1) was born 12 Aug 1823 in Rockingham, Virginia, and died 6 Dec 1913. He married CATHERINE BASINGER. She was born 20 Nov 1830, and died 17 Dec 1864.

Children of EDWARD ABSHIRE and CATHERINE BASINGER are:

- i. ARMILDA (MITT)7 ABSHIRE.

- ii. LORETTA (RET) ABSHIRE.
- iii. MARY (MOLLIE) ABSHIRE, m. GEORGE W. FADELY, 23 Jul 1875, Henry IN.

More About GEORGE FADELY and MARY ABSHIRE:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1875, Henry IN

- iv. MILLIE JANE ABSHIRE.
- v. SARAH (SADIE) ABSHIRE.
- 2. vi. LUCINDA ABSHIRE, b. 12 Oct 1853, Yorktown, Salem Twnshp, Indiana; d. 21 Sep 1932, Girard, Illinois.
- vii. MARTHA (MATT) ABSHIRE, b. 1855.
- viii. GEORGE H. ABSHIRE, b. 12 Sep 1864, Salem Twnsp, IN.

Generation No. 2

2. LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE (EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 12 Oct 1853 in Yorktown, Salem Twnshp, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1932 in Girard, Illinois. She married GEORGE HENRY RONK 18 Oct 1871, son of JACOB RONK and MARTHA BEATH. He was born 14 Apr 1850 in Roanoke Co., Virginia, and died 31 Dec 1920 in Girard, Illinois.

More About GEORGE RONK and LUCINDA ABSHIRE:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1871

Children of LUCINDA ABSHIRE and GEORGE RONK are:

- i. BERTHA AGNES⁸ RONK, b. 12 Nov 1872, Delaware Co., Indiana; d. 5 Jan 1968, Anderson, Indiana.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH (BESSIE) RONK, b. 25 Oct 1874, Delaware Co., Indiana; d. 10 Oct 1958, Arkansas.
- iii. GEORGE EMANUEL RONK, b. 21 Oct 1876, Delaware Co., Indiana; d. 26 Jun 1963, Carlinville, Illinois.
- iv. FRED BENJAMIN RONK, b. 12 Feb 1878, El Paso, Illinois; d. 17 Nov 1965, Girard, Illinois.
- v. JOSEPH EDWARD RONK, b. 20 Oct 1879, El Paso, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1899, Girard, Illinois.
- vi. LEWIS ALBERT RONK, b. 28 Feb 1884, Auburn, Illinois; d. 8 Mar 1930, Colorado Springs, Colorado.
- vii. ANDREW J RONK, b. 18 Jun 1886, Girard, Illinois; d. 9 Oct 1930, Hillsboro, Illinois.
- 3. viii. MARY CATHERINE RONK, b. 6 Mar 1888, Girard, IL; d. 7 Oct 1977, Hillsboro, IL.
- 4. ix. VINA ORABELLE RONK, b. 20 Apr 1890, Girard, Illinois.
- x. EDNA FRANCIS RONK, b. 25 Nov 1891, Girard, Illinois; d. 25 Nov 1981, East Peoria, Illinois; m. EDWARD SHUTT.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY CATHERINE⁸ RONK (LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 6 Mar 1888 in Girard, IL, and died 7 Oct 1977 in Hillsboro, IL. She married JAMES PEACOCK SR GIBB 7 Sep 1913 in Girard, in the home of George H. Ronk, son of WILLIAM GIBB and ELIZABETH WILSON. He was born 3 Jun 1881 in Parish of Temple, Stobhill, Scotland, and died 14 Jul 1947 in Hillsboro, Illinois.

Notes for JAMES PEACOCK SR GIBB:

Was 5' 6 1/2" tall, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, and light brown hair when young. Silver white hair later in life.

Coal miner.

Died of cerebral hemorrhage.

Veteran of the Spanish American war. Was a wagoner of Troop "F" of the Twelfth Regiment of the U.S. Cavalry.

Lived at 1311 Center street in Hillsboro for many years.

More About JAMES GIBB and MARY RONK:

Marriage: 7 Sep 1913, Girard, in the home of George H. Ronk

Children of MARY RONK and JAMES GIBB are:

i. EDNA MAE⁹ GIBB, b. 5 Oct 1914, Hillsboro, Illinois, Illinois; d. 14 Apr 1985, Springfield, IL; m. RAYMOND ALLEN GREEN, 2 Dec 1933; b. Walshville, Illinois.

More About RAYMOND GREEN and EDNA GIBB:

Marriage: 2 Dec 1933

5. ii. JAMES PEACOCK JR GIBB, b. 22 Sep 1919, Hillsboro, IL; d. 16 Jun 1993, Vigo Co. IN.

4. VINA ORABELLE⁸ RONK (LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 20 Apr 1890 in Girard, Illinois. She married THEODORE JOHN LIMBERG.

Child of VINA RONK and THEODORE LIMBERG is:

6. i. RAYMOND⁹ LIMBERG.

Generation No. 4

5. JAMES PEACOCK JR⁹ GIBB (MARY CATHERINE⁸ RONK, LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 22 Sep 1919 in Hillsboro, IL, and died 16 Jun 1993 in Vigo Co. IN. He married LUCILLE MARIE GREEN 8 Oct 1938 in St. Louis, MO, daughter of JOHN GREEN and AUGUSTA ZIMMERMAN. She was born 30 Nov 1920 in Litchfield, IL, and died 29 Apr 1990 in Litchfield, IL.

Notes for JAMES PEACOCK JR GIBB:

Died in head on crash with a van while riding his motorcycle.

More About JAMES GIBB and LUCILLE GREEN:
Marriage: 8 Oct 1938, St. Louis, MO

Children of JAMES GIBB and LUCILLE GREEN are:

7. i. JAMES PEACOCK III¹⁰ GIBB, b. 26 Mar 1939, Litchfield, IL.
8. ii. JOHN PHILLIP GIBB, b. 7 Feb 1957, Hillsboro, IL.
9. iii. AMY MARIE GIBB, b. 25 Apr 1960, Hillsboro, IL.

6. RAYMOND⁹ LIMBERG (VINA ORABELLE⁸ RONK, LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹)

Children of RAYMOND LIMBERG are:

- i. GWENDALA¹⁰ LIMBERG.
- ii. PAMELA LIMBERG.

Generation No. 5

7. JAMES PEACOCK III¹⁰ GIBB (JAMES PEACOCK JR⁹, MARY CATHERINE⁸ RONK, LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 26 Mar 1939 in Litchfield, IL. He married (1) BETTY LOU TRHLIK. He married (2) JUNE ELAINE SWANGO 27 May 1978 in Champaign, IL. She was born 2 Aug 1945 in Bellville, IL.

More About JAMES GIBB and JUNE SWANGO:
Marriage: 27 May 1978, Champaign, IL

Child of JAMES GIBB and BETTY TRHLIK is:

- i. RANDY JAMES¹¹ GIBB, b. 26 Sep 1969, Gibson City.

8. JOHN PHILLIP¹⁰ GIBB (JAMES PEACOCK JR⁹, MARY CATHERINE⁸ RONK, LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 7 Feb 1957 in Hillsboro, IL. He married BRENDA KAY DONHAM 7 Jul 1979. She was born 27 May 1953 in Jacksonville, IL.

More About JOHN GIBB and BRENDA DONHAM:
Marriage: 7 Jul 1979

Child of JOHN GIBB and BRENDA DONHAM is:

- i. BRIANA BROOKE¹¹ GIBB, b. 1 Jun 1981, Hillsboro, IL.

9. AMY MARIE¹⁰ GIBB (JAMES PEACOCK JR⁹, MARY CATHERINE⁸ RONK, LUCINDA⁷ ABSHIRE, EDWARD⁶, ALLEN⁵, PETER⁴, LUDWIG³, PETER IPSHIRE², ABRAHAM¹) was born 25 Apr 1960 in Hillsboro, IL. She married RICHARD LEE CLARK.

Children of AMY GIBB and RICHARD CLARK are:

- i. ANDREW11 CLARK-GIBB.
- ii. STEPHANIE CLARK-GIBB. He married Catherine Basinger #13501, b. 20 Nov 1830, d. 17 Dec 1864. Catherine: some info from: Nola Worland-Goodwin and Jim Gibb jpg.consult@comcast.net name: Basicker.

Children:

494. i. Armilda ABSHIRE #13502.
495. ii. Loretta ABSHIRE #18582.
496. iii. Mary (Mollie) ABSHIRE #18583.
497. iv. Millie Jane ABSHIRE #18584.
498. v. Sarah (Sadie) ABSHIRE #18585.
499. vi. Lucinda ABSHIRE #18586 b. 12 Oct 1853.
500. vii. Martha (Matt) ABSHIRE #18587 b. 1855.
501. viii. George ABSHIRE #19030 b. 12 Sep 1864.

239. **Catherine ABSHIRE** #1404.

240. **Amon ABSHIRE** #1405.

241. **Polly JUSTICE** #1572. She married William Bishop #1573.

Children:

502. i. Vina BISHOP #1370.

242. **Andrew JUSTICE** #1574.

243. **Pricey JUSTICE** #1575.

244. **Millie JUSTICE** #1576.

245. **Isaac TAYLOR** #1703.

246. **Eleanor TAYLOR** #1704.

247. **Alvin TAYLOR** #1705.

248. **Mary Jane TAYLOR** #1706.

249. **Peter A. TAYLOR** #1707.

250. **James A. TAYLOR** #1708.

251. **William R. TAYLOR** #1709.

252. **Samuel ABSHIRE** #1472, b. Jan 1852.

253. **Susan ABSHIRE** #1473, b. abt 1857 in IL.

254. **George Washington ABSHIRE** #1474, b. 10 Jul 1857 in IL, d. 17 Oct 1946 in IL. He married Martha Jane Williams #1475, 20 Mar 1877 in IL.

Children:

- 503. i. Andrew William ABSHIRE #1476 b. 28 Aug 1877.
- 504. ii. Samuel J. ABSHIRE #1490 b. 22 Jul 1879.
- 505. iii. Minnie Mae ABSHIRE #1491 b. 19 Nov 1881.
- 506. iv. Anna Belle ABSHIRE #1529 b. 20 Jun 1884.
- 507. v. Blanche I. ABSHIRE #1539 b. 10 Jun 1888.
- 508. vi. Bert ABSHIER #1555 b. 10 Sep 1890.
- 509. vii. Bertha ABSHIRE #1559 b. 10 Sep 1890.
- 510. viii. Gerald ABSHIRE #1562 b. 21 Aug 1894.
- 511. ix. Earl ABSHIRE #1565 b. 21 Aug 1894.

255. **Wiley ABSHIRE** #1446, b. abt 1827 in VA.

256. **John Louis Sr. ABSHIRE** #1424, b. 11 Jan 1829 in VA, d. 24 Jun 1894 in Woodland, CA. b. 18 Dec 1828 other date

All other family info comes from Bill Hull

I am starting our family history with my grandmother,
Alice Abshire's family.

John Louis Abshire

Born, January 11, 1829

Virginia

Date of Death- June 24, 1894

Place of Burial Woodland California

*** Civil War Veteran **»

- Wife -

Anna Margaret Toney

Born, March 1 , 1830

Illinois

Date of Death- February 16, 1893

Place of Burial- ^^land i» California

- OUR CHILDREN -

Margaret Elizabeth Abshire

Born, October 19, 1851

Virginia

Date of Death- Unknown
Place of Burial- Los Angeles, California
Melinda Jane Abshire
Born, April 12, 1854
Virginia
Date of Death- September 16, 1854
Place of Burial- Virginia
James Henry Abshire
Born, August 31, 1855
Virginia
Date of Death- October 1, 1858
Place of Burial- Virginia
Sarah E. Abshire
Born, April 14, 1858
Virginia
Date of Death- August, 1926
Place of Burial- ReedLey.California
Alice Virginia Abshire
Born, January 26, 1861
Virginia
Date of Death- January 7, 1937
Place of Burial- Santa Rosa Memorial
Park, Santa Rosa, California.
Death certificate states that
Alice was born in Havan, Illinois
Rose Isabella Abshire
Born, September 20, 1864
Rockford, Illinois
Date of Death- June 5, 1884
Place of Burial- Woodland »> California
If Rose was born in 1864, she
would have been born in California.
If she died in Woodland, a check with the
recorders office would clear this up.
John Louis Abshire iT£.
Born, August 20, 1870
Forestville, California
Date of Death- December 7, 1953
Place of Burial- Woodland9&, California
Andrew Jackson Abshire
Born, May 13, 1873

Forestville, California

Date of Death- December 11, 1952

Place of Burial- Cherokee Memorial Park

Lodi, California

May Amelia Abshire

Born, February 8, 1877

Guerneville, California

Date of Death- September 30, 19t/>-t

KidderCreek, Farm near Greenview, California

Place of Burial- Fort Jones California Cemetery

At this point, I will continue our family history with

Alice Virginia Abshire, the other Abshire I have placed in
the last part of our family history.

John B. Bunch

Born, 1858

Oregon

Date of Death-

Place of Burial-

John B. Bunch

and

Alice Virginia Abshire

Married at Petaluma, California

July 31, 1881

- OUR CHILDREN -

Walter Bunch

Date of Birthplace

of Birth-

Date of Death- , Oakland, California

Place of Burial- Oakland, California

Grover Bunch

Date of Birthplace

of Birth-

Date of Death- f chico, California

Place of Burial- Chico, California

Anna Bell Bunch

Born, April 28, 1883

Middletown, California

Date of Death- November 23, 1961

Place of Burial- Santa Rosa Memorial Cemetery

Jessie Olive Bunch

Born, February 19, 1885

Middletown, California
Date of Death- September 10, 1971
Place of Burial- Gilliam Cemetery
West of Graton, California

Richard Bunch
Born, September 24, 1888
Middletown, California
Date of Death- January 21, 1891
Place of Burial- Oat Hill Mine
Napa, California

Oat Hill Mine is in the mountains near Calistoga, California. The only way to visit where the mine was is by walking or a 4-wheel drive vehicle. We drove there one time. It is a very dangerous road, winter washouts, very sharp turns, and narrow. Where the road is solid rock the wagon wheels cut deep ruts at least a foot deep. There are not any grave markers in the cemetery on the location of the graves.

After Alice's first husband died and her son Richard died, she could not take care of her children due to financial difficulty, she had to place them in an orphanage. She moved to Los Angeles where her sister, Margaret lived. While living in Los Angeles she met John Johnson, they were married and moved to Graton, California. They lived on the Bone's Ranch where John cleared land and planted apple and cherry trees. They lived in a house next to Green Valley Creek. Nita was born on the Bone's Ranch while her dad worked there. They moved to Geyserville, California and lived there until they bought property on Dyer Avenue, west of Graton. They started a poultry farm and sold eggs to Poultry Producers of California. They stayed in this business until John died in 1932.

The two girls were reunited with their mother and stepfather. The two boys were old enough to be on their own now. Walter lived in Oakland until his death. Grover lived in Chico until his death.

Walter Bunch
Date of Birth - 12-
Place of Birth -
Date of Death -
Place of Burial - Oakland, California
- Married To -
Rose

Date of Birth -
Date of Death -
Place of Burial - Oakland; California
- Our Children -
Robert (Bob) Bunch I /& + c tf/6 b
Mildred Bunch
Walter Bunch Jr. ? . r^r)*f-
John Grover Bunch
Date of Birth - July 10, 1886
Place of Birth - California
Date of Death - May 16, 1937
Place of Burial - Chico, California
- Married To -
Margaret Sophia White
Date of Birth - March 25, 1893
Place of Birth - Kirbey, Oregon
Date of Death - February 5, 1951
Place of Burial - Chico, California
- Our Children -
James Orval Bunch
Date of Birth - June 16, 1915
Place of Birth - Oregon
Date of Death -
Place of Burial -
Walter Valos Bunch
Date of Birth July 18, 1917
Place of Birth - Oregon
Date of Death -
Place of Burial -
Leroy Olin Bunch
Date of Birth - December 20, 1918
Place of Birth - Chico, California
Date of Death - May 5, 1988
Place of Burial - Chico, California
Margaret Alice Bunch
Date of Birth - March 28, 1921
Place of Birth - Chico, California
Date of Death - March 3, 1971
Place of Burial - Chico, California
Jessie Irene Bunch
Date of Birth - July 17, 1923

Place of Birth - Chico, California
Date of Death - Septemoer 14, 1968
Place or Burial - Chico, California
John Fredrick Bunch
Date of Birth - August 27, 1925
Place of Birth - Chico, California
Date of Death - November I, 1969
Place of Burial - Chico, California
U.S. Air Force - World War II »*-.*•
James Orvel Bunch - Married - Had Two Children -
Elizabeth Ann Bunch
Date of Birth - February 20, 1944
Elizabeth Has 3 Children - One Grandchild -
Patricia Louise Bunch
Uate of Birth - November 10, 1946
Patricia- Has 2 Children
Walter Valos Bunch - married - Had 3 Children -
Ronald Bunch
Date ox Birth - September 28, 1941
Ronald Has 3 Children - Two Grandcnildren -
Larry Bunch - Married - Had 5 Children -
Date of Birth - September 28, 1943
Date of Death - October 14, 1994
Larry Has 5 Children - Two Grandchildren -
Donald Bunch - No Children -
Date 01 Birth - September 27, 1945
Margaret Alice Bunch - Married - Had One Child -
Bonnie
Date of Birth - January 16, 1938
Date of Death - 1993
Bonnie Had Two Children - Three Grandchildren -
Jessie Irene Bunch - Married - Had 10 Children -
20 Grandchildren - 28 Great Grandchildren -
John Fredrick Bunch - Had 3 Children -
- Married To -
Idella Ruth Teague
Date of Birth - March 25, 1928
Place of Birth - Arizona
Date of Death -
Place of Burial -
k>

- Our Children -

John Bunch - Married - Two Children - One Grandchild-

Date of Birth - October 25, 1948

Place of Birth - Chico, California

Date of Death -

Place of Burial -

Nancy Bunch - Married - One Child - One Grandchild •

Date of Birth - September 27, 1949

Place of Birth - Chico, California

Date of Death -

Place of Burial -

Judy Bunch - Married - Two Children -

Date of Birth - May 18, 1953

Place of Birth - Chico, California

Date of Death -

Place of Burial -

-J

Frank Ramsey

and

Nannie Bunch

Married in Oakland, California

Frank Ramsey

Born, January 29, 1906

Gold Hill, Nevada

Date of Death- November 23, 1972

Place of Burial- Santa Rosa

Memorial Park

- OUR CHILDREN -

Melvin Howard "Bud" Ramsey

Born, January 1, 1906

Oakland, California

Date of Death- August 4, 1935

Place of Burial-

Walter Arnold Ramsey

Born, July 16, 1907

Oakland, California

Date of Death- May 1973

Place of Burial-

Frank "Babe" Ramsey Jr.

Born, October 6, 1913

Oakland, California

Date of Death- April 25,1945

Place of Burial-

*** U.S. Army World War II ***

K i l l e d in action w h i l e fighting the Germans

June Ramsey

Born, June 1 ,1922

Modesto, California

Date of Death-

Place of Burial-

Melvin's wife, Rita Gilmore

No Children

Walter's wife, Erna Smith, one child,

Lena Belle "Erna's daughter"

Second wife, Gladys Davis, no children

Frank Jr.'s wife, Ada Wakefield

one c h i l d , Beverly, her married name is

VanLier, two boys, Dennis and Erik,and

an adopted girl, Patty.

Murel Lee McCarter

and

June Ramsey

Married in Modesto, California

Murel Lee McCarter

Born, February 2,1912

Eldorado, Oklahoma

Date of Death- October 13,1991

Ashes were scattered in New Mexico

where he grew up.

- No Children -

10

John Johnson was born in San Diego County, the 1880

census lists the family as follows.

June 14, 1880

William Johnson

Date of Birth- Unknown

Missouri

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

Father was born in Kentucky.

Mother was born in Kentucky.

- Wife -

Sofonia P. Adams

Born, 1849

Missouri

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

Father was born in Ireland.

Mother was born in Savaria.

- OUR CHILDREN -

Amelia Johnson

Born, 1868

California

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

George Johnson

Born, 1870

California

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Mexico

William Johnson and Sofonia moved to California around 1866 or 1867.

1880 census lists his occupation as a stock raiser in

San Diego County.

My mother told me that he spent a lot of time prospecting for gold in Death Valley, she also told me that when he would visit he always brought her pretty rocks he found while prospecting.

There son George disappeared when he was a young man, it was believed that he drowned in a nearby river, after three days of searching the search was called off. After many years, believing that George was dead, he showed up at Ben's home. He told him that after he ran away he went to Mexico, had a large family, and owned a cattle ranch.

He told Ben that he was in Los Angeles to have surgery.

After the surgery, he left Los Angeles, they never heard from him after that. I guess we also have relation in Mexico.

John Robert Johnson

- Married To -

Alice Virginia "Abshire" Bunch

- OUR CHILDREN -

Vernon Lee Johnson

Born, December 2, 1897

Petaluma, California

Date of Death- 1951

Place of Burial- Napa, California

Velmer Vernita "Nita" Johnson

Born, June 10, 1899

Near Graton, California

Date of Death- December 1, 1990

Place of Burial- Gilliam Cemetery

West of Graton on Sullavan Road

13

Vernon Lee Johnson

- Married To -

Bessie

- NO CHILDREN -

Vernon lived and worked at Napa State Hospital for the mentally insane. The hospital was more or less selfsufficient with its agriculture and livestock operation.

The purpose for this large farm was to keep the large trustie population busy working. Due to his farming experience he applied for and was appointed farm superintendent. He was in charge of the poultry farm, dairy farm and the large truck farm. His wife, Bessie, was a registered nurse and she was a head nurse of the hospital wards.

When we were kids we loved to visit Uncle Vernon. He would drive us all around the hospital grounds showing us the farming and livestock operation that he was in charge of. The high light of each trip, if it was the right time of day was going to the large mess hall and having lunch with all of the trusties that worked for Uncle Vernon.

Being kids we were scared stiff of all the inmates. Some of them did act very strange.

Nita lived in and around Graton her whole life. She was born in a home next to Green Valley Creek on what is now named Bones Road off of Green Valley Road. She was raised on Dyer Avenue, west of Graton, she attended Oak Grove School.

She worked on the family farm when she was young. When she was older she picked berries, cherries, and hops.

She also worked in the Cannery in Graton.

She stayed with her sister for awhile in San Fransico and worked in the Sees Candy Factory.

Ma and Dad met while picking hops. After they were married,

she continued to work in apple dryers and apple canneries.
After our dad died, Ma married Bob Burd, so most of you knew her as Grandma Burd.

Dad* s Family

Silas Hull

Date of Birth- Unknown) & /

Ohio

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

- Married To -

Elizabeth Hall

Date of Birth- Unknown

West Virginia

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

- OUR CHILDREN -

William Lawnso Hull

Born, April 12, 1849/50

West Virginia

Date of Death- May 19, 1918

Place of Burial- Gilliam Cemetery

West of Graton, California

Dad always said he had very few relatives, after a search of his family history, I would have to agree with him. His grandfather, Silas, moved to Virginia and married Elizabeth Hall. They had one child that I know of, William Lawnso Hull. They moved to Kansas after 1849, they were farmers. Silas Hull had a brother. He moved to Pennsylvania, had two sons that I know of. I don't know one son's name. More about them after I finish Dad's family.

William Lawnso Hull

and

Druzzlia Knowles

Married in Kansas, around 1886

- OUR CHILDREN -

Silas William "Si" Hull

Born, October 8, 1891

Agra, Kansas

Date of Death- November 16, 1959

Place of Burial- Gilliam Cemetery

West of Graton, on Sullavan Road

There was a daughter born that did not live. She was born before Dad.

Thomas Knowles

Date of Birth- Unknown

Missouri

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

- Married To -

Mary Guy

Date of Birth- Unknown

Kansas

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Unknown

- OUR CHILDREN -

Druzzlia Knowles

Born, December 25, 1870

Holt, Missouri

Date of Death- March 28, 1951

Place of Burial- Gilliam Cemetery

West of Graton, on Sullavan Road

Alice Knowles

Date of Birth- Unknown

Holt, Missouri

Date of Death- Unknown

Place of Burial- Fresno, California

Druzzlia and Alice were orphaned at an early age and placed in an orphanage. Druzzlia was able to leave the orphanage under bond to work for the Hull family. She would be under bondage until she worked off her bond.

During this time, she and William decided they would be married. They were married in 1886. He was 36, she was 16.

They were listed as farmers on the 1910 census, the only census year I found on them. Dad told me that they lived in Agra, Hutchinson, Sparks, and Humbolt Kansas.

Dad told me about the tornados and how they would go to the storm cellar and stay until the storm was over. They kept a rope or wire stretched from the house to the barn, so they could find the barn during a bad blizzard, and feed the livestock, and find their way back to the house.

He worked as a cowboy for a large cattle ranch in Oklahoma before it became a state. Where he worked, at that time, was

called the Osage nation Indian land.

They lived near Humbolt, Kansas from around 1910 to 1915 or 1916. At that time, Dad worked for the Missouri, Kansas and Tennessee Railroad "MKT". When there was a lot of train traffic in Santa Rosa, we would see an occasional MKT boxcar.

They moved to Graton, California in the spring of 1915.

Dad and Ma were married August 23, 1916.

Dad worked on farms in the Graton area. When Grandpa Johnson died in 1932, we moved onto the farm to take care of Grandma Johnson and the farm. Dad started a small dairy to supplement his income. It was a cream only dairy. The milk leftover was used as pig food.

In 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt started public work programs to get people out of the soup kitchens and on the job.

Around 1935, Dad quit working on apple farms. He went to work for the Works Progress Administration "WPA". His first job was working in a three man timber falling crew removing trees for road and trail building. In 1937, it was decided WPA would build a new County Hospital. Dad was appointed foreman for the job. They also did a lot of other construction work on the site. The WPA stamp and date can be seen in a number of places in the county where work was done.

When World War II started, he went to work as a cement finisher for several construction companies. He worked on jobs from Santa Rosa to Santa Barbara. The largest jobs he worked on were the Bayshore freeway and the 101 freeway from Navato, north to Cloverdale. He was foreman on both jobs. He was working on the Richmond-San Rafael bridge, when he injured his back, and had to retire.

Silas W i l l i a m Hull
and

V e l m e r V e r n i t a " N i t a " J o h n s o n
M a r r i e d i n S a n t a R o s a , C a l i f o r n i a
S i l a s W i l l i a m H u l l

Born, October 8, 1891

A g r a , K a n s a s

Date of Death- November 16, 1959

Place of Burial- G i l l i a n C e m e t e r y

West of Graton, California, on Sullavan Road

- O U R C H I L D R E N -

V i r g i n i a M a e H u l l

Born, August 26, 1917
At home, Dyer Avenue
West of Graton, California
Date of Death- December 14, 1980
Place of Burial- G i l l i a n Cemetery
West of Graton, California, on Sullavan Road

Mabel Marie Hull
Born, August 16, 1919
At home, Dyer Avenue
West of Graton, California

Date of Death-
Place of Burial-
Viola Addaline H u l l

Born, April 24, 1922
At home, Peachland Avenue
North of Sebastopol, California
Date of Death- juve) 7, '2 r • e* r
Place of Burial- / '

W i l l i a m Robert " B i l l " Hull
Born, March 1, 1927

At home, Sullavan Road
West of Graton, California
Date of Death-'
P I a c e of Burial-

*** U.S. Army World War II ***. He married Anna Margaret Toney #1425, b. 1 Mar 1830 in IL, d. 16 Feb 1893, buried in Woodland, CA.

Children:

512. i. Margaret Elizabeth ABSHIRE #1426 b. 19 Oct 1851.
513. ii. Melinda Jane ABSHIRE #1427 b. 12 Apr 1854.
514. iii. James Henry ABSHIRE #1428 b. 31 Aug 1855.
515. iv. Sarah E ABSHIRE #1429 b. 14 Apr 1858.
516. v. Alice Virginia ABSHIRE #1430 b. 26 Jan 1861.
517. vi. Rose Isabella ABSHIRE #1431 b. 20 Sep 1864.
518. vii. John Louis Jr. ABSHIRE #1432 b. 20 Aug 1870.
519. viii. Andrew Jackson ABSHIRE #1433 b. 13 May 1873.
520. ix. Mae Amelia ABSHIRE #1434 b. 8 Feb 1877.

257. **Margaret ABSHIRE** #1448, b. abt 1832 in Franklin Co., VA.

258. **Elza ABSHIRE** #1435, also known as Elsy, b. abt 1837 in VA.

259. **Ansolem ABSHIRE** #1447.

260. **James Henderson ABSHIRE** #1436, b. abt 1838 in VA, d. abt 1909 in Napa, CA. He married Dorlesca ? #1437.

Children:

- 521. i. James W ABSHIRE #1438.
- 522. ii. Callie A ABSHIRE #1439.
- 523. iii. Margaret B ABSHIRE #1440.
- 524. iv. Alfred A ABSHIRE #1441.
- 525. v. Farley C ABSHIRE #1442.
- 526. vi. Laura P ABSHIRE #1445.

261. **Permelia ABSHIRE** #1449. She married (1) Dan Butler #1450. She married (2) S.G. Simmons #1451, 1 Jan 1865 in Knights Landing, CA.

Children by Dan Butler:

- 527. i. Margaret BUTLER #1452.
- 528. ii. Elza Sr. BUTLER #1455 b. 1837.
- 529. iii. William BUTLER #1453 b. 26 Aug 1858.

Children by S.G. Simmons:

- 530. iv. George SIMMONS #1457.

262. **Sarah J ABSHIRE** #1458, b. abt 1841 in IN.

263. **Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #1459, b. abt 1844 in IN.

264. **Andrew Jr. ABSHIER** #1462, b. 14 Nov 1844 in VA, d. 3 Feb 1925 in Woodland, CA. Per Jane Homen, Andrew's Great Granddaughter, Andrew Jr. changed the spelling of his last name to Abshier when he moved to California in 1863. He married Christina May Beck #1463, 23 Nov 1892 in Woodland, Yolo, CA, b. Dec 1873 in Yolo, CA, d. 23 Oct 1937 in Yolo, CA.

Children:

- 531. i. Leola ABSHIER #1464 b. 10 May 1894.
- 532. ii. Lawrence ABSHIRE #1466 b. 30 Sep 1896.
- 533. iii. Georgia ABSHIRE #1468.
- 534. iv. Eleta ABSHIRE #1469.
- 535. v. Calvin ABSHIRE #1471 b. 8 May 1899.

265. **Mary ABSHIRE** #1460, b. abt 1846 in IN.

266. **Malinda ABSHIRE** #1461, b. abt 1849 in IN.

267. **John O. ABSHIRE** #1410, b. 1828 in Franklin, VA.

268. **George ABSHIRE** #1411, b. 1832.

269. **Mark Wright ABSHIRE** #1412, b. 23 Jan 1835 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 5 Aug 1876 in Cass Co., IN, buried in Bethlehem Methodist Cem., Cass Co., IN. Step child Arthur P. Leffel 11 and Olive Leffel 13.
two other kids, Goldie b. 1862 and Harmon b. 1864. He married Lorinda #16251.

Children:

- 536. i. Allen ABSHIRE #16252 b. 1868.
- 537. ii. Jacob ABSHIRE #16253 b. 1870.

270. **Gabriel ABSHIRE** #1413, b. 1836.

271. **Peter ABSHIRE** #1414, b. 1838.

272. **Regina ABSHIRE** #1415, b. 1840.

273. **Catherine ABSHIRE** #1416, b. 1842.

274. **Charlotte ABSHIRE** #1417, b. 1844.

275. **Amherst ABSHIRE** #1418, b. 1846.

276. **Ambrose I. ABSHIRE** #1419, b. 28 Jul 1846 in Franklin, VA. He married Charlotte Starkey #1420, 7 May 1874 in Franklin Co., VA.

277. **Delilah ABSHIRE** #1577, b. 1828/31. She married Anderson Hudnall #1578.

278. **Elisabeth ABSHIRE** #1579, b. 1827/29, d. 12 Aug 1907. She married John Tamplin #1580, b. 1829 in Wales, d. 1905.

Children:

- 538. i. Lewis Bird ABSHIRE #1581 b. 3 Sep 1845.
- 539. ii. Simon Peter TAMPLIN #1600 b. 28 Sep 1860.
- 540. iii. John Henry TAMPLIN #1601 b. 30 Oct 1862.
- 541. iv. Rachael Rhoda TAMPLIN #1602 b. 4 Jul 1864.
- 542. v. Jacob TAMPLIN #1611 b. 8 Aug 1867.

279. **Peter Jr. Abshire** #1357, b. 7 Aug 1831 in Franklin Co., KY.¹⁹ He married (1) Artilda JUSTICE #1356, 23/29 Sep 1857 in Pike Co., KY (See marriage to number 235). He married (2) Emley Jane Adkins #1623, 25 Aug 1879 in Pike Co., KY, b. 1855.²⁰

Children by Artilda JUSTICE:

(See marriage to number 235)

280. **Simeon ABSHIRE** #1624, b. Apr 1833/34 in Franklin Co., VA or Boone Co., WV, d. 25 Sep 1906. .. from "The Abshire Family of Virginia and West Virginia" by James and Jean Abshire

On November 6, 1861, Simeon enlisted in Company B. Eighth Regiment Mounted Infantry of the Union Army. He was wounded at the Salem raid, Dublin Depot and Mingo Flats. He also saw active duty at the battle of Droop Mountain and Cloyd Mountain. On January 26,

1864, the Eighth became the Seventh West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry as West Virginia had become a state in 1863. Simeon was a farrier, who took care of the horses, even performing surgery, such like a veterinarian.

Simeon was discharged at Charleston, West Virginia on August 1, 1865. His Civil War Pension papers state that he was 6'2" tall, fair skin, and had blue eyes and dark hair.

Nell Martin and Grace Garner both said that Simeon was tall, broad shouldered and handsome. He married Telitha Jane Brim #1625, b. 1835, d. 28 Feb 1898 in Petona Boone Co., VA.

Children:

- 543. i. Lewis Griffin ABSHIRE #1626 b. Feb 1856.
- 544. ii. Simeon Jr. ABSHIRE #1675 b. Sep 1863.
- 545. iii. Rhoda Hannah ABSHIRE #1676 b. 22 Oct 1866.
- 546. iv. Mary Lee ABSHIRE #1678 b. 1869.
- 547. v. Alia Ann ABSHIRE #1681 b. 28 Sep 1872.
- 548. vi. Sarah M. ABSHIRE #1685 b. Oct 1876.
- 549. vii. George ABSHIRE #1686 b. 10 Nov 1880.

281. **Eleanor ABSHIRE** #9800, b. 1836 in Franklin Co., VA. Info on descendants comes from: SiameseC@aol.com Linda J Keefer. She married James M. Brim #9801, b. ABT 1840.

Children:

- 550. i. Millie Melissa BRIM #9802 b. 15 Oct 1875.
- 551. ii. Rhoda BRIM #9834 b. ABT 1877.

282. **Sarah ABSHIRE** #1693, b. 1838, d. 23 Dec 1851. She married Andrew Nunley #1694, 23 Dec 1851 in Franklin Co., VA. Andrew: Per "Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA 1786-1858, page 171
"Nunley, Andrew and Sarah Abshire, Dec 23, 1851".
This means Sarah died on her wedding day.

283. **Mildred ABSHIRE** #1695, b. 1840. Milly. She married Riley Bishop #1696, 6 Sep 1860.

284. **Alia Ann ABSHIRE** #1697, b. 1842. name: Alet. She married J.M. Denton #1698, 14 Jul 1862.

285. **Jackson (John) ABSHIRE** #1699, b. 1844. He married Vina Bishop #1700, 4 Jan 1865.

286. **Edward WRIGHT** #1753, b. abt 1823.

287. **Mary WRIGHT** #1754, b. abt 1832 in VA.

288. **Dinah WRIGHT** #1755, b. abt 1844.

289. **Margaret WRIGHT** #1756, b. abt 1847.

290. **Sarah T. WRIGHT** #1757, d. 17 Dec 1917.

291. **James WRIGHT** #1758.

292. **Ansolem WRAY** #1813, b. Jan 1832 in IN. Kids info from 1900 census.

Children:

- 552. i. John D WRAY #20245 b. Aug 1865.
- 553. ii. Worilbert J. WRAY #20246 b. Apr 1859.
- 554. iii. Emm T. WRAY #20247 b. Feb 1863.
- 555. iv. George W. WRAY #20248 b. Dec 1871.
- 556. v. Curtis M. WRAY #20249 b. Dec 1876.
- 557. vi. Minnie E. WRAY #20250 b. Jun 1878.
- 558. vii. Floyd M. WRAY #20251 b. Dec 1885.

293. **Peachy (Petrie) Abshire WRAY** #1762, b. Dec 1818 in Franklin Co., VA, d. Aug 1878 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., MI. name: Petrie. He married Marinda #13561, abt 1840, b. abt 1820, d. abt 1890.

294. **Seabird Abshire WRAY** #1763, b. abt Jan 1821 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 10 Apr 1854 in Madison Co., IN, buried in Mendon Cem.

295. **Elizabeth Abshire WRAY** #1764, also known as Eliza, b. 10 Dec 1823 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 23 Oct 1847 in Franklin Co., VA, buried in Mendon Cem. She married George P. Wiseman #13562, abt 1843, b. abt 1821, d. abt 1891.

Children:

- 559. i. William S. WISEMAN #13563 b. abt 1845.

296. **Riley Abshire WRAY** #1765, b. abt 13 May 1824, d. 11 Apr 1904 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., MI. He married Martha Lambert #13564, abt 1846, b. abt 1826, d. abt 1896.

297. **Milbird Abshire WRAY** #1766, b. 15 Dec 1828 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Mar 1910 in West Concord, Dodge Co., MN. Milbird Abshire Wray #680 b. 15 Dec 1828 Franklin County, Virginia d. 3 Mar 1910 West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota
m. Mahettable Ann Courson Richardson #681 m. 15 Jul 1857 Guttenburg, Clayton County, Iowa b. 22 Nov 1837 Warren, Pennsylvania
d. 20 Feb 1930 Springfield, Lane County, Oregon

[daughter of David Nye Osgood Richardson #682 and Margaret W. Courson #683]

Son of Daniel and Frances (Abshire) Wray, was born 15 December 1828, Franklyn County, Virginia/ He was taken to Madison County, Indiana, when he was about three years old. He married Mehettable Ann Richardson about 1856 or 1857. She was born 22 November 1837, in Pennsylvania, died 20 February 1930, in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon; buried West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota. She was a daughter of Davy Nye and Margaret W. (Courson) Richardson. Margaret W. Courson was a daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Courson. She was born in Pennsylvania on 19 February 1813, died 1 September

1887 in Dodge County, Minnesota. Milbird and Hettie had eight children

OBITUARY OF MILBIRD WRAY

The funeral of Milbird Wray was held at the Christian church, in Concord, Saturday, March 5, at 11 a.m.

The house was filled with friends of this long time resident of our community, who will not only mourn the loss of their esteemed citizen but will in all the years to come feel the influence of his exemplary Christian life.

Mr. Wray has been a great sufferer for the past few weeks and from the first felt that his time to die had come.

He passed away March 3rd aged 81 years, two months and sixteen days. He married Miss M.A. Richardson, July 15, 1857, who lives to finish the rest of lifes journey without her beloved companion. They celebrated their golden wedding nearly three years ago.

Eight children were born to them, one of which died in infancy. Six of these children were by his bed side more or less during the last few days of his illness.

Mrs. C. Andrews with whom Mr. and Mrs. Wray were spending their declining years in the midst of loving care and affection; Mrs. B.H. Shoemaker, of Nevada, Ia.; Mrs. Florence Chase, of Eugene, Ore.; Riley B. Wray, Eugene, Ore.; Marion C. Wray, Minneapolis; Carey M. and Frank E. Silverton, Ore., constitute the family of seven children who are left to mourn his loss and respect his memory. Carey M., who had recently visited his parents, was not permitted to be present at the funeral. Twenty-five grand children and three great grand children are alos left.

Mr. and Mrs. Wiseman had charge of the services, using the fitting words of Paul, as a closing to Mr. Wray's fifty years of service to the church and to the cause of Christ. "I am now ready to be offered; the time of my departure is at hand, I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the Righteous Judge shall give me at that day, and not to me only but to all those who love his appearing."

MILBIRD WRAY

Milbird Wray, farmer, was born in Franklin County, Virginia, on Dec. 15, 1828.

His parents, Daniel and Frances (Abshire) Wray, moved to Indiana. Milbird spent his youth upon a farm and received a common-school education.

In about 1855 when he was 26 or 27 years old he moved to Iowa. In 1855 he visited Dodge County, Minn., and bought an interest in a claim which he had

made in the Concord township. Returning to Iowa, he married Mahettable Ann Richardson, July 15, 1857 at Guttenburg, Clayton County, Iowa; and very soon started for Dodge County, traveling in a wagon pulled by oxen, where he arrived in Sept. 1857. He settled on a claim which he had pre-empted in May 1856, on section 14, and Dodge County was ever since his home.

He was a Republican in his politics, and was a supervisor of Concord for several terms. He was sid to be "a pretty rough old boy" until the evangelist came around and he "got religion" and changed completely.

Milbird and his wife were baptised about Nov. 23, 1863, while they still met a the Valley (Eagle Valley) schoolhouse. Winter and summer baptisms took place in the river. Many times the weather was not cold enough to necessitate chopping a hole in the ice.

He was one of the early members to organize and build the Church of Christ at Concord. The meeting and planning of the building took place on Jan. 28, 1878. The members were few in number, but worked harmoniously, resolutely, and devoutly, always asking God's blessing to go with them. The building committee was headed by Milbird Wray and the building was dedicated in Jan. 1879, the cost amounting to approximately \$3,000.

Milbird served as Elder for 50 years. Sometimes the church was without regular preaching services, but was taught by the elders. The congregation owed it permanency to this teaching. Milbird Wray, and another man, Austin Tilden, were especially faithful from a very early period. None of the member of this church had more earnestly and faithfully worked for its' welfare than Milbird, not had any contributed more liberally to its financial support.

Eight children were born to Milbird, on dying in infancy. His children were Carey M., Marion Clayton, Florence A., Frank E., Riley B., Alice L., and Hattie E.

Milbird and Mahettalbe celebrated the Golden (50th) Wedding Anniversay on July 15, 1907 at the C.C. Andrews farm home. He was a very successful farmer and had a valuable place and valuable buildings. He must have a very loving father and grandfather as used to let the children hand on his beard.

He died March 3, 1910, at 81 years old. The pastor chose as his funeral scripture, II Corinthians 4:6-8 and Timothy 4:6-8. Like Paul, his great concern was for the church --"I have finished my course, I have kept the faith".

Dorothy Chamber Watts

farmed Concord Township, Dodge County, Minnesota Section 14, 160 acres (per NEW MAP OF DODGE COUNTY, MINNESOTA 1894)

Mahettable:

OBITUARY OF "GRANDMA" WRAY

PASSED AWAY IN SPRINGFIELD, ORE., THURSDAY, FEB 20TH, AND BURIAL MADE AT CONCORD

Mahettable A. Richardson was born Nov. 22, 1837, near Warren, Pennsylvannia, and finished this earthly life Thursday, Feb. 20, 1930, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J.J. Chase, of Springfield, Oregon, being at the time of her passing ninety-two years, two months and twenty-eight days old.

At the age of sixteen she came with her parents to Iowas and here in July she was united in marriage with Milbird Wray, near Guttenberg, Clayton County, and came with her husband in September, of the same year, to the farm two miles northeast of Concord, which farm Mr. Wray had homesteaded in 1855. Here was the family home until something over twenty years ago, when Mr. and Mrs. Wray left the farm and made their home with a son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Andrews where Mr. Wray died in 1910. Mrs. Wray in later years made her home with her son Riley, until two or three years ago when she went to live with daughter, Mrs. Chase, at Springfield, Ore.

To Mr. and Mrs. Wray were born eight children; Carey M., of Silverton, Oregon; Marion C., Minneapolis, Minn.; Florence A. Chase, Springfield, Ore.; Frank E., Portland, Ore.; Riley B., West Concord, Minn.; Alice L. Shoemaker, Salem, Ore., and Hatti E. Andrews, who died May 23, 1919.

There were twenty-seven grandchildren and thirty-eight great grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Wray came to the Concord community nearly seventy-five years ago, raised a family, improved a farm and could not but have suffered many hardships. Both Mr. And Mrs. Wray, he for nearly fifty years, and she for almost seventy years, were active member of the Concord Christian church. For almost half a century Mr. Wray was an elder in this congregation.

Services for the deceased were held in the Concord Christian church, Wednesday afternoon, March 26th, 1930. The services were conducted by Dr. Bentley Ray, for twenty-five years a friend of the family and pastor of the Concord church. Burial was in the family lot in the Concord cemetery.

Thuse the human ties that bind the Concord church and the Concord community to the past are nearly all broken; but two or three remain, the oldest of these remaining being Mrs. Frank Chase of Zion City, Ill., who is in her eighty-ninth year. We are sorry to lose these sturdy pioneers who made living a christian life and supporting the church an important part of life's work. We are sorry to lose them, and sorry also because it sometimes seems that with them we have alos lost too much of a wonderful spirit. -

Contributed. He married Mahettable Ann Courson Richardson #1767, 15 Jul 1857, b. 22 Nov 1837 in Warren, PA, d. 20 Feb 1930 in Springfield,

Lane Co., OR.

Children:

- 560. i. Carey Milton Richardson WRAY #1768 b. 5 May 1858.
- 561. ii. Marion Clayton Richardson WRAY #1769 b. 18 Jun 1860.
- 562. iii. Baby Richardson (or Charles) WRAY #1770 b. 1862.
- 563. iv. Florence Annetta Richardson WRAY #1771 b. 13 Oct 1863.
- 564. v. Charles Richardson WRAY #1772 b. May 1870.
- 565. vi. Frank E. Richardson WRAY #1773 b. 30 May MN1870.
- 566. vii. Riley Bird Richardson WRAY #1774 b. 15 Jul 1873.
- 567. viii. Alice L. Richardson WRAY #1775 b. 9 Jan 1877.
- 568. ix. Hatti Ethel Richardson WRAY #1776 b. 18 Apr 1879.

298. **Lydia WRAY** #13688, b. abt 1834, d. abt 1904.

299. **Ephram WRAY** #13689, b. abt 1836, d. abt 1906.

300. **Caleb WRAY** #13690, b. abt 1862 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., MI. He married Sarah #13691, abt 1861, b. abt 1841, d. abt 1911.

301. **Andrew ABSHIRE** #11531, b. 1844 in Roann, IN, d. 14 Apr.

Children:

- 569. i. Nathan Earl ABSHIRE #11532 b. 1879.

302. **John ABSHIRE** #1829, b. 20 Apr 1824 in VA. 1870 Brown Co., KS census, Claytonville TWP.

303. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #1830, b. 25 Jun 1826 in Lee Co., VA, d. 4 Aug 1899/190 in Owsley Co., KY. May have resided Owsley Co., KY, from before 1870 till after 1800, and then in Robinson TWP, Brown Co., KS< by 1885 as one Isaac ABSHIRE and family appear in the 1870 and 1880 Owsley Co, KY census, and the 1885 Brown Co., KS state census. If these two Isaac ABSHIREs happen to prove to be the same, then the reported death dates of 1899 and 1900 need be resolved respectively. name: Abshear fm NellF@aol.com

From: dallas1056@comcast.net

To: owsleykyhistsoc@lists.owsleykyhist.net

Sent: Friday, March 4, 2011 7:49:49 AM

Subject: Abshire/Abshear family

Reseachers of Isaac Abshear. I have attached a copy of a document I found this morning concerning the father of Isaac Abshear, who married Mary Ann "Polly" Eagle. Needless to say I have his parents as Abraham and Rebecca Hughes. Looking at the 1850 census of Lee County, I see what he is writing about. There are two Isaacs', one living with an Abraham, age 24, but not married. This Isaac was living in household number 663. There is another Isaac, age 24, living in household number 667. This Isaac has a wife Mary A. Abshire and three children: Francis M. (Marion) and James E and Jefferson J. Also in this house hold was a Francis Eagle. Isaac the husband of Mary Ann Eagle served in the

Union Army during the Civil war with his brother-in-law Francis Eagle (aka Francis Marion Eagle).

Any thoughts about this conflict would be appreciated.

dallas riedesel. He married Mary Ann (Polly) Eagle #1831, 5 Oct 1847 in Lee Co., VA, b. 1827 in Tazwell Co., VA, d. 1895 in Owsley Co., KY, buried in so. of Booneville, KY. Mary: Known as "Pop" Abshear.

Children:

- 570. i. Francis Marion ABSHIRE #18538 b. 17 Jul 1848.
- 571. ii. James E. ABSHIRE #18539 b. 4 Mar 1850.
- 572. iii. Jefferson Jackson ABSHIRE #18540 b. 4 Mar 1850.
- 573. iv. Abraham ABSHIRE #18541 b. 1852.
- 574. v. Rebecca J. ABSHIRE #18542 b. 20 Apr 1855.
- 575. vi. Rhoda Elizabeth ABSHIRE #18543 b. 1856.
- 576. vii. Mary C. ABSHIRE #18544 b. 1858.
- 577. viii. John Bell ABSHIRE #18545 b. Aug 1860.
- 578. ix. Joseph Everett ABSHIRE #18546 b. 1864.
- 579. x. George ABSHIRE #18548 b. 1 Feb 1869.
- 580. xi. Sally Ann ABSHIRE #18549 b. 31 Dec 1870.
- 581. xii. Archibald ABSHIRE #18550 b. Aug 1873.
- 582. xiii. Louvina ABSHIRE #18551 b. 16 Aug 1875.
- 583. xiv. Emily V. ABSHIRE #18547.

304. **Mary ABSHIRE** #1832, b. 24 Oct 1828 in VA.

305. **Catharine ABSHIRE** #1833, b. abt 1829 in VA.

306. **Elizabeth B. ABSHIRE** #1834, b. 13 Aug 1832. 1870 Brown Co., KS census, Claytonville TWP. She married Robert A. Lewis #1835, 16 Oct 1855 in Andrew, MO.

Children:

- 584. i. Samuel E. LEWIS #1836 b. abt 1857.
- 585. ii. Rebecca E. LEWIS #1837 b. abt 1859.
- 586. iii. John A. LEWIS #1838 b. abt 1862.
- 587. iv. Milla S. LEWIS #1839 b. abt 1864.

307. **Lorinda ABSHIRE** #1840, b. abt 1834/38 in VA. name: Louisda
info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

308. **Amelia Christina ABSHIRE** #1841, b. 18 Aug 1836 in VA, d. 6 Aug 1898 in Brown, KS, buried in Robinson, Brown, KS. name: Milly.
She married John Henry Maxwell #1842, 15 Jun 1856 in Andrew, MO, b. 17 Feb 1826 in Mason, W.VA, d. 1 Nov 1894 in Brown, KS, buried in

Robinson, Brown, KS.

Children:

- 588. i. Jonathan S. MAXWELL #1843 b. 17 Mar 1857.
- 589. ii. Sarah Margaret MAXWELL #1851 b. 10 Oct 1859.
- 590. iii. Lucy Ann MAXWELL #1852 b. 5 May 1862.
- 591. iv. Thomas K. MAXWELL #1870 b. 14 Feb 1864.
- 592. v. Alexander MAXWELL #1876 b. 17 Feb 1866.
- 593. vi. Jesse Patrick MAXWELL #1887 b. 18 Oct 1869.
- 594. vii. Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL #1890 b. 2 Jun 1872.

309. **Lucinda ABSHIRE** #1911, b. abt 1838 in VA. She married Isaac Farichild Martindale #1912, 24 Mar 1859.

Children:

- 595. i. Alice MARTINDALE #1913.
- 596. ii. Amelia MARTINDALE #19127.

310. **Alexander L. ABSHIRE** #1915, b. 12 Jan 1840 in VA. May have been twin of Zachry T. ABSHIRE. Served Co. H 13th Kansas Volunteers during the Civil War. 1870 Brown Co., KS census, Claytonville TWP.

311. **Zachary T. ABSHIRE** #1916, b. abt 1840 in VA. Twin to Alexander ?

312. **Mary J. ABSHIRE** #1917, b. Apr 1850 in Lee, VA.

313. **James M. ABSHIRE** #1921, b. abt 1825, d. 31 Jul 1892 in Lee, VA.

Children:

- 597. i. Zachariah ABSHIRE #1922 b. abt 1848.

314. **William ABSHIRE** #19129, b. abt 1839.

315. **Laticia ABSHIRE** #19130, b. abt 1842.

316. **Christina BOWLES** #1713. She married Alexander Trent #1714.

Children:

- 598. i. Rena Catherine TRENT #1715.

317. **Hiram Jr. MILLS** #1728. He married Sarah Margaret Smith #1729.

318. **Fluvanna Wright MILLS** #11669, b. 1827 in Roanoke, VA,²¹ d. 20 Sep 1874 in Raleigh Co., WV.²² [Aliff.FTW]

There are two death record books in Raleigh County which have death records from 1851-1902. This death is recorded in both books in the same manner. It states the death was reported by Thomas E. Aliff, her

husband. However, the name on both records state the first name as Susan. She died of consumption at as 48. The age agrees with the age she should have been according to the birth. The parents names were Hiram and Christiana Mills which also agrees with the information about Fluvanna.[Smith Family.FTW]

In the 1860 census of Raleigh County, WV, Fluvanna was listed as living next door to Jane Aliff (Virginia Jane Hunt), Thomas (age 50) and William (age 52).

In 1860 the children of Fluvann was Elanior (Ella) age 5 Callyhil (Cal) age 4 and Oceola (Ocie) age 2. She married Thomas Elwood Jr. Aliff #11668, 26 Jul 1866 ? in Raleigh County, WV,²³ b. abt 1812 in Roanoke, VA,²⁴ (son of Thomas Aliff #18917 and Jane hunt #18918), d. abt 1894 in Raleigh Co., WV.²¹ Thomas: [Aliff.FTW]

In the 1880 census, Thomas Elwood was 70 years old and living with his son Calahill. He was also listed as a widower. He was living in Oceana, Wyoming County, WV.

From Anita William's File: Thomas Edward Aliff Middle name from son Thomas Wilson Ailff's Marriage license in Roanoke Co., VA.

Children:

- 599. i. Calvin Henry Mills ALIFF #11677 b. 29 Jan 1856.
- 600. ii. Ellawiser ALIFF #11671 b. abt 1857.
- 601. iii. Ocie ALIFF #11794 b. abt 1858.
- 602. iv. Christilla ALIFF #11672 b. Feb 1861.
- 603. v. Thomas Wilson ALIFF #11675 b. Oct 1862.
- 604. vi. Christopher Columbus ALIFF #11667 b. 22 May 1864.
- 605. vii. James H. ALIFF #11674 b. 13 Oct 1865.
- 606. viii. Andrew Jackson ALIFF #11771 b. 1869.
- 607. ix. Caroline ALIFF #11673 b. 20 Apr 1870.

319. **Ambrose Tazwell BREEDLOVE** #13390, b. 9 Aug 1845 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 3 Jun 1927 in Vienna Township, Scott Co., IN, buried in Scottsburg City Cem. He married (1) Martha Murphy #14675, 20 Feb 1868 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 5 May 1842 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 22 Dec 1875 in Fall River Township, Hamilton Co., IN. He married (2) Lydia E. Whelchel #14676, 11 Jun 1877 in Hamilton Co., IN, b. 27 Apr 1855 in IN, d. 6 Aug 1937 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

Children by Martha Murphy:

- 608. i. William Lee BREEDLOVE #15569 b. 13 Dec 1868.
- 609. ii. Sallie Ann BREEDLOVE #14677 b. 12 Jan 1871.
- 610. iii. James Otis BREEDLOVE #14678 b. 9 Dec 1872.
- 611. iv. Sophia Katherine BREEDLOVE #15571 b. 8 Nov 1875.

Children by Lydia E. Whelchel:

- 612. v. George C. BREEDLOVE #14679 b. 12 Mar 1878.
- 613. vi. Elizabeth BREEDLOVE #14680 b. Oct 1882.
- 614. vii. Nellie BREEDLOVE #14681 b. Aug 1886.
- 615. viii. Charles F. BREEDLOVE #14682 b. 2 Jul 1888.
- 616. ix. Leonidas BREEDLOVE #14683 b. Jun 1893.

320. **Easom ABSHIRE** #1930, b. 1843.

321. **Tazewell ABSHIRE** #1931, b. 1845.

322. **Isaac ABSHIRE** #1932, b. 1846.

323. **Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #1933, b. 1848.

324. **Terisa ABSHIRE** #1934, b. 1849.

325. **John H. ABSHIRE** #1955, b. 27 Oct 1822. He married Elizabeth Cheatham #1956, 25 Apr 1855.

326. **MARK SMITH** #4, b. Oct 1816 in Rocky Mt., VA, d. 2 Jul 1893 in Loveland, Larimer Co., CO,²⁵ buried in Hygiene, CO. They were married in 1838, exact date unknown, either 11 or 13 Apr or 2 May. There were six sons in the family, and each son had seven sisters, all born in Franklin Co. Virginia.

The family first moved to Indiana, but there seems to be no record of that date(1865?).

It is remembered that one daughter said she walked nearly all the way. Also, no available records show when many members of the family came to Colorado. That move was made with the hope that the health of their tenth child, NANCY (8J), a tubercular, would be improved. She died in 1878, at the age of 25, and is buried in the cemetery at Hygiene, CO.

MARK and LUCY made their home in Berthoud. Not much is known about what he did, except that he made many trips to the mountains with his wagon and team of horses, and spent much time there. He was an avid fisherman. It was on a fishing trip with friends in the Big Thompson Canyon, when the wagon overturned and he was mortally wounded. He died the next day at the age of 77. He is buried in the Hygiene cemetery. The LUCY continued to live in Berthoud, or in the home of W.T.W. (8) and family. She died at the age of 93, and is buried in the Hygiene cemetery also.

Family first moved to IN, then to CO before 1878.

Marriage date Mark & Lucy: 2 Apr 1838 Marriage Bonds of F.C. Va 1786-1858 by Wingfield. Minister John Bowman).. or 13 Apr 1838 Marriage Bond of F.C. VA micro film 1786-1853, surety-Nathan Johnson.. or 11 Apr 1838 L.D.S. Group sheet.

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP. | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | DDB |
|----|-----|-----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 4 | 841 | 838 | Smith | Tenor | 56 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Mark | 33 | M | Farmer | 200 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Lucy | 35 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Samuel H. | 13 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 842 | 839 | Smith | John P. | 11 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Ann E. | 9 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Judith M. | 8 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Aley A. | 6 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Charles C. | 5 | M | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Amanda | 3 | F | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 842 | 839 | Smith | Griffin | 2 | M | | | | | | | | |

Per a Thomas C. Bell:

Mark Smith who married Lucy Johnson (and was a brother to Delilah Smith below).

Mark was the son of Mark Smith (son of Phileman Smith and Nancy Abshire, d. bef. 1850 Blackwater township, Franklin Co., Va) and (Christina H. (Tena) b. 15 May 1796, d. 15 Nov 1875 Mexico, IN.)

Mark and Christina H. also had a daughter:

Delilah b. 27 Dec 1819, d. 15 Mar 1902 Mexico, IN and m. 3 Apr 1843 Oliver Pinckney Wingfield.

She may never have married. name Tener, Tenah Heir of William Abshire

A "Tena" is listed with Mark Smith in the 1860 Census of Franklin Co, VA, being born about 1800

1850 Franklin, VA census has Tena Smith 56 b. c 1794 VA listed with her daughter Delilah Wingfield

<http://www.smithsworldwide.org/tng/getperson.php?personID=I52058&tree=tree1>

Dates on kids from letter by Mark Smith. He married LUCY JOHNSON #3, 13 Apr 1838 in Franklin Co., VA,²⁶ b. 6 Sep 1813 in Franklin Co., VA (daughter of NATHAN JOHNSON #2 and 58ELIZABETH (Betty) OSBORNE #1), d. 3 Mar 1906 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Hygiene, CO. LUCY: Surety: Nathan Johnson

1850 US census has b. abt 1815.

Children:

- 617. i. Samual Henry SMITH #7 b. 4 Feb 1839.
- 618. ii. John Peter SMITH #8 b. 5 Jun 1840.
- 619. iii. Ann Elizabeth SMITH #10 b. 22 Sep 1841.

- 620. iv. Judith Mary SMITH #12 b. 25 Nov 1842.
- 621. v. Aley (Aly) A. SMITH #13 b. 25 Feb 1844.
- 622. vi. Charles Chatman SMITH #15 b. 13 Oct 1845.
- 623. vii. Sarah Amanda SMITH #16 b. 3 Aug 1847.
- 624. viii. Griffin SMITH #18 b. 27 May 1849.
- 625. ix. Charlott SMITH #19 b. 11 Apr 1851.
- 626. x. Nancy Jane SMITH #22 b. 7 Jun 1853.
- 627. xi. WILLIAM T. (W.) SMITH #23 b. 15 Feb 1855.
- 628. xii. Mary (Martha) Frances SMITH #141 b. 23 Jan 1857.
- 629. xiii. Nathaniel Herbert SMITH #142 b. 12 Mar 1859.

327. **Robert SMITH**,²⁷ #15014, b. abt 1816 in VA. All decendant info from familytreemaker.genealogy.com
 Residence: 1880, Shady Spring, Raleigh, West Virginia. He married Martha A. Hall #20146, b. abt 1822 in VA.

Children:

- 630. i. Sarah J. SMITH #20147 b. abt 1839.
- 631. ii. Creed SMITH #20149 b. abt 1844.
- 632. iii. Elizabeth V. SMITH #20150 b. 1844.
- 633. iv. Martha A. SMITH #20151 b. 1846.
- 634. v. Robert H. SMITH #20152 b. 1849.
- 635. vi. John SMITH #20166.
- 636. vii. Charles SMITH #20167.
- 637. viii. Nannie SMITH #20168.
- 638. ix. Amanda SMITH #20169.
- 639. x. Liona SMITH #20170.

328. **Delilah SMITH** #14955, b. 27 Dec 1819 in VA, d. 15 Mar 1902 in Mexico, Miami Co., IN. Not sure if she is daughter to Christina. She married Oliver Pinckney Wingfield #14956, 3 Apr 1843 in Franklin Co, VA, b. 1819.

Children:

- 640. i. William L. WINGFIELD #20176 b. 1843.
- 641. ii. Frances M. WINGFIELD #20177 b. 1846.
- 642. iii. John A. T. WINGFIELD #20178 b. 1848.
- 643. iv. Nancy M. WINGFIELD #20179 b. 1849.

329. **Shelby ARTHUR** #14645, b. Apr 1819 in VA, d. abt 1905 in Wabash, IN. He married Rebecca Naff #14646, b. 1824 in VA, d. Aft 1880 in Wabash, IN.

Children:

- 644. i. James ARTHUR #14649 b. 1845.
- 645. ii. Charles ARTHUR #14650 b. 1847.
- 646. iii. Joseph ARTHUR #14651 b. 1849.
- 647. iv. Nancy ARTHUR #14652 b. 1851.
- 648. v. Jonathan ARTHUR #14653 b. 1855.

- 649. vi. Sarah ARTHUR #14654 b. Oct 1858.
- 650. vii. Julia ARTHUR #14656 b. 1862.
- 651. viii. Rose ARTHUR #14655 b. 1864.
- 652. ix. Mattie ARTHUR #14657 b. 1869.

330. **John III ARTHUR** #9202, b. 21/29 Sep 1820 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Apr 1882 in Hopkins Co, TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ He married Mary M. Griffith #9203, 29 Mar 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 7 Apr 1831 in NC (daughter of Greenberry (GB) Griffith #1122 and Frances Jane SMITH #1121), d. 17 Aug 1908 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

Children:

- 653. i. William Eaton "Uncle Billy" ARTHUR #14603 b. Jan 1851.
- 654. ii. Epanitus "Eppie" Jane ARTHUR #14604 b. Jun 1854.
- 655. iii. Charlotte V. (Virginia?) ARTHUR #14605 b. Jul 1856.
- 656. iv. Jefferson Davis ARTHUR #14606 b. 16 Jul 1861.
- 657. v. Jessie Terrell "Uncle Bud" ARTHUR #14607 b. Mar 1864.
- 658. vi. Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ARTHUR #14608 b. Apr 1866.
- 659. vii. Lillie ARTHUR #14609 b. Jan 1870.
- 660. viii. Henry Clay Lorenzo Dow ARTHUR #14610 b. 17 Feb 1871.

331. **Nancy Susan ARTHUR** #9199, b. 17 Feb 1824 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 23 Mar 1856. She married William Craig #9200, 8 Dec 1853.

332. **Elizabeth ARTHUR** #9201, b. 24 Dec 1824 in Franklin Co., VA, d. Aug 1914 in Franklin Co., VA. Never married.

333. **Luke ARTHUR** #9204, b. 30 Dec 1827 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 4 Nov 1864 in OH. Served in Civil War, Confederate. He married Sarah Mildred Turner #9205, 20 Apr 1854 in VA, b. 14 Feb 1836 in VA, d. 22 Oct 1861 in VA.

Children:

- 661. i. Nancy Adeline ARTHUR #14659 b. 9 Apr 1855.
- 662. ii. Franklin Pierce ARTHUR #9206 b. 26 Aug 1858.
- 663. iii. Dr. William Hatcher ARTHUR #14614 b. 23 Dec 1859.

334. **Lewis H. ARTHUR** #14647, b. 1828 in VA, d. aft 1890 in VA. Served in Civil War, Confederate. He married Mary Adeline Turner #14648, b. 1834 in VA, d. in VA.

Children:

- 664. i. John Gideon ARTHUR #14662 b. Feb 1856.
- 665. ii. Clement ARTHUR #14663 b. 1857.
- 666. iii. Mary A. ARTHUR #14664 b. 1860.
- 667. iv. Thomas Franklin ARTHUR #14665 b. Dec 1862.
- 668. v. Samuel T. ARTHUR #14666 b. 1866.
- 669. vi. Edgar G. ARTHUR #14667 b. 1868.

335. **Louisa ARTHUR** #9208, b. abt 1829 in Franklin Co., VA, d. in VA.

336. **Sarah C. ARTHUR** #9209, b. 14 Dec 1831 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 14 Mar 1915 in VA. She married Alexander B. La Prada #14643, 26 Apr 1860, b. 12 Oct 1814, d. 27 Aug 1901 in VA.

Children:

- 670. i. Charlotte LA PRADA #14668 b. 1862.
- 671. ii. Aggie Elizabeth LA PRADA #14669 b. 1872.

337. **Charlotte ARTHUR** #9210, b. 3 Jan 1833 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 27 Dec 1861 in Franklin Co., VA.

338. **Frances M ARTHUR** #9213, b. 21 May 1835 in FC., VA, d. 22 Dec 1881. Served in Civil War (Confederate).

339. **Thomas F. ARTHUR** #9211, b. abt 1839 in Franklin Co., VA.

340. **Rhoda Rebecca ARTHUR** #9212, b. 9 Jan 1840 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 8 Feb 1920 in VA. She married Thomas B. Cummings #14644, in VA, b. Jul 1838, d. Dec 1931 in VA.

Children:

- 672. i. Lucy CUMMINGS #14670 b. 1866.
- 673. ii. James CUMMINGS #14671 b. 1867.
- 674. iii. Mary CUMMINGS #14672 b. 1869.
- 675. iv. Bettie CUMMINGS #14673 b. Aug 1879.

341. **William R SMITH** #1097, b. 19 Aug 1826.

342. **Julia Ann SMITH** #1098, b. 16 Nov 1828.²⁸

343. **John H SMITH** #1099, b. 26 Sep 1830.

344. **Mary Jane SMITH** #1100, b. 2 Dec 1831 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 26 Nov 1934 in Newton, Co., MO, buried in Burkhart Cem., Racine, Newton Co., MO. b. 3 Nov 1831. She married Jefferson Wade #9214, 29 Dec 1847 in Franklin Co., VA,⁹ b. 17 Nov 1820, d. 16 Aug 1893 in Newton, Co., MO, buried in Burkhart Cem., Racine, Newton Co., MO. Jefferson: I had two families of Jefferson Wade so I combined them with the help of Ruby Snow. This family group is not official.

Children:

- 676. i. Alonzo B. WADE #9215 b. 1849.
- 677. ii. Malissa (Mallissia?) N. WADE #9216 b. abt 1851.
- 678. iii. John J. T. WADE #9217 b. abt 1852.
- 679. iv. Emma A. WADE #9218 b. abt 1854.
- 680. v. Millard J. WADE #9219 b. abt 1856.
- 681. vi. Sallie (Sally?) A. WADE #9220 b. abt 1858.
- 682. vii. William A. WADE #9221 b. abt 1860.
- 683. viii. Wyatt (Wyatt?) E. WADE #14910 b. 22 Apr 862.
- 684. ix. Robert N. WADE #14911 b. 1868.

685. x. Allie (Alice?) Z WADE #14912 b. 1872.
686. xi. Zula WADE #14913.

345. **James C. or A. or G. SMITH** #1101, b. 2 Jan 1834 in Franklin Co., VA, d. aft 1860. He married Mary #9222, b. abt 1837, d. aft 1860.

Children:

687. i. John W SMITH #9223 b. abt 1856.
688. ii. Victoria V SMITH #9224 b. abt 1858.
689. iii. Henry L SMITH #9225 b. abt 1860.

346. **George Achilles SMITH** #1103, b. 8 Mar 1836 in Franklin Co., VA, d. aft 1860.

347. **Sarah A SMITH** #1104, b. 27 Jan 1839/40 in Franklin Co., VA,²⁹ d. aft 1860.

348. **B. F. SMITH** #1105, b. 2 Feb 1843, occupation Doctor.

349. **WYATT HUNLEY SMITH** #26, b. 6 Jun 1844 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 8 Jun 1932 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Farmer. They had all children in Franklin Co. Virginia. After the death of CALLIE 10 Mar 1878 in VA, WYATT married Angie C Morgan 28 Mar 1880. To them were born a daughter Anna Pearl (9G) and a son Benjamin (9H), who lived only a few hours. Angie may have died that same year, 1885.

The father, WYATT H SMITH, the Strykers, the Will T SMITHS and Eugene, all moved to farms in the Mitchell Marrill, Nebraska area. The Will SMITHS later moved to a farm in Wheatland, Wyoming, where his father lived with him. The Strykers and Eugene SMITH left Nebraska and moved to farms in the Lebanon Albany area of Oregon (where one didn't need to irrigate).

The Will SMITHS soon left Wheatland to move to a farm in the same area. At the time, Wyatt H SMITH came back to Berthoud to live with his daughter, MINNIE, where he died in 1932, at the age of 88.

Lura (9E) and Callie (9F) went to California about the time others moved to Nebraska, and spent the rest of their lives there.

Smith sites:

(in VA) jls1149 <http://jls1149.homestead.com/>

July 5, 2006. Revised 9/12/2006 Dear Cousins:

Today, I received some family history information from Wayne Smith of Centennial, Colorado. His grandmother was Minnie B. Smith, an older sister of Grandma K. He filled in and corrected some of the information that I transcribed from the family history pages of the "Smith Family" Bible. Wayne's son Don may have addition information to contribute at a later date. I still welcome corrections for the following information, I would welcome your contributions to making this listing as accurate as possible.

1. A note Wyatt H. Smith's Bible, 1880, Father of Callie Boone Smith Kirks, B: 7/16/1877 (Grandma K).

2. Letter from Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, November 2, 1941 to J. W. Kirks. Box 206, Balboa Island, Calif. regarding how to obtain a birth certificate.

3. Transcript of some of the entries on the Family Record page written on the back of a form letter from Donald Dungan inviting voters to select him as the next Judge of the local Costa Mesa Court.

Wyatt Hunley Smith born June 6, 1844, died June 8, 1932

Callie Pinkard Smith, his wife, born July 17, 1846, died March 10, 1878

Mary Susan (Sudie) Smith, born Sept. 8, 1868, died March 14, 1908

Minnie Blanche Smith, born August 19 1870, died Oct. 26, 1952 ,

Efsa (Effie) Edna Smith, born Sept. 26, 1871, died Jan. 21, 1955 . .

Willie Thomas Smith, born April 19, 1873, died Oct. 13, 1944

Eugene Walter Smith, born Sept. 19, 1874, (no entry for death date)

Lura Maude Smith, born March 29, 1876, August 29, 1972

Callie Boone Smith, born July 16, 1877, (died May 2, 1961?)

Anna Pearl Smith, born March 3, 1885, died May 4, 1972

Benjamin Franklin Smith, born June 25, 1885, died June 25, 1885 c

4. Obituary of Wyatt H Smith from "The County News and Franklin Chronicle", Vol. XXVIII, No. 39, Thursday, June 23, 1932, page 1. Published in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia. Genealogical information of significance:

A. Wyatt Hunly Smith (note there isn't a "e" between the l and y in this version of Wyatt H. Smith's name.

B. His parents were John and Tena Smith. Wyatt was the youngest of eight (Wayne Smith wrote in 10) children and all his brothers and sisters predeceased him. Note: Tena is spelled Tenah elsewhere.

C. On January 3, 1867 Wyatt Smith married Miss Callie Boone. They had seven children. They are listed in item #4 on previous page. Other records have Boon without an "e." Wayne Smith indicates that "e" was added at a later date.

D. Sudie Smith Whitworth's death year in the obituary for Wyatt Smith is 1907 (Wayne Smith wrote in 1908?)

E. The death date for Mrs. Callie Boone Smith in the obituary confirms the date in #3.

F. On March 20, 1880, Wyatt Smith married Miss Angie Morgan. Anna Pearl Smith was born of this

union. Her married name was Mrs. Pearl Elliott and she lived in Mitchell~ Nebraska at the time of Wyatt Smith's death in 1932.

G. Wyatt Smith served in General Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia and was
< In Pickett's bngade at the Battle of Gettysburg. ~

H. Survivors of Wyatt H. Smith were:

Mrs. Smith of Berthoud, Colorado,
Mrs. Effie Smith Stryker of Lebanon, Oregon
Miss Lura Smith of Escondido, California,
Mrs. Callie Smith Kirks of Escondido, California
Mrs. Pearl Smith Elliott of Mitchell, Nebraska,
William T. Smith of Wheatland, Wyoming, and
Eugene Smith of Lebanon, Oregon.

In addition as of 1932 there were 23 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren, and 2 great great-great grandchildren according to the obituary.

5. Biblical note on the back of portion of a church bulletin page Isaiah The Prophet Isaiah, the son of Amos, had a vision concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz and Hegekiah, Kings of Judah; and they had turned away from God; and become very wicked; Isaiah told the people of Judah and Jerusalem that: "Except the Lord of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah."

6. Christmas type gift tag with bell and holly leaves decoration. On the back is written potlatches

7. Strip of news paper with the following written on the back. Tuesday 28, 1895 - I commenced to read through the new Bible. Possibly the handwritten note of Wyatt Smith.

8. Two dried flowers. One possibly small roses~ the other possibly a pansy blossom.

9. Square piece of paper printed by Southwestern Publishing House with Guarantee to Subscribes of "Well-Springs of Truth."

10. Family Record, Births

All the names and birth dates in the first column are the same as those recorded in the handwritten list cited in #4, H.

In the second column are listed members of the Stryker family (Smith daughter Efsa (Effie) Edna married a Stryker)

William Edward Stryker was born Sep. 16, 1890.(Wayne Smith wrote in 1985).

Robert Nelson Stryker was born July 27, 1901

Persie Ellis was born June 10, 1902

John Richard Styker, March 2, 1923

Mildred Pauline Stryker, Nov. 7,1924

Edwin Nelson Stryker, born June 1, 1921

Gene Davis Stryker, born April 22, 1927

Donald John Stryker, born Nov. 17, 1929

On the verso (back) of this page is printed Family Record, Marriages

Wyatt H. Smith and Callie P. Boon were married Jan. 3rd, 1867

John H. Smith and Tenah Kinsey were married Nov. 15th, 1825 (parents of Wyatt)

Isaac H. Boon and Mary Lute Wade were married Sept. 29th, 1845.

Wyatt H. Smith and Angie C(?) Morgan were married Mar 28th, 1880

Joseph O(?) Whitworth and Sudie Smith were married Dec. 5(?), 1889

W. T(?) Smith and Minnie B. Smith were married Feb. 10, 1891

John U. Stryker and Efsa Edna Smith were married Dec. 27 1894

Norman Ellis and Anna Pearl Smith were married April 30, 1901

Will T(?) Smith and F(?)annie Dillou was married Feb. 18 (Wayne Smith wrote in 1985), 1905

Callie B. Smith and James W. Kirks was married Oct. 2, 1907

11. Family Record Births. This page is a copy of the recto (front) of item #10,

12. Family Record Births. This page is a copy of the recto (front) of item #10.

13. Family Record Birth. This page is different from #10 and it has Deaths on the verso.

John A. Smith was born February 11 th, 1800

Tenah Smith, his wife, was born March 20th, 1805

William R. Smith was born August 19th, 1826
Julia Ann Smith was born March 10th, 1828
John H. Smith was born Sept. 26, 1830
Mary J(?). Smith was born Dec. 2nd, 1831
James G(?). Smith was born Jan. 2nd, 1834
George A. Smith was born March 8th, 1836
Sarah A. Smith was born Jan. 24th, 1839
Doctor (?) B. F. Smith was born Feb. 2nd, 1843
Wyatt H. Smith was born June 6th, 1844 ,~ , -c
Isaac H(?). Boon was born August 25th, 1815
Mary L(?). Boon, his wife, was born Jan. 10th, 1825
Callie S(?). Boon was born July 17th, 1846
C(?)aty Boon was born July 1847 (no day recorded)
Susan Emily Boon was born July 10th, 1848
William S(?). Boon was born March 14th, 1850
Mary K. Boon was born October 30th, 1854
Henry C (?). Boon was born Feb. 28th 1856
Charles S(?). Boon was born June 2~, 1858
Eddie C (?). Boon was born January 3rd(?) 1860
James F. Boon was born January 1 ~, 1862
Isaac E. Boon was born March 10th, 1864
Billie Belle Boon was born Dec. 28th, 1865
Walton Smith Boon was born August 22od, 1867
Allie Stephens Boon was born July 18th, 1874
Family Record Deaths
Callie P. Smith died the 10th March 1878
Angie C. Smith died August the 26th, 1884
Persie Eillis died November 16, 1905
Norman Ellis died Oct. 16, 1907
Mary Susan Whitworth died March 14, 1908
Wyatt H. Smith died June 8, 1932
John U. Stryker died June 20th, 1944
Willie T. Smith died Oct. 13,1944
Efsa (Effie) Edna Stryker died Jan. 21st 1955
Minnie Blanche Smith Smith, died Oct. 26, 1952
Callie Boone Smith Kirks, died Mary 2, 1961
Lura Maude Smith died August 29,1972
Gene Smith died, (no entry for death date)

Wayne Smith included the following in his envelope to Jim Kirks on September 6,2006:

- A. 2-page letter about family history and information.
- B. Picture of Wayne and Janet Smith taken at Williamsburg, 1987.
- C. The Hygiene Cemetery at St. Vrain Church of the Brethem, Hygiene, Boulder County, Colorado with names and info on two member of the family.
- D. Found by the roadside, Mark Smith of Berthoud is picked up unconscious. Transcript of news article in "The Loveland Ledger" July 7 ,1893
- E. Genealogical form with information for Mark Smith and his wife Lucy Johnson and their 13 children, page 1 and page 2 information for Wyatt Hunley Smith and his wife Callie Pinhard Boone and their 9 children.
- F. Family tree chart for Wayne Leroy Smith going back six generations. Some of the fifth and sixth generation information is incomplete.
- G. Wyatt Hunley Smith family tree chart. Great grandparent and great-great grandparent information incomplete.
- H. Mark Smith family tree chart. Information for father and his ancestors unknown. Some of Mark Smith's mother's ancestor recorded on the chart.
- I. Donald Jack Smith family tree chart. Information complete for five generations.
- J. Descendants of Lodowick (Luke) Abshire, pages 8 – 13
- K. Biographical information about William Thomas Wright Smith (1870) and Minnie Blanche Smith (1891) and Wyatt Hunley Smith and Callie Boone Smith, 2 pages
- L. 12 pages of information about Wayne Smith's family members through the sixth generation.
- M. Page with brief biographical information about Sarah Amanda Smith Easdale, Griffin Smith, and Nathaniel Smith.
- N. Two page letter from Tressa Smith Snyder.
- O. The Smith Family History, supplement 1975-1979
- P. The Smith Family History compiled by Herbert Smith and Tressa Smith Snyder

If you wish any of these documents, please let me know and I will copy and mail them to you. Love, your cousin, Jim Kirks. He married (1) CALLIAN (CALLIE) PINKARD BOONE #25, also known as PINKARD, PRESTON, 3 Jan 1867 in VA, b. 17 Jul 1846 in Bones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,³⁰ (daughter of ISAAC HAROLD BOON #302 and MARY LUTE WADE #303), d. 10 Mar 1878 in Glade Springs, Washington Co., VA.³¹ CALLIAN: On 1850 census, her name is spelled Callian. pg00109a.txt. He married (2) Angie C Morgan #1106, 20/28 Mar 1880 in Bedford Co., VA, d. 26 Aug 1884/85 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

Children by CALLIAN (CALLIE) PINKARD BOONE:

- 690. i. Mary Susan SMITH #308 b. 8 Sep 1868.
- 691. ii. MINNIE BLANCH SMITH #24 b. 19 Aug 1870.
- 692. iii. Efsa Edna SMITH #317 b. 26 Sep 1871.
- 693. iv. William Thomas SMITH #328 b. 19 Apr 1873/76.
- 694. v. Eugene Water SMITH #336 b. 19 Sep 1874.
- 695. vi. Lura Maude SMITH #337 b. 29 Mar 1876.
- 696. vii. Callie Boone SMITH #338 b. 16 Jul 1877.

Children by Angie C Morgan:

- 697. viii. Anna Pearl SMITH #1107 b. 3 Mar 1885.
- 698. ix. Benjamin Franklin SMITH #1112 b. 25 Jun 1885.

350. **Robert J SMITH** #9287. He married Sarah T. ? #9289.

351. **John William SMITH** #9288, b. 1837 in Floyd Co., or Franklin Co., VA. He married Sarah A Bowers #9290, 30 Mar 1858 in Floyd Co., VA, b. 1835 in Botetourt Co., VA. Sarah: You have a person named "Sarah A Bowers b. 1835 Roanoke Co., VA" but Roanoke County was not formed until 1838. Before that, the area that is Roanoke County was part of Botetourt County, of which the county seat was and is Fincastle. by: Carolyn HALE BRUCE.

Children:

- 699. i. Henry SMITH #9291 b. 1859.
- 700. ii. Alice SMITH #9292 b. 1864.
- 701. iii. Taylor SMITH #9293 b. 1866.
- 702. iv. Willie SMITH #9294 b. 1869.
- 703. v. Lizzie SMITH #9295 b. 1872.
- 704. vi. Louisa SMITH #9296 b. 1875.
- 705. vii. John Robert SMITH #9297 b. 10 Dec 1877.

352. **Virginia F SMITH** #9228, b. abt 1845 in Franklin Co., VA, d. aft 1891. She married Newbill #12618.

353. **Eldridge G SMITH** #9229, b. abt 1846 in Franklin Co., VA, d. aft 1891.

354. **Sarah B SMITH** #9230, b. abt 1848 in Franklin Co., VA.

355. **William P SMITH** #9231, b. abt 1851 in Franklin Co., VA.

356. **Samuel P. SMITH** #9232, b. abt 1854 in Franklin Co., VA.

357. **James S. SMITH** #9233, b. abt 1858 in Franklin Co., VA.
358. **John SMITH** #9234, b. abt 1860 in Franklin Co., VA.
359. **Hattie P. SMITH** #12619, d. aft 1891.
360. **Annie L. SMITH** #12620, d. aft 1891. She married Hairston #12621.
361. **Mary M. Griffith** #9203 (See marriage to number 330.)
362. **William Russel KINSEY** #17373, b. 1851, d. 1921.
363. **Randolph ABSHIRE** #1948, b. 1816. He married (1) Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell #1949, 28 Sep 1840 (See marriage to number 143). He married (2) Polly (Isler?) (Oyler?) Kesler #1950. He married (3) Cloe Kingery (Chloe Fisher)? #1951. He married (4) Tessie Wright #1952.
Children by Tolitha (Mary Ann)? Angell:
(See marriage to number 143)
364. **James O ABSHIRE** #1942, b. 22 Nov 1844.
365. **Isabella (Bettie) ABSHIRE** #1944.
366. **Susan ABSHIRE** #1946.
367. **Alice ABSHIRE** #1947.
368. **Allie A. ABSHIRE** #1943, b. 1848.
369. **Susan E. ABSHIRE** #19134.
370. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #19135.
371. **Tabitha ABSHIRE** #19136.
372. **Martha ABSHIRE** #19137.
373. **John H. ABSHIRE** #19138.
374. **Sarah Frances ABSHIRE** #19139.
375. **Mary I. ABSHIRE** #19140.

376. **Aley C. ABSHIRE** #19141.

377. **Edwin TENCH** #1987, b. 28 Dec 1842 in Crab Tree, VA, d. 12 Aug 1928 in Crab Tree, VA. He married Sarah Virginia Cooper #1988, 9 Mar 1864, b. 1840, d. 1932.

Children:

- 706. i. George W TENCH #1989 b. 1864.
- 707. ii. Isham Fergusun TENCH #1990 b. 8 Sep 1873.
- 708. iii. Lucy Barron TENCH #2008 b. 14 May 1877.
- 709. iv. Anne TENCH #2009 b. 10 Feb 1906.

378. **Otis M TENCH** #2010, b. 1846 in VA. Served with the Confederate Army of VA, 10th Cav, Co. C. He married Sabrina Abshire #2011, 28 Apr 1878. Sabrina: name Adshire?

Children:

- 710. i. Yuma TENCH #14208.

379. **John H TENCH** #2012, b. 1850 in VA. He married Susan B Kinsey #2013, 21 Oct 1877.

380. **Susan Ann TENCH** #2014, b. abt 1853, d. abt 1956.

381. **Grover TENCH** #2015.

Children:

- 711. i. Rudolph TENCH #14239.

382. **Thomas K TENCH** #2016, b. 1853, d. 22 Aug 1929.

383. **Martha Annie TENCH** #2017, b. 4 Dec 1901. She married Mr. Arthur #2018.

384. **Mary TENCH** #2019.

385. **Thomas FERGUSON** #2022.

386. **Elizabeth FERGUSON** #2023.

387. **Louisa Frances ABSHIRE** #2040, b. 19 Apr 1849, d. 10 Jul 1929. .. from "The Abshire Family of Virginia and West Virginia" by James and Jean Abshire

The old Abshire home is the oldest house in Boones Mill, VA. It was built by Jacob Boon ca 1786. It was a stagecoach stop and is still standing.

Jefferson Wade bought it from the Boons in 1875 and later sold it to

Louisa Abshire. She deeded it to Henry T. Abshire in 1916. Today it is owned by Grances Webster, Henry's daughter.

There are large boxwoods around the house, where it is said that Daniel Boon played. The house is two stories high with a built in staircas and an attic. It was a log structure that is now covered with poplar sideing. The door facings and mantels are beautifully carved.

Eulalia Boone Jamison says that slaves were auctioned from the porch of this house. She married Jabez Abshire #2041, 23 Jul 1891.

388. **John William ABSHIRE** #2042, b. 22 Feb 1852, d. 3 Sep 1925. He married Lydia Sink #2043.

Children:

- 712. i. Gertrude ABSHIRE #2044.
- 713. ii. James Earnest ABSHIRE #2045.

389. **James A. ABSHIRE** #2070, b. 16 Nov 1854, d. 7 Jan 1885.

390. **Demoss T. ABSHIRE** #2071, b. 22 May 1857, d. 10 Jul 1903.

391. **Achilles S. ABSHIRE** #2072, b. 24 Apr 1860, d. 30 May 1948 in Raleigh Co., W.VA. He married (1) Jenny Deeds #2073. He married (2) Flora Bare #2074.

Children by Flora Bare:

- 714. i. Basil ABSHIRE #2075 b. Mar 1893.
- 715. ii. James Dewey ABSHIRE #2076 b. 28 May 1898.

392. **Charles Thomas ABSHIRE** #2077, b. 4 May 1863 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 2 Nov 1939 in Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho.
Descendants of: Charles Thomas ABSHIRE

1 Charles Thomas ABSHIRE #2077 b. 4 May 1863 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 2 Nov 1939 Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho
m. Lucy Anne Hickman #2078 m. 25 Dec 1884 b. 17 Dec 1867 Blackwater, VA d. 13 Apr 1941 Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho

2 Cuba B. ABSHIRE #2079 b. 12 Jul 1885 Boones Mill, Frankin, VA d. 7 Feb 1911 David City, NE
m. Molly Loomis #2080

2 James Fred ABSHIRE #2081 b. 11 Mar 1887 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 1 Feb 1972
m. Mary Horalick #2082 m. Schuyler, NE

3 Eleanor ABSHIRE #2083 b. 12 Dec 1917 Schuyler, NE

3 Ruth ABSHIRE #2084 b. 13 Oct 1919 Schuyler, NE

2 Robert A. ABSHIRE #2085 b. 4 Feb 1889 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. Feb 1976 Albany, Linn Co., OR

m. Mary Josephine Black #2086 m. ABT 1915 NE b. abt Jun 1891 Octavia, Butler Co., NE d. Apr 1981 Albany, Linn Co., OR
m. Josephine Hahn #2087

3 Gladys ABSHIRE #2088 b. abt 1915 NE d. abt 1915 NE

2 June (Junnie) Reed ABSHIRE #2089 b. 6 Dec 1891 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 10 Dec 1971 Napa, CA

m. Fay Monroe Andrews #2090 m. 1909 Twin Falls, ID
3 June Katherine ANDREWS #2091 b. 19 Sep 1911 Booners Ferry, ID d. 28 Sep 1927
m. George StClair #19226 m. 13 Feb 1929 Pontiac, MI
3 Susie Virginia ANDREWS #2092 b. 15 Jul 1913 Bonners Ferry, ID d. 19 Apr 1995 Twin Falls, ID
m. Frank Messinger #19227 m. 3 Nov 1928 Twin Falls, ID b. 7 Nov 1893 d. 15 Jun 1968
3 Willis Norton ANDREWS #2093 b. 25 Sep 1915 Tyron, NE d. 29 Dec 1999 Olympia, WA
m. Virginia Lee Currier #19228 m. 15 Apr 1944 Twin Falls, ID d. 9 Jun 1920
3 Mable ANDREWS #2094 b. 5 Aug 1918 Birchtree, MO d. 20 Sep 1994 Pasco, WA
m. Cyrus Harbison #19229 m. 27 Apr 1935 Sandpoint, ID b. 30 May 1906 d. 8 Nov 1991 Sandpoint, ID
3 Charlie Thomas ANDREWS #2095 b. 14 Jan 1921 Birchtree, MO d. 26 Jul 2006 San Leandra, CA
m. Irene D. Irish #19230 m. 22 Dec 1942 Sandpoint, ID
3 George Fay ANDREWS #2096 b. 27 Jun 1923 Cisco, UT
m. Leonara Rubio #19231 m. 29 Oct 1945
3 Betsy Ann ANDREWS #2097 b. 16 Sep 1925 Fruito, CO d. 5 Sep 1996 Mountainair, NM
m. Jim Andrew Rhoades #19232 m. 23 Jul 1947 Sandpoint, ID b. 28 Sep 1910 d. 3 Nov 1977
3 Mary Winifred ANDREWS #2098 b. 1 Jan 1927 Solder Summit, UT d. 5 Feb 2008 Twin Falls, ID
m. Robert L. Hoobler #19223 b. 17 Feb 1926 Fredonia, KIS d. 21 Feb 1020 Filer, ID
4 Robert Gordon HOOBLER #19217 b. 4 Jan 1949 Twin Falls, ID
m. Nancy Rose Wurst #19225 b. 20 Oct 1949 Twin Falls, OD
5 Scott Henry HOOBLER #19234 b. 8 May 1970
5 Kerry A. HOOBLER #19235 b. 3 Nov 1972
4 Douglass Lee HOOBLER #19224 b. 10 Mar 1951 Twin Falls, ID d. 9 Jan 1984 Gillette, WY
m. Barbara Jean Thwing #19233 m. 19 Dec 1975 b. 11 Feb 1953 d. 9 Jan 1984 Gillette, WY
2 Claude ABSHIRE #2099 b. 18 Mar 1893 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 27 May 1989 Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho
m. Ceacil Vera Mashaw #2100 m. 29 Jun 1924 Grand Island, NE or Gouverneur, NY b. 23 May 1906 Teresa, NY d. 20 Apr 1989 Castleford,
Twin Falls, Idaho
3 Margaret Ann ABSHIRE #2101 b. 20 Aug 1925 Castleford, ID d. 30 May 1985
3 Robert Claude ABSHIRE #2102 b. 25 Jul 1927 Castleford, ID d. 7 Jun 1983
m. Lucile Gertrude Sizmore #2103
4 Joseph Claude ABSHIRE #2104 b. 30 Dec 1949
4 Rebecca Lyn ABSHIRE #2105 b. 10 Dec 1952
3 Bonnie Elaine ABSHIRE #2106 b. 9 Jun 1929 Castleford, ID
m. Glen Easterday #2107 m. 21 Nov 1948 Castleford, ID
4 Grant Warren EASTERDAY #2108 b. 21 Oct 1950
4 Debra Elaine EASTERDAY #2109 b. 5 Nov 1950 Twin Falls, ID
m. Dean Alred #2110 m. 3 Jan 1970 Buhl, ID
5 Jason Dean ALRED #2111 b. 28 Jan 1971
5 Erik Glen ALRED #2112 b. 23 Aug 1972
4 Jana Gayle EASTERDAY #2113 b. 14 Jan 1964
3 Janet Lee ABSHIRE #2114 b. 6 Feb 1931 Castleford, ID
m. Glen Wiggins #2115 m. 30 Nov 1949

4 Anthony Glen WIGGINS #2116 b. 18 Aug 1950
m. Karen Thometz #2117 m. 20 May 1971
5 B.J. WIGGINS #2118 b. 18 Oct 1972
5 Courtney WIGGINS #2119 b. 23 Jan 1977
4 Jimmy Allen WIGGINS #2120 b. 29 Aug 1951
m. Florence Wasco #2121 m. 30 Jan 1971
5 Shane Allen WIGGINS #2122 b. 17 Jun 1971
5 Micheal David WIGGINS #2123 b. 12 Dec 1974
5 Ryan Glen WIGGINS #2124 b. 14 Mar 1977
4 David Ray WIGGINS #2125 b. 16 Feb 1956
m. Jennifer Barron #2126 m. 12 Jun 1983
4 Marisa Jan WIGGINS #2127 b. 21 Aug 1958
3 James David ABSHIRE #2128 b. 12 Oct 1933 Castleford, ID
m. Mary Louise Rhodes #2129 b. abt 1936
4 Steven James ABSHIRE #2130 b. 19 Sep 1953
4 Kim Allen ABSHIRE #2131 b. 28 Jun 1955
4 Janice LeAnn ABSHIRE #2132 b. 4 May 1957
4 Jamie Lynn ABSHIRE #2133 b. 11 Mar 1961
4 John Ceacil ABSHIRE #2134 b. 22 Jul 1962
4 Mona Marie ABSHIRE #2135 b. 19 Mar 1967
2 Charles Eston ABSHIRE #2218 b. 12 Jul 1914/1893 d. 1968
m. Mary A. Brabb #2219 m. 28 Oct 1934 b. 17 Jun 1916
3 David Eston ABSHIRE #2220 b. 16 Jan 1937
3 Dennis Neal ABSHIRE #2221 b. 11 May 1940
m. Evalena Patricia Owens #2222 m. 26 Jun 1964 b. 10 Feb 1946
4 Melinda Jo ABSHIRE #2223 b. 1 Aug 1965
4 Martin Denny ABSHIRE #2224 b. 3 Aug 1968
4 Matthew J. ABSHIRE #2225 b. 15 Jan 1970
4 Michael A. ABSHIRE #2226 b. 14 Sep 1975
3 Nicklas Eugene ABSHIRE #2227 b. 1 Nov 1942
m. Lee Ann Brockmeier #2228 m. 15 May 1965 b. 29 Nov 1943
4 Andrea Marie ABSHIRE #2229 b. 17 Mar 1978
4 Wesley David ABSHIRE #2230 b. 17 May 1983
2 Marvin W ABSHIRE #2136 b. 18 Sep 1895 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 26 Feb 1952 Denver, CO
m. Effie Simpson #2137 m. 5 Jun 1919 b. 4 Feb 1899 Bent Mountain, VA
3 Evelyn Hannah ABSHIRE #2138 b. 15 May 1920
m. unknown #2139
4 Larry MARVIN #2140 b. 21 Jul 1938
4 Grant ROBERT #2141 b. 24 Aug 1940
3 Shirley Prudence ABSHIRE #2142 b. 15 Jan 1923
2 Bessie A. ABSHIRE #2143 b. 6 Mar 1898 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 7 Jul 1982 Medford, OR

m. Harold Mathewson #2144 m. 17 Jun 1919 b. 19 May 1899 NE d. 8 Aug 1961 Medford, OR
3 Kenneth Lowell MATHEWSON #2145 b. 23 Feb 1921 Octavia, NE
3 Keith Richard MATHEWSON #2146 b. 12 Oct 1924 North Platte, NE
3 Marlan Dean MATHEWSON #2147 b. 19 May 1928 North Platte, NE
m. LaBerta A. #2148 m. 27 Jun 1948 b. 31 Dec 1929 Spokane, WA d. 22 Jul 1996 Bellevue, King Co., WA
4 Craig D. MATHEWSON #2149
4 Linda L. MATHEWSON #2150
3 Cheryl Joy MATHEWSON #2151 b. 15 Nov 1934 North Platte, NE
m. Ralph W. Turner #2152 m. 6 Mar 1953 Medford, OR
4 Cherilyn Rene TURNER #2153 b. 11 Dec 1955
m. Gary E. Halaas #2154 m. 19 Oct 1974
5 Gary Eugene HALAAS #2155 b. 13 Aug 1976 Medford, OR
5 Keith Mathew HALAAS #2156 b. 27 May 1981 Ashland, OR
4 Marla Joy TURNER #2157 b. 25 Mar 1958
m. David L. Perini #2158 m. 7 Apr 1984
5 Eric David PERINI #2159 b. 1 Sep 1974 UT
5 Joshua Paul PERINI #2160 b. 8 May 1977 Medford, OR
5 Adam Lee PERINI #2161 b. 1 Mar 1979 Ashland, OR
5 Sarah Nichole PERINI #2162 b. 28 Dec 1984 Ashland, OR
4 Kandice Joan TURNER #2163 b. 3 May 1977
m. Crandall L. Bevans #2164 m. 24 Oct 1980
2 Joseph Peter ABSHIRE #2165 b. 18 Mar 1902 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 25 May 1982 Chehalis, Lewis, WA
m. Ethel Elaine Sumption #2166 m. 15 Sep 1926 Glenwood, IA b. 13 Dec 1907 Schuyler, Fremont, NE
3 Charles William ABSHIRE #2167 b. 12 Apr 1920/27 Schuyler, NE d. 1991
m. Cleo Frieda Lenz #2168 m. 2 Feb 1951 Ashton, Fremont, ID b. 23 Jan 1928 Ashton, Fremont, ID
4 Susan Eleanora ABSHIRE #2169 b. 13 Jun 1954
m. Robert Gobel #2170 m. 13 Sep 1975
m. Norman Monaco #2171 m. 1 Dec 1979
4 Charles Thomas ABSHIRE #2172 b. 13 Aug 1958
4 Jean Ethel ABSHIRE #2173 b. 8 Oct 1967 Yakima, WA
3 Phillip Douglas ABSHIRE #2174 b. 22 Dec 1940 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID d. 21 Jun 1996 Montesano, WA
m. Jeannette Ann Roush #2175 m. 11 Oct 1963 Chehalis, WA
4 Richard Joseph ABSHIRE #2176 b. 10 May 1964
m. Tracy LaRoque #2177 m. 1988
5 Douglas James ABSHIRE #2178 b. 13 Dec 1989
5 Gavyn Joseph ABSHIRE #2179 b. 19 Nov 1992
4 Jennifer Elaine ABSHIRE #2180
m. John David O'Lague #2181 m. 11 Oct 1986
m. Arlee D. Rothwell #17344 m. 28 Aep 2004
5 Benjamin Douglas O'LAGUE #2182 b. 17 May 1987
m. Cayla Etelmaki #17342 m. 30 Jan 2006

6 Allie Mae Iris O'LAGUE #17343 b. 31 Jan 2007
 5 Megan Elaine O'LAGUE #2183 b. 17 Feb 1989
 5 Zachary John O'LAGUE #2184 b. 16 Aug 1990
 5 Kimber Lee-Ann JOHNSON #2185 b. 24 Aug 1995
 4 Jonathan Phillip ABSHIRE #2186 b. 11 Apr 1974 d. 4 Jun 1996
 5 Mitchell Jonathan ABSHIRE #2187 b. 10 Sep 1993
 2 Mary Alma ABSHIRE #2188 b. 11 May 1905 Boones Mill, Franklin, VA d. 12 Feb 1996 Centralia, Lewis, WA
 m. Lloyd Utterback #2189 m. 28 Oct 1925 Arlington, NE b. 10 Sep 1902 Clarkston, NE d. 21 Apr 1977 Chehalis, Lewis, WA
 3 Beverly Ann UTTERBACK #2190 b. 14 Jun 1927 NE d. 5 Nov 1930 NE
 3 Darlene Joyce UTTERBACK #2191 b. 19 Jul 1929 Fremont, NE
 m. David Jensen #2192 m. 7 Nov 1947
 4 Christine Mary JENSEN #2193
 m. Darrell Don McGregor #2194 m. 2 Dec Chehalis, Lewis, WA b. 23 Sep
 5 Travis Lloyd McGREGOR #2195
 5 Jeffrey Darrell McGREGOR #2196 b. 18 Sep
 4 Stephen Paul JENSEN #2197
 m. Judy Sharon Keen #2198 m. 15 Aug Chehalis, WA
 5 Dustin Paul JENSEN #2199
 5 Ron JENSEN #2200
 5 Jodi Samantha JENSEN #2201 b. 23 Sep
 4 Sidney SuzAnne JENSEN #2202 b. 1953
 m. Jerry Theodore Martin #2203 m. 20 Jul 1973 Chehalis, WA b. 1 Dec 1953
 5 Jeremy Todd MARTIN #2204 b. 1 Jul 1976
 5 Chad Tyler MARTIN #2205 b. 21 Feb 1979
 2 Joyce (Jack) ABSHIRE #2206 b. 28 Oct 1907
 m. Viola Magdalene Bittner #2207 m. 27 Apr 1930 b. 7 Dec 1907 Allegheny, PA d. 15 Jul 1983 Caldwell, Canyon, ID
 3 Gordon Elliott ABSHIRE #2208 b. 28 Jun 1939
 m. Susan Marie Koch #2209 m. 14 May 1966 b. 13 Dec 1944
 3 Lynn Thomas ABSHIRE #2210 b. 10 Jun 1944
 m. Marcia Louise Jensen #2211 m. 18 Jun 1966 b. 7 Jul 1947
 m. Barbara Ann McCune #2212 m. 16 Apr 1978
 m. Jean Desantos #2213 m. 12 Aug 1993
 4 Mark Alan ABSHIRE #2214 b. 16 Jan 1968
 m. Julie Ann Bates #2215 m. 26 Apr 1997
 4 Timothy Bryce ABSHIRE #2216 b. 4 May 1971
 4 Matthew Ryan ABSHIRE #2217 b. 1 Sep 1979. He married Lucy Anne Hickman #2078, 25 Dec 1884, b. 17 Dec 1867 in Blackwater, VA,
 d. 13 Apr 1941 in Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho. Lucy: Obituary
 (from the Twin Falls, Idaho newspapers)
 SUMMONS COMES TO MRS. ABSHIRE
 Castleford Resident Since 1928 Succumbs to Infection
 Castleford, April 14 - Death came Sunday at 11:15 am to Mrs. Lucy A. Abshire, 73,

Castleford, who was taken ill with a streptococcic infection Friday.

She had been a resident of Castleford since 1928 and was born in Blackware, Va., December 17, 1867.

Surviving are seven sons and three daughters: James F. Abshire, North Bend, Neb.; Robert A. Abshire, Albany, Ore.; Claude Abshire, Castleford; Mrs. June Andrews, Sagle, Ida.; Marvin W. Abshire, Aurora, Colo.; Mrs. Bessie A. Mathewson, Nampa; Pete Abshire, Buhl; Mrs. Mary Utterbach, Benecia, Calif.; Jack Abshire, Twin Falls, and Charles Eston Abshire, Billings, Mont.; and one sister, Mrs. Susie Porter, Roanoke, Va., and a brother, Charles Hickman, Sherman, Tex.; as well as 25 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles T. Abshire in 1939, and by a son, Cuba Abshire.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 2 pm at the Castleford Baptist church by Rev. G. M. Baergen, assisted by Rev. Cecil Hannan, Methodist minister at Castleford.

Burial will be in the Buhl cemetery beside the grave of her husband under the direction of the Albertson funeral home.

Children:

- 716. i. Cuba B. ABSHIRE #2079 b. 12 Jul 1885.
- 717. ii. James Fred ABSHIRE #2081 b. 11 Mar 1887.
- 718. iii. Robert A. ABSHIRE #2085 b. 4 Feb 1889.
- 719. iv. June (Junnie) Reed ABSHIRE #2089 b. 6 Dec 1891.
- 720. v. Claude ABSHIRE #2099 b. 18 Mar 1893.
- 721. vi. Charles Eston ABSHIRE #2218 b. 12 Jul 1914.
- 722. vii. Marvin W ABSHIRE #2136 b. 18 Sep 1895.
- 723. viii. Bessie A. ABSHIRE #2143 b. 6 Mar 1898.
- 724. ix. Joseph Peter ABSHIRE #2165 b. 18 Mar 1902.
- 725. x. Mary Alma ABSHIRE #2188 b. 11 May 1905.
- 726. xi. Joyce (Jack) ABSHIRE #2206 b. 28 Oct 1907.

393. **Nick B. ABSHIRE** #2231, b. 14 Feb 1866, d. 13 Aug 1869.

394. **Alice ABSHIRE** #2232, b. 21 Nov 1868, d. 1869/1938.

395. **Georgia A. ABSHIRE** #2233, b. 14 Jul 1870, d. 14 Dec 1932. She married Kirby Douglas Boone #2234, 24 Nov 1897, b. 26 Apr 1866 (son of Marquis "Mark" D. L. BOONE #356 and Nancy Mary FOWLER #355), d. 21 Dec 1941.

Children:

- 727. i. Paul BOONE #17346 b. 1898.

- 728. ii. Eulalia BOONE #2236 b. 19 Nov 1899.
- 729. iii. David BOONE #2241 b. 15 Mar 1901.
- 730. iv. Vivian BOONE #2242 b. 24 Jul 1902.
- 731. v. Mary E. BOONE #2243 b. 4 Dec 1904.
- 732. vi. Nellie BOONE #2244 b. 17 Jul 1908.
- 733. vii. James Kirby? Douglas BOONE #2245 b. 28 Oct 1910.

396. **Bobbie A. ABSHIRE** #2246, b. 7 Mar 1873, d. 7 Oct 1883.

397. **Cornelius Tazewell JAMISON** #2263, b. 1847, d. 24 Aug 1933, occupation CONFEDERATE ARMY. He married Amanda O Parker #2264, 1875, b. 1850.

Children:

- 734. i. Joseph H JAMISON #2265.
- 735. ii. Willie C JAMISON #2266.
- 736. iii. Sallie W JAMISON #2267.
- 737. iv. Katie F JAMISON #2269.
- 738. v. Stanhope JAMISON #2271.

398. **Owen B JAMISON** #2272. He married Augusta Parker #2273, 1880 in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 739. i. Frances JAMISON #2274.
- 740. ii. Sallie M JAMISON #2276.
- 741. iii. Alice Terry JAMISON #2278.
- 742. iv. C Parker JAMISON #2280.
- 743. v. Benlah A JAMISON #2282.
- 744. vi. Amanda Lillian JAMISON #2284.
- 745. vii. Owen Olander JAMISON #2286.
- 746. viii. Flaorence Bell JAMISON #2288.
- 747. ix. Ruth Adelaide JAMISON #2289.
- 748. x. Lois JAMISON #2291.

399. **Katie JAMISON** #2293. She married Gustovus Crumpeker #2294.

400. **Samuel JAMISON** #2295. He married Alice Terry #2296, in Roanoke, VA.

Children:

- 749. i. Mary JAMISON #2297.
- 750. ii. Lila JAMISON #2299.
- 751. iii. Peyton Terry JAMISON #2300.
- 752. iv. Edith JAMISON #2302.

401. **Frances JAMISON** #2303. She married Newton Johnson #2304, 1875 in Franklin Co., VA.

Children:

- 753. i. Sallie JOHNSON #2305.
- 754. ii. Ernest JOHNSON #2307.
- 755. iii. Henry JOHNSON #2308.
- 756. iv. Mattie JOHNSON #2309.
- 757. v. Myrtle JOHNSON #2310.
- 758. vi. Grace JOHNSON #2311.
- 759. vii. Samuel JOHNSON #2312.

402. **Eveline GOINS** #20292, b. in LA. She married Joseph Antoine Padilla #20293, b. in LA. Joseph: he was Choctaw/Apache/African.

Children:

- 760. i. Amanda PADILLA #20294.

403. **William JONES** #13692, b. abt 1830. He married Eliza J. Burgess #13699.

Children:

- 761. i. Elizabeth JONES #13700 b. abt 1851.
- 762. ii. Mary C. JONES #13701 b. abt 1853.
- 763. iii. John JONES #13702 b. abt 1855.
- 764. iv. Isaac JONES #13703 b. abt 1857.
- 765. v. Amanda JONES #13704 b. abt 1859.

404. **David JONES** #13693, b. abt 1832. He married Orlinda Somerville #13705, 11 Sep 1855 in Randolph Co., IN.

405. **Isaac JONES** #13694, b. abt 1834/35. He married Sarah Huffman #13706, 20 Apr 1854 in Wells Co., IN.

406. **Mary ABSHIRE** #15133, b. 1836 in IN.

407. **James JONES** #13695, b. abt 1838. He married Susan M. Murray #13707, 31 Dec 1871 in Wells Co., IN.

408. **Julia Ann JONES** #13696, b. abt 1841. She married Cebird Abshire #13708, also known as C. Bird or C.B. Abshire, 25 Apr 1858 in Wells Co., IN, b. Dec 1821 in VA.

Children:

- 766. i. Lewis C. ABSHIRE #13709 b. 4 Jul 1861.

409. **John JONES** #13697, b. abt 1843. He married Susanna Tomlinson #13712, 14 Jun 1866 in Wells Co., IN.

410. **Susanna JONES** #13698, b. abt 1845.

411. **Curtis BEALS** #13713, b. abt 1835. He married Mary Thornburg #13718.

Children:

- 767. i. Henry BEALS #13719.

412. **Isaac BEALS** #13714, b. 5 Mar 1837. He married Martha J. Pratt #13720, 16 Aug 1856.

Children:

768. i. Willian H. BEALS #13721.

769. ii. Mary C. BEALS #13722 b. 1861.

770. iii. Magnolia M. BEALS #13723 b. 1868.

413. **Abner BEALS** #13715, b. abt 1839.

414. **Pleasant BEALS** #13716, b. abt 1843.

415. **John BEALS** #13717, b. abt 1847.

416. **James MILLS** #13725, b. 1835, d. 1912. He married Jemima Griffin #13727, 29 Mar 1862.

417. **Cynthia Ann MILLS** #13726, b. 19 Oct 1844 in Lynn, IN, d. 12 Oct 1888 in Carmel, IN. She married Wm. H. Coy #13728, 1 May 1862.

Children:

771. i. Ida Bell COY #13729 b. 26 Mar 1868.

418. **Matilda MILLS** #13731. She married Samuel Rash #13732, 31 Jan 1856.

419. **Albert R. ABSHIRE** #13734, b. abt 1850, occupation School Teacher.

420. **Maria ABSHIRE** #13735, b. abt 1852.

421. **Lusetta ABSHIRE** #13737, b. abt 1848 in IN.

Children:

772. i. Oliver Abshire #15359.

422. **George ABSHIRE** #13738, b. abt 1850 in IN. He married Lydia J. #13740.

423. **Elizabeth A. ABSHIRE** #13739, b. abt 1854 in IN.

424. **James DEREVAGE** #14343, b. 1845 in Gratis Twp. Preble Co., OH, d. 1860 in Randolph Co., IN.

425. **Benedict DEREVAGE** #14344, b. 1847 in Gratis Twp. Preble Co., OH, d. aft 1860 in Randolph Co., IN.

426. **Amosa DEREVAGE** #14345, b. 1850 in Gratis Twp. Preble Co., OH, d. aft 1860 in Randolph Co., IN.

427. **Sarah DEREVAGE** #14346, b. 1853 in Gratis Twp. Preble Co., OH, d. aft 1860 in Randolph Co., IN.

428. **Jacob WRIGHT** #14348, b. 1849 in OH.

429. **Souira A (Alla) ABSHIRE** #2357, b. abt 1855 in CA. She married Milter L Cline #2358, bef 1877.

Children:

773. i. Xola J CLINE #2359 b. abt 1877.

774. ii. Effa L CLINE #2360 b. abt 1879.

430. **William H ABSHIRE** #2361, b. abt 1856 in CA.

431. **Sarah Ann ABSHIRE** #2362, b. abt 1858 in CA.

432. **Mary Jeanette (Netta) ABSHIRE** #2363, b. 1859.

433. **Charles ABSHIRE** #2364, b. abt 1864.

434. **Hiram L. ABSHIRE** #2356, b. 15 Mar 1870, d. 17 Jul 1870, buried in Baintertown Cem., 1831 nr. New Paris, IN. date from headstone of mother: aged 4 ms. & 2 ds.

435. **Margaret Frances (Madge, Maggie) ABSHIRE** #2365, b. 8 Feb 1871 in IN, d. 13 Aug 1923, buried in Forest Lawn Cem, Glendale, CA. She married (1) Herbert L Fuller #2366, 24 Jun 1885 in Gallatin Co., MT. She married (2) William Henry Broome #2367, 31 Jan 1893 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Children by Herbert L Fuller:

775. i. Irene Madge FULLER #2383 b. MAR 1886.

776. ii. Guy Leverette FULLER #2368 b. 29 Aug 1887.

Children by William Henry Broome:

777. iii. Glen BROOME #2394 b. 10 Dec 1893.

436. **Josiah WEST** #13757, b. 23 Jun 1821 in KY, d. 31 Dec 1865. He married (1) Elizabeth Marshall #13771, 24 Jun 1842 in Preble Co., OH, d. in OH? He married (2) Foraby ? Frame #13772, 9 Mar 1853, d. 12 Nov 1855 ? He married (3) Mary E. How #13773, 11 Oct 1859 in Wabash Co. ?, d. 6 Jul 1868.

Children by Foraby ? Frame:

778. i. Feraly A. WEST #13774.

779. ii. Hendly WEST #13775 b. abt 1856.

Children by Mary E. How:

780. iii. Charles WEST #13776.

437. **Alvin WEST** #13758, b. 2 Nov 1822 in KY. He married Susan Moore #13777, 14 Dec 1843 in Preble Co., OH ?

Children:

781. i. Mary C. WEST #13778.

782. ii. William WEST #13779.

783. iii. Henry C. WEST #13780 b. abt 1849.

- 784. iv. E. WEST #13781 b. abt 1854.
- 785. v. C. WEST #13782 b. abt 1859.

438. **Harriett WEST** #13759, b. 1823 in KY. She married Wm C. Mills #13785, 23 Feb 1843, b. abt 1821. Wm: no kids.

439. **James H. WEST** #13760, b. abt 1824 in KY. no kids. He married Rebecca E. Beally #13786, 30 Dec 1847.

440. **Perry WEST** #13761, d. 22 Oct 1911 in Fairview Cem., nr. N. Manchester. He married Mary M. Huffman #13787, 13 Apr 1856 in Wabash Co., IN, b. 1 Jan 1838, d. 11 Nov 1900, buried in Fairview Cem., nr. N. Manchester.

441. **Dewitt C. WEST** #13762, b. 21 Jun 1827 in KY, d. 3 Jul 1885, buried in Oaklawn Cem., N. Manchester, occupation Wheelwright & wagon maker. He married Sarah Helvey #13788, d. 23 Apr 1896, buried in Oaklawn Cem., N. Manchester.

Children:

- 786. i. Mary A. WEST #13789 b. abt 1855.
- 787. ii. Henry WEST #13790 b. abt 1856.
- 788. iii. C. WEST #13791 b. abt 1857.
- 789. iv. L. WEST #13792 b. abt 1860.
- 790. v. S. WEST #13793 b. abt 1868.

442. **William B. WEST** #13763, b. 16 Dec 1828 in Greenup Co., KY. He married Tressa #13794, 10 Oct 1870, b. 2 Sep 1841 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 31 Jul 1896.

Children:

- 791. i. Wesley WEST #13795 b. 1872.

443. **Wilson L. WEST** #13764, b. 15 Jul 1830 in KY. He married Malinda Mowrer #13798, 2 Sep in Wabash Co., IN.

Children:

- 792. i. William P. WEST #13799 b. 25 Jun 1856.
- 793. ii. James Harvey WEST #13800 b. 25 Apr 1858.
- 794. iii. Charles N. WEST #13801 b. 18 Mar 1860.
- 795. iv. Darkeus Lodell WEST #13802 b. 11 Apr 1862.
- 796. v. Ulysses G. WEST #13803 b. 11 Feb 1864.
- 797. vi. Cary Elizabeth WEST #13805 b. 1 Mar 1866.
- 798. vii. Samuel C. WEST #13806 b. 9 Apr 1868.
- 799. viii. Joseph W. WEST #13807 b. 8 Sep 1871.

444. **Mary E. WEST** #13765, b. 10 Aug 1832, d. 7 Feb 1850, buried in Holderman Cem., N. Manchester, IN.

445. **Nancy J. WEST** #13766, b. 1834, d. 1920. She married Neri M. Mowrer #13812, 6 Apr 1851 in Wabash Co., b. 1825, d. 1891, buried in Oaklawn Cem., N. Manchester.

Children:

- 800. i. Alonzo E. MOWRER #13813 b. 5 Jan 1852.

- 801. ii. William L. MOWRER #13814.
- 802. iii. Olive M. MOWRER #13815.
- 803. iv. Geneva MOWRER #13816.
- 804. v. Frank MOWRER #13817 b. abt 1869.
- 805. vi. Cora L. MOWRER #13818 b. 1870.
- 806. vii. Mary MOWRER #13819.
- 807. viii. Alice M. MOWRER #13820.

446. **John WEST** #13767, b. abt 1836 in KY. He married Amanda H. Armstrong #13827, 21 Feb 1864.

447. **Louisa WEST** #13768, b. 1837, d. 1905, buried in Union Cem., Chester Twn. She married Silas Heeter #13828, 25 Jul 1855 in Wabash Co., b. 1833, d. 1914, buried in Union Cem., Chester Twn.

Children:

- 808. i. Mary E. HEETER #13829 b. 1857.
- 809. ii. Abner M. HEETER #13831 b. 1859.
- 810. iii. Willard F. HEETER #13832 b. 1863.
- 811. iv. Harriett HEETER #13833 b. abt 1863.
- 812. v. Esta HEETER #13834 b. abt 1865.
- 813. vi. Almeda HEETER #13835 b. abt 1867.
- 814. vii. Kate HEETER #13836 b. abt 1870.
- 815. viii. Victor HEETER #13837 b. abt 1871.
- 816. ix. John J. HEETER #13838 b. 1876.
- 817. x. Mabel HEETER #13839.

448. **Margaret Ann WEST** #13769, b. 10 Nov 1841 in OH, d. 2 Apr 1926, buried in Oaklawn Cem., N. Manchester, IN. She married (1) William F. Kuhnle #13851, 27 Sep 1860 in Wabash Co., b. 7 Dec 1836, d. 3 Aug 1889, buried in Oaklawn Cem., N. Manchester, IN. She married (2) William Rogers #13856, 1899.

Children by William F. Kuhnle:

- 818. i. girl KUHNLE #13852.
- 819. ii. Lillie Heeter KUHNLE #13853.
- 820. iii. Dayton Heeter HUHNL #13854.
- 821. iv. Dearie McFarland KUHNLE #13855.

449. **Amos L. WEST** #13770, b. 27 Mar 1842 in OH, d. 18 Dec 1912. He married Mary McGuire #13857, 13 May 1864 in Wabash Co., b. 1848, d. 1918.

Children:

- 822. i. Nellie WEST #13858 b. abt 1867.
- 823. ii. J WEST #13860.
- 824. iii. Hays WEST #13865 b. 1876.
- 825. iv. Addie WEST #13862.
- 826. v. Edwin WEST #13861 b. 2 Jan 1878.

827. vi. James WEST #13866.

Generation Seven

450. **Louisa ABSHIRE** #18656, b. 1854. She married John Hobson #18657, b. 1843.

Children:

828. i. Izzie Mae Dora #18665.

451. **Nancy L. ABSHER** #18658, b. 1852.

452. **William H. ABSHER** #18659, b. 16 Feb 1856. Lived at the foot of the Greenstreet Mountain in the Dockery Section of Wilkes Co. He married Katherine Elizabeth (Cassie) Ingool #18662, b. 2 Jan 1857 (daughter of Nathaniel Ingool #18663 and Lydia F. Bauguess #18664), d. 16 May 1939.

Children:

829. i. James Matthew ABSHER #18667 b. 18 Nov 1878.

830. ii. Lemuel Nathaniel ABSHER #18892 b. 1881.

831. iii. Lou Emma ABSHER #18893 b. 1883.

832. iv. Richard Stewart ABSHER #18894 b. 1886.

833. v. William Loyd ABSHER #18895 b. 1887.

834. vi. Docia Amelia ABSHER #18896 b. 1891.

835. vii. Charlie Asur ABSHER #18903 b. 1893.

836. viii. Ozina Ada ABSHER #18904 b. 1895.

453. **John F. ABSHER** #18660, b. 1858.

454. **Abraham ABSHER** #18661, b. 1860.

455. **Dewey Pedroe "Rowe" ABSHER** #10439, b. 7 Mar 1899 in Wilkes Co., NC, d. 9 Apr 1993.

456. **John Anderson ABSHIRE** #15721, b. abt 1834 in TN, d. 1876 in TX.

457. **James C. ABSHIRE** #15666, b. abt 1835 in Butler Co., MO, d. 1874 in Johnson Co., TX. He married Catherine Lemaralice Eaton #16165.

Children:

837. i. James T. "Jim" ABSHIRE #15599 b. abt 1857.

838. ii. Sarah Catherine ABSHIRE #16013 b. 18 Sep 1861.

839. iii. Henry ABSHIRE #15729 b. 1863.

840. iv. Nancy ABSHIRE #15672 b. 1867.

841. v. Betsy (Elizabeth?) ABSHIRE #15725 b. 1869.

458. **Mary A. "Polly" ABSHIRE** #15639, b. abt 1837 in MO. She married John Helms #16132, abt 1853, b. 1834 in IN, d. 27 Nov 1862.

459. **Milly ABSHIRE** #15638, b. abt 1839 in MO, d. 28 Feb 1887. She married Enoch Bruton #16133.
460. **Nancy Jane ABSHIRE** #15670, b. Feb 1843 in MO, d. Feb 1879. She married William J. K. Atkinson #16134.
461. **Elizabeth Caroline ABSHIRE** #15668, b. 3 Sep 1843 in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO, d. 11 Apr 1928 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Jackson Hellums #16118, 26 Jul 1862 in Missouri, b. 24 Aug 1837 in IN, d. 17 Oct 1862 in Mountain Grove, , MO.
Children:
842. i. Elizabeth Jackson Hellums #16164.
462. **Catherine Lee ABSHIRE** #15667, b. 4 Aug 1845 in Missouri, d. 9 Aug 1932 in Bridgeport, Wise, TX. She married Thomas Jefferson Eaton #15604, bef 1870, b. 9 Dec 1836 in AR, d. 17 Jan 1906 in Bridgeport, Wise, TX, buried 1906 in Thomas Cemetery, Bridgeport, Wise, TX.
Children:
843. i. Henry Marcus Eaton #15588 b. 13 Mar 1874.
844. ii. Myra Eaton #15640 b. 15 Dec 1876.
845. iii. Julia Eaton #15603 b. 1878.
846. iv. Rhoda D. Eaton #15587 b. 10 Jun 1879.
847. v. Baby Boy Eaton #15602 b. 10 Jun 1879.
848. vi. Bernetta Lee Eaton #15632 b. 4 Feb 1881.
463. **Edna (Edney) Angelina ABSHIRE** #15669, b. Dec 1847 in MO, d. 1918 in Stigler, Haskell Co. , OK. She married George Wallace #16135.
464. **Isaac J. ABSHIRE** #15671, b. Aug 1850 in Wright Co., MO.
465. **Lucy ABSHIRE** #16137, b. abt 1852 in MO.
466. **William David ABSHIRE** #16138, b. 28 Feb 1855 in Mountain Grove, Wright Co., MO, d. 21 Oct 1940 in Grandview, Johnson Co., TX.
467. **Morning Melissa ABSHIRE** #16139, b. 10 Jan 1857 in MO, d. 9 Jan 1883.
468. **Jackson Riley ABSHIRE** #16140, b. 25 Mar 1860 in MO, d. 10 Oct 1927 in Ringling, Jefferson Co., OK.
469. **Rebecca J JUSTICE** #9887, b. abt 1843.
470. **Richard JUSTICE** #9888, b. abt 1845.
471. **Simion JUSTICE** #9889, b. abt 1848.
472. **Hiram JUSTICE** #9890, b. abt 1851.
473. **William JUSTICE** #9891, b. abt 1854.

474. **Nancy JUSTICE** #9892, b. abt 1857.

475. **Hibbard JUSTICE** #9917, b. 1846, d. 1923. He married Margaret Ann "Peggy" Duty #9990, b. 15 Oct 1841. Margaret: Margaret Ann descends from the famous McCoy's of the Hatfields and McCoy's.
See following file for connection

1. William McCoy - born about 1750-1755 - birthplace unknown - wife's name unknown - father of 13 children (10 sons - 3 daughters)
2. William McCoy - born about 1773
2. Ezekiel McCoy - born about 1775
2. Walter McCoy - born about 1777
2. Samuel McCoy - born about 1782
2. Nancy McCoy - born about 1784
2. Elizabeth McCoy - born about 1786
2. John McCoy - born April 24, 1788
2. Daniel McCoy born 1790 in Va. married Margaret "Peggy" Taylor. Their children were:
 3. John McCoy - born about 1819
 3. Harriett McCoy - born about 1820 - married Ellison Carl Duty. They had two known children:
 4. Amanda Duty - married John B. Justice
 4. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Duty - born October 1841 - married Hibbard Justice, brother to John B. Justice. Their children were:
 - 5-Leah Justice - born about 1879, never married
 - 5-Mary Jane Justice - born about 1881, married Asa Drake.
 - 5-Sally Harriett Justice - married Bord Lucas
 - 5-Abshire Justice - born about 1887, married Donna Hill
 - 5-Nettie Justice - married Elbert Ellis. Their children were:
 - 6-Isabel Ellis
 - 6-Glada Ellis
 - 6-Odell Ellis
 - 6-Wilmer Ellis
 - 6-Remus Ellis
 - 6-Donna Ellis
 3. Willam McCoy - born about 1822 - married Sarah "Sally" Runyon.
 3. Randolph "Randall" McCoy - born October 30, 1825 - married his first cousin Sarag "Sally" McCoy - daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth McCoy
 3. Asa Harmon McCoy - born about 1828 - married Martha "Patty" Cline
 3. Samuel McCoy - born about 1831 - married Benina Phillips
 3. Ruth or Reca McCoy - born about 1833 - married William Anderson Farley
 3. Mary Etta McCoy - born Sept 3, 1834 - married Thomas Roberts
 3. Pharmer (thomas Pharmer?) McCoy - born about 1840 - married Sarah _____
 3. Nancy McCoy - born about 1841 - married Alexander Dempsey

- 3. James McCoy - born about 1843 - married Mary Ann _____
- 3. Louisa "Vicy" or "Dicy" McCoy - born about 1845 - married Anderson Stone
- 3. Jane "Jennie" McCoy - born about 1846 - married William Curry
- 2. Richard McCoy - born about 1793
- 2. Joseph McCoy - born about 1795
- 2. Benjamin McCoy - born about 1798
- 2. Randolph McCoy - born about 1801
- 2. A daughter - name unknown

Children:

- 849. i. Leah JUSTICE #9991 b. abt 1879.
- 850. ii. Mary Jane JUSTICE #9992 b. abt 1881.
- 851. iii. Sally Harriett JUSTICE #9993 b. 1884.
- 852. iv. Abshire JUSTICE #9994 b. abt 1887.
- 853. v. Nettie JUSTICE #9995 b. 1894.

476. **Tolbert W JUSTICE** #9918, b. 1848. He married (1) Martha Kendrick #9982. He married (2) Vina Anderson #9987.

Children by Martha Kendrick:

- 854. i. Frank JUSTICE #9983.
- 855. ii. Abshire JUSTICE #9984.
- 856. iii. Mary JUSTICE #9985.
- 857. iv. Cleveland JUSTICE #9986.

Children by Vina Anderson:

- 858. v. Marshall JUSTICE #9988.

477. **Louisa J JUSTICE** #9919, b. 1851. She married Eli Sullivan #9977.

Children:

- 859. i. Eli SULLIVAN #9978.
- 860. ii. Estelle SULLIVAN #9979.

478. **Mary E JUSTICE** #9920, b. 1854. She married James Anderson #9966.

Children:

- 861. i. Jack ANDERSON #9967 b. 12 July 1878.
- 862. ii. John ANDERSON #9968.
- 863. iii. Amanda ANDERSON #9969.
- 864. iv. Louisa ANDERSON #9970.

479. **John B JUSTICE** #9921, b. 1857, d. 20 Sep 1933. He married Amanda Duty #9942.

Children:

- 865. i. Albert JUSTICE #9943.

- 866. ii. Annie JUSTICE #9944 b. 10 Sep 1882.
- 867. iii. Minnie JUSTICE #9945 b. 5 Jan 1885.
- 868. iv. Robert JUSTICE #9946 b. 25 Mar 1887.
- 869. v. Carl A JUSTICE #9947 b. 26 Oct 1889.
- 870. vi. Delia JUSTICE #9948 b. 20 Mar 1894.
- 871. vii. Everett JUSTICE #9949 b. 19 Oct 1897.
- 872. viii. Eva JUSTICE #9950 b. 2 Dec 1898.
- 873. ix. Okey JUSTICE #9951 b. 30 Jun 1901.
- 874. x. Jesse JUSTICE #9952 b. 1 Nov 1903.
- 875. xi. Earl JUSTICE #9953 b. 4 Feb 1905.

480. **Sarah K JUSTICE** #9922, b. abt 1860.

481. **Danvy JUSTICE** #9923, b. abt 1863. He married Amanda Ferrell #9924.

Children:

- 876. i. Burbridge JUSTICE #9925.
- 877. ii. Virdie JUSTICE #9926.
- 878. iii. Pearl JUSTICE #9927.
- 879. iv. Dollie JUSTICE #9928.
- 880. v. Holly JUSTICE #9929.
- 881. vi. Emma JUSTICE #9930.
- 882. vii. Bertley JUSTICE #9931.
- 883. viii. Albert JUSTICE #9932.
- 884. ix. Evans JUSTICE #10004.
- 885. x. Simon JUSTICE #10005.

482. **Sarah JUSTICE** #9883, b. abt 1855.

483. **William S. JUSTICE** #9884, b. abt 1857.

484. **Alfred JUSTICE** #9885, b. abt 1858.

485. **Jerry JUSTICE** #9886, b. abt 1860.

486. **Alison (Allie Ann) ABSHIRE** #1360, b. abt 1858 in Pike Co., KY, d. abt 1897 in Pike Co., KY. She hung herself in the barn when Caroline was only a few months old. Her sister Florence raised Caroline, as per Martha Coleman Varney.

Info for Alison and her families come from Lisha Whitt whitt6@eastky.net. She married Hardin Sullivan #1361, 15 May 1875 in Pike Co., KY at Peter Absher's, b. Jun 1854 in Ashe Co., NC, d. in Pike Co., KY.

Children:

- 886. i. Jane SULLIVAN #1362 b. abt 1874.

- 887. ii. John Melvin SULLIVAN #1363 b. Aug 1877.
- 888. iii. Polly SULLIVAN #1365 b. abt 1878.
- 889. iv. Vincent "Vint" SULLIVAN #1366 b. 25 May 1878.
- 890. v. Elizabeth "Lizzie" SULLIVAN #1368 b. abt 1882.
- 891. vi. Florence SULLIVAN #1372 b. abt 1884.
- 892. vii. James Estill SULLIVAN #1375 b. Mar 1884.
- 893. viii. Peter S. "Pete" SULLIVAN #1377 b. Apr 1886.
- 894. ix. George E. SULLIVAN #1379 b. Aug 1888.
- 895. x. Cora D. SULLIVAN #1381 b. Mar 1890.
- 896. xi. Floyd Hardin SULLIVAN #1383 b. May 1892.
- 897. xii. Melvina "Viny" SULLIVAN #1386 b. 3 Mar 1894.
- 898. xiii. Caroline SULLIVAN #1388 b. 15 Sep 1896.

487. **Farmer ABSHIRE** #1391.

488. **Martelia ABSHIRE** #1395, b. abt 1868.³²

489. **John ABSHIRE** #1393, b. abt 1870.³²

490. **Milly Octavia ABSHIRE** #1394. Octavy.

491. **William ABSHIRE** #1396, b. abt 1872.³²

492. **Franklin ABSHIRE** #1392, b. abt 1876.³²

493. **Rhoda M. ABSHIRE** #1397.

494. **Armilda ABSHIRE** #13502.

495. **Loretta ABSHIRE** #18582.

496. **Mary (Mollie) ABSHIRE** #18583. She married George W. Fadely #18588, 23 Jul 1875 in Henry, IN.

497. **Millie Jane ABSHIRE** #18584.

498. **Sarah (Sadie) ABSHIRE** #18585.

499. **Lucinda ABSHIRE** #18586, b. 12 Oct 1853 in Yorktown, Salem Twmsp, IN, d. 21 Sep 1932 in Girard, IL. She married George Henry Ronk #18589, 18 Oct 1871, b. 14 Apr 1850 in Roanoke Co., VA (son of Jacob Ronk #19031 and Martha Beath #19032), d. 31 Dec 1920 in Girard, IL.

Children:

- 899. i. Bertha Agnes RONK #18590 b. 12 Nov 1872.

- 900. ii. Martha Elizabeth (Bessie) RONK #18591 b. 25 Oct 1874.
- 901. iii. George Emanuel RONK #18592 b. 21 Oct 1876.
- 902. iv. Fred Benjamin RONK #18593 b. 12 Feb 1878.
- 903. v. Joseph Edward RONK #18594 b. 20 Oct 1879.
- 904. vi. Lewis Albert RONK #18595 b. 28 Feb 1884.
- 905. vii. Andrew J. RONK #18596 b. 18 Jun 1886.
- 906. viii. Mary Catherine RONK #18597 b. 6 Mar 1888.
- 907. ix. Vina Orabelle RONK #18598 b. 20 Apr 1890.
- 908. x. Edna Francis RONK #18599 b. 25 Nov 1891.

500. **Martha (Matt) ABSHIRE** #18587, b. 1855.

501. **George ABSHIRE** #19030, b. 12 Sep 1864 in Salem Twnbsp, IN.

502. **Vina BISHOP** #1370. She married Jackson Abshire #1371, 4 Jan 1865, b. 1844.

Children:

- 909. i. Andrew "Andy" ABSHIRE #1369 b. 4 Sep 1882.

503. **Andrew William ABSHIRE** #1476, b. 28 Aug 1877 in IL, d. 20 Apr 1929 in IL. He married Della Mae Mathews #1477, 17 Mar 1903 in IL.

Children:

- 910. i. Hazel ABSHIRE #1478 b. 11 Sep 1904.
- 911. ii. Gladys Marie ABSHIRE #1481 b. 28 Feb 1906.
- 912. iii. Ruth ABSHIRE #1484 b. 4 Oct 1908.
- 913. iv. Clair ABSHIRE #1485 b. 4 Mar 1912.
- 914. v. Raymond ABSHIRE #1486.
- 915. vi. Irene ABSHIRE #1487.

504. **Samuel J. ABSHIRE** #1490, b. 22 Jul 1879 in IL, d. 20 Oct 1918 in IL.

505. **Minnie Mae ABSHIRE** #1491, b. 19 Nov 1881 in IL, d. 11 Jun 1964 in IL. She married (1) James Miller #1492. She married (2) Thomas Vice #1493.

Children by James Miller:

- 916. i. Sylvia Gladys MILLER #1494 b. 7 Dec 1900.
- 917. ii. George Grandville MILLER #1498 b. 14 Nov 1902.
- 918. iii. David G. MILLER #1505 b. 11 Feb 1904.
- 919. iv. Johnie B. MILLER #1506 b. 16 Mar 1907.

Children by Thomas Vice:

- 920. v. Cecil Dale VICE #1507 b. 7 Sep 1909.
- 921. vi. Bertha VICE #1513.
- 922. vii. Florence Eileen VICE #1517.

506. **Anna Belle ABSHIRE** #1529, b. 20 Jun 1884 in IL, d. Dec 1952 in IL. She married Charles Calhoun #1530.

Children:

- 923. i. Pearl CALHOUN #1531 b. 21 Feb 1905.
- 924. ii. Hazel CALHOUN #1533.
- 925. iii. Dorothy CALHOUN #1535.

507. **Blanche I. ABSHIRE** #1539, b. 10 Jun 1888 in IL, d. 25 Apr 1922 in IL. She married William Joseph Johns,³³ #1540, 7 Aug 1908 in Lewistown, IL, b. 18 Oct 1884, d. 7 May 1965.

Children:

- 926. i. Reba Pauline JOHNS #1541 b. 7 Feb 1911.
- 927. ii. William Devere JOHNS #1542.
- 928. iii. Maxine Irene JOHNS #1545 b. 18 Sep 1916.
- 929. iv. Harold D. JOHNS #1551 b. 18 Sep 1920.

508. **Bert ABSHIER** #1555, b. 10 Sep 1890 in IL, d. 4 Dec 1973 in CA. He married (1) Goldie M. Milhone #1556, b. 8 May 1899 in Canton, Fulton Co., IL, d. Aug 1959 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, buried in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA. He married (2) Marville Burrows #1557, 26 Feb 1914 in MO.

Children by Goldie M. Milhone:

- 930. i. Jean Essex ABSHIRE #1558.

509. **Bertha ABSHIRE** #1559, b. 10 Sep 1890 in IL, d. 3 Aug 1920 in IL. She married Marvin Camerson #1560.

Children:

- 931. i. Edward CAMERON #1561.

510. **Gerald ABSHIRE** #1562, b. 21 Aug 1894 in IL, d. Jan 1970 in CA. He married (1) Margaret #1563. He married (2) Bessie #1564.

511. **Earl ABSHIRE** #1565, b. 21 Aug 1894 in IL, d. 26 Sep 1953 in CA. He married Inez Huffman #1566, 1921.

Children:

- 932. i. Mary Louise ABSHIRE #1567.

512. **Margaret Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #1426, b. 19 Oct 1851 in VA, buried in LA, CA.

513. **Melinda Jane ABSHIRE** #1427, b. 12 Apr 1854 in VA, d. 16 Sep 1854 in VA.

514. **James Henry ABSHIRE** #1428, b. 31 Aug 1855 in VA, d. 7 Oct 1858, buried in VA.

515. **Sarah E ABSHIRE** #1429, b. 14 Apr 1858 in VA, d. Aug 1926, buried in Reedley, CA.

516. **Alice Virginia ABSHIRE** #1430, b. 26 Jan 1861 in VA, d. 7 Jan 1937, buried in Santa Rosa Mem. Park, Santa Rosa, CA. Death Certificate states that Alice was born in Havan, IL
Oat Hill Mine is in the mountains near Calistoga, California.

The only way to visit where the mine was is by walking or a 4-wheel drive vehicle. We drove there one time. It is a very dangerous road, winter washouts, very sharp turns, and narrow. Where the road is solid rock the wagon wheels cut deep ruts at least a foot deep. There are not any grave markers in the cemetery on the location of the graves.

After Alice's first husband (John B. Bunch) died and her son Richard died, she could not take care of her children due to financial difficulty, she had to place them in an orphanage.

She moved to Los Angeles where her sister, Margaret lived. While living in Los Angeles she met John Johnson, they were married and moved to Graton, California. They lived on the Bone's Ranch where John cleared land and planted apple and cherry trees. They lived in a house next to Green Valley Creek.

Nita was born on the Bone's Ranch while her dad worked there. They moved to Geyserville, California and lived there until they bought property on Dyer Avenue, west of Graton.

They started a poultry farm and sold eggs to Poultry Producers of California. They stayed in this business until John died in 1932.

The two girls were reunited with their mother and stepfather.

The two boys were old enough to be on their own now. Walter lived

in Oakland until his death. Grover lived in Chico until his death. She married (1) John B. Bunch #18563, 31 Jul 1881 in Petaluma, Ca, b. 1858 in OR, d. 1932 in CA. She married (2) John Robert Johnson #18569, d. 1932.

Children by John B. Bunch:

- 933. i. Walter BUNCH #18564 b. 12 Sep ?
- 934. ii. Grover BUNCH #18565.
- 935. iii. Anna Bell BUNCH #18566 b. 28 Apr 1883.
- 936. iv. Jessie Olive BUNCH #18567 b. 19 Feb 1885.
- 937. v. Richard BUNCH #18568 b. 24 Sep 1888.

Children by John Robert Johnson:

- 938. vi. Vernon Lee JOHNSON #18574 b. 2 Dec 1897.
- 939. vii. Velmer Vernita "Nita" JOHNSON #18575 b. 10 Jun 1899.

517. **Rose Isabella ABSHIRE** #1431, b. 20 Sep 1864 in Rockfor, IL, d. 5 Jun 1884, buried in Woodland, CA. If Rose was born in 1864, she would have been born in CA. If she died in Woodland, a check with the recorders office would clear this up. middle name: Elizabeth?

518. **John Louis Jr. ABSHIRE** #1432, b. 20 Aug 1870 in Forestville, CA, d. 7 Dec 1953 in Woodland, CA.
519. **Andrew Jackson ABSHIRE** #1433, b. 13 May 1873 in Forestville, CA, d. 11 Dec 1952, buried in Cherokee Mem. Park; Lodi, CA.
520. **Mae Amelia ABSHIRE** #1434, b. 8 Feb 1877 in Guerneville, CA, d. 30 Sep 1944 in KidderCreek, Farm near Greenview, CA, buried in Fort Jones CA. Cem.
521. **James W ABSHIRE** #1438.
522. **Callie A ABSHIRE** #1439.
523. **Margaret B ABSHIRE** #1440.
524. **Alfred A ABSHIRE** #1441.
525. **Farley C ABSHIRE** #1442. He married unknown #1443.
Children:
940. i. **Francis Presley ABSHIRE** #1444.
526. **Laura P ABSHIRE** #1445.
527. **Margaret BUTLER** #1452.
528. **Elza Sr. BUTLER** #1455, b. 1837 in VA. He married Mary Reed #1456.
529. **William BUTLER** #1453, b. 26 Aug 1858 in IA, d. 27 May 1920 in Knights Landing, Yolo, CA. He married Sarah R. Beck #1454, 1891, b. 14 Sep 1866 in Knights Landing, Yolo, CA, d. 9 Jun 1938 in Yolo, CA.
530. **George SIMMONS** #1457.
531. **Leola ABSHIER** #1464, b. 10 May 1894 in Knights Landing, Yolo, CA. She married Oliver H. Lunt #1465, 7 Jul 1917 in Knights Landing, Yolo, CA.
532. **Lawrence ABSHIRE** #1466, b. 30 Sep 1896 in Yolo, CA, d. 22 Sep 1965 in Grants Pass, Josephine, OR. He married Amanda Jane Atterberry #1467, 13 Apr 1917 in CA?
533. **Georgia ABSHIRE** #1468.
534. **Eleta ABSHIRE** #1469. She married Wayde Harrison #1470.

535. **Calvin ABSHIRE** #1471, b. 8 May 1899 in Knights Landing, Yolo, CA, d. abt 1953.

536. **Allen ABSHIRE** #16252, b. 1868.

537. **Jacob ABSHIRE** #16253, b. 1870. He married (1) Sylvia Davis #16254, 15 Mar 1893. He married (2) Pernina Shafer #16255, 2 Mar 1898.

Children by Sylvia Davis:

941. i. father in law #16257 b. Oct 1894.

Children by Pernina Shafer:

942. ii. Wright ABSHIRE #16256 b. Oct 1899.

538. **Lewis Bird ABSHIRE** #1581, b. 3 Sep 1845 in Franklin Co., VA/WV?,³⁴ d. 19 Oct 1913 in Racine or Sterling, Boone Co., W.VA. He married Margaret Elizabeth Meadows #1582, 15 Jun 1871 in Boone Co., WV, b. Feb 1847/49 in Peytona, Boone Co., WV, d. 19 Dec 1917 in Sterling, Boone Co., WV.³⁵

Children:

943. i. Mary Alice Eller) ABSHIRE #1583 b. 1866.

944. ii. Ambrose ABSHIRE #1584 b. Dec 1868.

945. iii. John "Rueben Jackson" ABSHIRE #1585 b. 1869.

946. iv. George A. ABSHIRE #1587 b. Mar 1871.

947. v. Dulsena ABSHIRE #1586 b. Oct 1873.

948. vi. Charles Chapman ABSHIRE #1588 b. 24 Nov 1873.

949. vii. Elizabeth Margaret ABSHIRE #1589 b. 1875.

950. viii. James ABSHIRE #1599 b. 2 Sep 1878/79.

951. ix. Britt S. ABSHIRE #1590 b. 2 May 1880.

952. x. Frank Howard Abshire #13391 b. 2 Mar 1881.

953. xi. Elijah H. "Lidge" ABSHIRE #1592 b. 13 Mar 1882.

954. xii. Griff Harry ABSHIRE #1593 b. 20 Mar 1885.

955. xiii. Cora ABSHIRE #1595 b. 20 Mar 1885.

956. xiv. Harlowe M. ABSHIRE #1594 b. 30 Sep 1887.

957. xv. Calledonia Daffaoldalia Sarah ABSHIRE #13393 b. Aug 1888.

958. xvi. Lewis Bird ABSHIRE #1598.

959. xvii. John Snowden ABSHIRE #1591 b. 10 Sep 1890/92.

960. xviii. Jacob Rowden ABSHIRE #1596.

961. xix. Isaac Earl ABSHIRE #1597 b. 13 Nov 1893.

962. xx. Hobert ABSHIRE #13392 b. 24 Jun 1904.

539. **Simon Peter TAMPLIN** #1600, b. 28 Sep 1860, d. 28 May 1885.

540. **John Henry TAMPLIN** #1601, b. 30 Oct 1862.

541. **Rachael Rhoda TAMPLIN** #1602, b. 4 Jul 1864. She married William L. Midkiff #1603.

Children:

- 963. i. Claude MIDKIFF #1604.
- 964. ii. Jake MIDKIFF #1605.
- 965. iii. Herbert MIDKIFF #1606.
- 966. iv. Okie MIDKIFF #1607.
- 967. v. Bertha MIDKIFF #1608.
- 968. vi. Grace MIDKIFF #1609.
- 969. vii. Narah MIDKIFF #1610.

542. **Jacob TAMPLIN** #1611, b. 8 Aug 1867. He married Cynthia Arnold #1612.

Children:

- 970. i. Ira TAMPLIN #1613.
- 971. ii. Seibert TAMPLIN #1614.
- 972. iii. Verna TAMPLIN #1615.
- 973. iv. Hester TAMPLIN #1616.
- 974. v. Ester TAMPLIN #1617.
- 975. vi. Edna TAMPLIN #1618.
- 976. vii. Sally Tamplin #1619.
- 977. viii. Arnold TAMPLIN #1620.
- 978. ix. Emory TAMPLIN #1621.
- 979. x. Clarence TAMPLIN #1622.

543. **Lewis Griffin ABSHIRE** #1626, b. Feb 1856 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 13 Jul 1921 in Boone Co., WV. He married Marry Catherine Maroney #1627, 1878, b. 15 Mar 1859 in Petona, Boone Co., WV, d. 24 Jun 1938.

Children:

- 980. i. Ellen ABSHIRE #1628 b. 18 Aug 1878.
- 981. ii. David ABSHIRE #1638 b. 26 Mar 1881.
- 982. iii. Lewis Theophilus ABSHIRE #1642 b. 22 Nov 1884.
- 983. iv. Catherine ABSHIRE #1650 b. 24 Apr 1886.
- 984. v. Mary ABSHIRE #1660 b. Mar 1888.
- 985. vi. Cullum Kile ABSHIRE #1661 b. 4 Apr 1889.
- 986. vii. Baby Boy ABSHIRE #1669 b. 12 Jun 1891.
- 987. viii. Ray Romanns ABSHIRE #1670 b. 21 Jun 1893.
- 988. ix. James S. ABSHIRE #1673 b. 6 Dec 1895.
- 989. x. Grace Susanna ABSHIRE #1674 b. 22 Apr 1899.

544. **Simeon Jr. ABSHIRE** #1675, b. Sep 1863 in Boone Co., WV, d. 16 Nov 1865 in Big Coal, WV.

545. **Rhoda Hannah ABSHIRE** #1676, b. 22 Oct 1866 in Sherman, VA. She married Charles F. Keeney #1677, 23 Jun 1890.

546. **Mary Lee ABSHIRE** #1678, b. 1869. She married John Wesley Meadows #1679, 18 Apr 1901, b. 1859.

Children:

990. i. John ABSHIRE #1680 b. 1899.

547. **Alia Ann ABSHIRE** #1681, b. 28 Sep 1872, d. 27 Jan 1929. She married (1) Addison Keeney #1682, 5 Apr 1888 in Kanawha Co., WV. She married (2) John Thomas Jessie #1683, 1902. She married (3) Robert Eugene Neely #1684, 26 Apr 1909.

548. **Sarah M. ABSHIRE** #1685, b. Oct 1876, d. 2 Sep 1877 in Boone Co., WV.

549. **George ABSHIRE** #1686, b. 10 Nov 1880, d. 26 Dec 1925 in Peytona, Bone Co., WV. He married Minerva M. Barker #1687, 3 May 1900, b. 1878, d. 1939.

Children:

991. i. William Staton ABSHIRE #1688 b. 1908.

992. ii. Female ABSHIRE #1689.

993. iii. Ivy ABSHIRE #1690 b. Oct 1912.

994. iv. Belva ABSHIRE #1691.

550. **Millie Melissa BRIM** #9802, b. 15 Oct 1875 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 22 Mar 1943 in Roanoke, VA. She married Hundley Patterson Graham #9803, b. 9 Jun 1871 in TN, d. 15 Jun 1921 in VA.

Children:

995. i. Nora Mae GRAHAM #9804 b. 25 Nov 1892.

996. ii. Effie Lee GRAHAM #9817 b. 8 May 1894.

997. iii. Henry Elliott GRAHAM #9820 b. abt 1896.

998. iv. Violetta Ruth GRAHAM #9831 b. 23 Aug 1910.

551. **Rhoda BRIM** #9834, b. ABT 1877 in VA. She married Lacy Greenwood #9835, b. ABT 1867.

Children:

999. i. Hazell A GREENWOOD #9836 b. ABT 1892.

1000. ii. Mary B GREENWOOD #9837 b. ABT 1896.

552. **John D WRAY** #20245, b. Aug 1865 in IN.

553. **Worilbert J. WRAY** #20246, b. Apr 1859 in IN.

554. **Emm T. WRAY** #20247, b. Feb 1863 in IN.

555. **George W. WRAY** #20248, b. Dec 1871 in IN.

556. **Curtis M. WRAY** #20249, b. Dec 1876 in IN.

557. **Minnie E. WRAY** #20250, b. Jun 1878 in IN.

558. **Floyd M. WRAY** #20251, b. Dec 1885 in IA, d. 1933. Floyd had 5 kids.

559. **William S. WISEMAN** #13563, b. abt 1845, d. abt 1915.

560. **Carey Milton Richardson WRAY**,³⁶ #1768, b. 5 May 1858 in Dodge Co., MN, d. 28 Nov 1930 in Silverton, OR. abt lat 1809's, Carey packed bag and baggage on a flat bed railroad and moved to Silverton, OR, where he opened a hardware and jewelry store. He married Lucy M. Vinicke #13565, 2 Nov 1882, b. 23 Oct 1858 in Rum River (St. Paul), MN, d. 17 Mar 1951.

Children:

- 1001. i. Lawrence A. Vinicke WRAY #13566 b. 3 Oct 1883.
- 1002. ii. Ethel Alice Vinicke WRAY #13567 b. 25 Aug 1885.
- 1003. iii. Robert Milton Vinicke WRAY #13568 b. 3 Aug 1887.
- 1004. iv. Milbird Thomas Vinicke WRAY #13569 b. 11 Jan 1888.
- 1005. v. Frank Vinack Vinicke WRAY #13575 b. 14 Jun 1890.
- 1006. vi. Paul Emmerson Vinicke WRAY #13576 b. 27 Jul 1895.

561. **Marion Clayton Richardson WRAY** #1769, b. 18 Jun 1860 in Concord Twn., Dodge Co., MN, d. 4 Apr 1945 in Minneapolis, MN. They farmed when they were first married, later moving to South Dakota where Marion became a carpenter. They moved back to MN and lived in Morningside. He married Lucy May Abel Andrews #13577, 30 Nov 1886 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, b. 7 Oct 1865 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, d. 2 Dec 1947 in Minniapolis, MN.

Children:

- 1007. i. Violet Andrews WRAY #13578 b. 13 Mar 1889.
- 1008. ii. Nola Theressa Ann Andrews WRAY #13580 b. 2 Sep 1891.
- 1009. iii. Ross Milbird Andrews WRAY #13585 b. 22 Sep 1893.
- 1010. iv. Baby Boy Andrews WRAY #13586 b. abt 1895.
- 1011. v. Clarence Robin Andrews WRAY #13587 b. 10 Oct 1897.

562. **Baby Richardson (or Charles) WRAY** #1770, b. 1862, d. 1862.

563. **Florence Annetta Richardson WRAY** #1771, b. 13 Oct 1863 in Mn, d. 7 Jan 1940 in Springfield, OR. She married Jay J. Chase #13591, 22 Nov 1883, b. abt 1861, d. 21 Aug 1948.

564. **Charles Richardson WRAY** #1772, b. May 1870, d. bef 1875.

565. **Frank E. Richardson WRAY** #1773, b. 30 May MN1870, d. 19 Jul 1931 in Silverton, OR. They had no family. He married Nellie Vale Sanderson #13592, abt 1893, b. 20 Sep 1869, d. 11 Apr 1948.

566. **Riley Bird Richardson WRAY** #1774, b. 15 Jul 1873 in Mn, d. 11 Aug 1943 in Mn. Riley Bird Richardson Wray #676 b. 15 Jul 1873 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota d. 11 Aug 1943 Worrall Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota
m. Helena (Lena) Marie Peterson #677 m. 16 May 1923 Concord Church of Christ Parsonage b. 7 Aug 1887 d. 1 Aug 1953

OBITUARY OF LATE RILEY B. WRAY

Early Tuesday morning, Aug. 31, 1943, Riley Bird Wray passed away peacefully at the Worrall hospital, Rochester, Minn., after many months of illness. Riley, the youngest son of seven children born to Milbird and Mahettable Wray, was born on the old homestead near Concord, Minn., on July 15, 1873.

Early in life he united with the Christian church at Concord and remained a faithful member down through the years. He has always been a faithful attendant and liberal giver to the work of the Kingdom of our Lord. He was a successful man of business and accumulated considerable of this world's goods which he used very liberally in giving to the needy and less fortunate.

He received his education in the home district school and later attended college at Sioux Falls, S.D., after which he taught school for several years. He also took a course in jewelry and watch repairing in Minneapolis, after which he located in Brainerd, Minn., and Washburn, Ore.

His relationship with his father was not only as father and son but as pals. Riley often referred to this comradeship.

Riley possessed a tenor voice superior to the average and used it much in funeral services over a long period of time often to distant places. He did this service gladly sometimes hiring help that he might leave his work and answer the calls.

He also excelled as a conversationalist entertaining his friends by relating lively incidents of real life or quoting choice bits of literature. His home was always open to friends and acquaintances.

On May 16, 1923, he was married to Helena Marie Peterson of Concord, and has lived in Concord and vicinity the remainder of his life.

Beside his widow to mourn his loss, he leaves his brother, Marion C. Wray of Minneapolis, and his sister Mrs. Alice Wray Shoemaker of Salem, Ore., and C.C. Andrews a brother-in-law of West Concord, numerous nephews and nieces and many friends. Of other brothers and sisters, Hattie E. Wray-Andrews passed away at West Concord, May 23, 1919; Carey M. Wray passed away at Silverton, Ore., Nov. 28, 1930, Frank E. Wray passed away at Silverton, Ore., July 19, 1931; Florence A. Wray-Chase passed away at Springfield, Ore., Jan 7, 1940.

"We are going down the valley one by one, Human comrade you or I will be there have none, But a tender Hand will guide us lest we fall, Christ is going down the valley with us all."

Memorial services were held at the Concord Christian church, Thursday Sept. 2, 1943, at 2 p.m. conducted by the pastor, Noah Garwick, assisted by the

male quartet, consisting of Messrs. Harry Cowles, Robert Cowles, Walter Severns and Tom Vanderwall, accompanied on the organ by Margaret Heley.

Undertaker D. McGowan was in charge assisted by the pall-bearers - Geo. Seeley, Robert Abel, Roy Bringgold, Clifford Miller, Jacob Aebly and L.E.

Stucky. Internment was made in the Concord cemetery. He married Helena Marie Peterson #13593, 16 May 1923, b. 7 Aug 1887, d. 1 Aug 1953.

567. **Alice L. Richardson WRAY** #1775, b. 9 Jan 1877 in Mn, d. 5 Mar 1959 in Beaverton, OR. 6 Alice L. Richardson Wray #678 b. 9 Jan 1877 Concord Township, Minnesota d. 5 Mar 1959 Beaverton, Oregon

m. Benjamin F. Shoemaker #679 m. 23 Jun 1897 Concord Township, Minnesota b. ABT. 1875 d. 4 Jul 1950

ALICE SHOEMAKER SERVICE MONDAY

Services for Alice W. Shoemaker, 3400 SW 103d, Beaverton, was held Monday morning in Pegg & Paxson Chimes of the Valley chapel, Beaverton. Mrs. Shoemaker died at her home Thursday of a heart attack.

The Rev. Harold Lyman, pastor of Salem Christian Church, officiated. Mrs. Waldo Miller was soloist. Interment following in Sunset Hills Memorial park.

Alice Wray Shoemaker was born January 9, 1877, in Concord, Minn., where she spent her early lifetime. She was married in Concord June 23, 1897, to Benjamin F. Shoemaker, who preceded her in death in 1949. They observed their 50th wedding anniversary in the Court Street Church in Salem in 1947.

Survivors include three daughters, Gertrude M. Shoemaker of Mondombo, Africa, Mrs. Katheryn Price of Seattle, Wash. and Mrs. Margaret Daniels of Bellflower, Ca.; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Benjamin:

Born & raised near Mankato, Minnesota, attended Excelsior Academy and became a preacher, preaching in Iowa, Idaho, later going to Salem, Oregon

and remained there until the time of his death. She married Benjamin F. Shoremaker #13594, 23 Jun 1897 in Mn, b. abt 1875 in Mn, d. 4 Jul 1950.

Children:

- 1012. i. Gertrude M. Wray SHOEMAKER #13595 b. abt 1898.
- 1013. ii. Margaret Wray SHOEMAKER #13596 b. 4 Aug 1900.
- 1014. iii. Katherine Lois Wray SHOEMAKER #13600 b. 8 Oct 1905.

568. **Hatti Ethel Richardson WRAY** #1776, b. 18 Apr 1879 in Mn, d. 23 May 1919 in Mn. 6 Hatti Ethel Richardson Wray #52 b. 18 Apr 1879 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota d. 23 May 1919 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota

m. Charles Chillion Abel Andrews #50 m. 23 Jun 1897 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota b. 25 Feb 1872 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota, d. 21 Jun 1959 West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota

[son of Vincent Coryell Webster Andrews #118 and Mariah (Maria) Theressa Pool Abel #119]

LIFE'S JOURNEY ENDED

Hattie Wray Andrews, the youngest of a family of seven, the children of Mr. and Mrs. Milbird Wray was born at the farm home in Concord, April 18th, 1879 and died in Concord, May 13, 1919, at the age of 40 years, 1 month and five days.

Her life was lived wholly in the community in which she was born, except for about five years which was spent in school in Sioux Falls, S.D., and Excelsior, Minn. June 23, 1897 she was united in marriage with C.C. Andrews, of Concord. To this union were born seven children, one dying in infancy; those surviving the mother are Carroll Wray, Alice Lucile, Thelma Marion, Graydon Coryell, Clayton Lorraine and Royce Bently.

Besides her husband and children she leaves to mourn her loss, her mother, now past eighty, who made her home with her; four brothers and two sisters, besides a large number of other relatives and friends. Her brothers are - Carey, of Silverton, Ore; Frank E., Seattle, Wash.; Marion, Minneapolis; Riley B. of Concord. The sisters are Mrs. J.J. Chase, Eugene, Ore.; and Mrs. B.F. Shoemaker, Nampa, Idaho. Her father died some ten years ago.

June 13th, 1889, at the age of ten years Mrs. Andrews united with the Concord church and has since been one of its most faithful members.

Mrs. Andrews had been in failing health for nearly a year, and altho her going was not unexpected, yet the community was shocked by a sense of great loss when it was said "Mrs. Andrews is gone". She uncomplaining made a brave fight for her life, and altho afflicted with an incurable disease, there were times when she seemed so much improved that in the whole community _____ father to the thot that life might be spared. The feeling of loss beyond the immediate family and relatives is general in the community where she was known for a large measure of plain goodness. The Concord Church, of which for thirty years she was an active member, while now more than ever before perhaps, feel wonderfully enriched by her life and her death, at this time, is also pervaded by a feeling of loss that is very real and difficult to drive away.

Funeral services wre held Tuesday afternoon, May 27, at the home, and at the church by Dr. Ray, pastor of the Concord church who preached a sermon that will long be remembered by those present for the great truths presented.

Burial was in the Concord Cemetery. The floral tributes were many and beautiful, and the very large attendance at church and grave testified to the love and esteem in which she was held.

Charles:

Farmed Concord Township, Dodge County, Minnesota Route 1, Section 21, 80 acres
rents Section 16, 160 acres

Charles Chillion Andrews born 2/25/1872, died 6/25/1959. Born at the farm home in Eagle Valley, attended the Eagle Valley School, later attending Sioux Falls College in South Dakota. Charles united with the Concord Church of Christ in June 1884, he was always interested in the Church, was Sunday School Superintendant for many years, helped with the choir, sang in a quartet, was an officer in the church from 1892. Early in 1900 he became an elder filling the vacancy of Wm Tibbetts. Married Hattie Ethel Wray in a double wedding ceremony with Alice Wray and Benjamin Shoemaker. Died 6/21/1959, buried 6/25/1959 on Charles and Josephines Anniversay

Charles C. Andrews & Uncle Doc - were mischievious - one time when Aunt Minnie and Aunt Ella were entertaining their boyfriends in the parlor of the farm home with the door closed, the boys got a billy goat and turned the goat loose in the parlor and the goat went through the bay window (grandpa was in on it)

CHARLES C. ANDREWS CALLED TO REST

Charles C. Andrews, 87, lifelong resident of the West Concord area, died Sunday at his home here three weeks after suffering a heart attack.

He was born Feb. 25th, 1872, in West Concord, and farmed for many years on the place now owned by Paul Urch about one mile east of town, until moving to the village about 23 years ago. Here he engaged in painting for a few years.

Mr. Andrews married the former Hattie Wray many years ago. She died in 1919. He married the former Josephine Jones in 1922 and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Carroll and Clayton, of St. Paul, Royce of San Jose, Calif. and Vincent of West Concord; two daughters, Mrs. Lucille Christopherson, of Eugene, Ore., and Mrs. Frank Pirkl of West Concord; 19 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. A son, Graydon, six brothers and sisters preceded him in death.

Mr. Andrews was an active member of the Concord Church of Christ. He once attended college in Sioux Falls, S.D.

Edward Weckerly conducted the funeral services at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Concord Church of Christ, and burial was made in the Concord, Cemetery.

In Memory of Charles C. Andrews, West Concord, Minnesota

Born: February 25th, 1872, Dodge County, Minnesota

Date of Death: June 21st, 1959

Funeral From: Concord Church of Christ - 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, June 24th,
1959

Clergyman Officiating: Edward Weckerly

Final Resting Place: Concord Cemetery

Arrangements by: Ferguson Funeral Home. She married Charles Chillion Abel Andrews #1777, 23 Jun 1897 in Mn, b. 25 Feb 1872 in Mn, d. 21 Jun 1959 in Mn.

Children:

- 1015. i. Carroll Wray ANDREWS #1778 b. 17 Apr 1898.
- 1016. ii. Alice Lucille Wray ANDREWS #1788 b. 20 Jun 1899.
- 1017. iii. Thelma Marion Wray ANDREWS #1790 b. 21 Feb 1904.
- 1018. iv. Graydon Coryell Wray ANDREWS #1794 b. 13 Sep 1906.
- 1019. v. Clayton Lorraine Wray ANDREWS #1797 b. 9 Sep 1909.
- 1020. vi. Royce Bentley Wray ANDREWS #1799 b. 1912.
- 1021. vii. Clayton Wray ANDREWS #1801.

569. **Nathan Earl ABSHIRE** #11532, b. 1879 in Roann, IN, d. 17 Apr 1960. He married (1) Zena Correl #11533, d. 1919. He married (2) Martha #11575, 1920.

Children by Zena Correl:

- 1022. i. Andrew Frank ABSHIRE #11534 b. 16 Apr 1916.

Children by Martha:

- 1023. ii. William ABSHIRE #11576.
- 1024. iii. Robert ABSHIRE #11577.
- 1025. iv. John ABSHIRE #11578.
- 1026. v. Nellie ABSHIRE #11579.

570. **Francis Marion ABSHIRE** #18538, b. 17 Jul 1848 in Lee Co., VA, d. 14\18 Jul 1912 in Buckorn, Perry Co., KY. ABSHEAR some info from: Family Connections. He married Sarah Minter #19094, abt 1872, b. Jan 1842, d. 21 Sep 1913.

Children:

- 1027. i. William S. ABSHEAR #19095 b. 29 Oct 1872.

571. **James E. ABSHIRE** #18539, b. 4 Mar 1850 in Lee Co., VA, d. 1897. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. He married Lutica Marshall #19114, abt 1879, b. 5 May 1854, d. 20 Aug 1926.

Children:

- 1028. i. Haris ABSHEAR #19115 b. abt 1890.
- 1029. ii. Callie ABSHEAR #19116 b. abt 1895.
- 1030. iii. Preston ABSHEAR #19117 b. abt 1888.

572. **Jefferson Jackson ABSHIRE** #18540, b. 4 Mar 1850 in Lee Co., VA, d. 1958. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. He married Sarah E. Frost #19100, abt 1879, b. abt 1861, d. aft 1920.

Children:

- 1031. i. Henry C. ABSHEAR #19101 b. Apr 1880.
- 1032. ii. Ben ABSHEAR #19102 b. abt 1885.
- 1033. iii. Martha ABSHEAR #19103 b. abt 1896.
- 1034. iv. Myrtle ABSHEAR #19104 b. abt 1900.
- 1035. v. Roosevelt ABSHEAR #19105 b. abt 1905.
- 1036. vi. James ABSHEAR #19106 b. abt 1884.

573. **Abraham ABSHIRE** #18541, b. 1852 in VA, d. 1942. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. He married Nancy Bowman #19042, abt 1875, b. 1857.

Children:

- 1037. i. Arthur S. ABSHEAR #19043 b. 13 Jan 1884.
- 1038. ii. William Pleasant ABSHEAR #19044 b. 31 Mar 1877.
- 1039. iii. John D. ABSHEAR #19045 b. 3 Jan 883.

574. **Rebecca J. ABSHIRE** #18542, b. 20 Apr 1855 in VA, d. 1950. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. She married Green Marshall #19107, abt 1881, b. Dec 1860.

Children:

- 1040. i. Martha MARSHALL #19108 b. Jun 1882.
- 1041. ii. Logan MARSHALL #19109 b. Jun 1890.
- 1042. iii. Isaac MARSHALL #19110 b. Dec 1891.
- 1043. iv. Stewart MARSHALL #19111 b. Mar 1895.
- 1044. v. Emma MARSHALL #19112 b. Oct 1896.
- 1045. vi. Ethel MARSHALL #19113 b. May 1900.

575. **Rhoda Elizabeth ABSHIRE** #18543, b. 1856 in Owsley Co., VA, d. 1953. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. She married Abijah Marshall #19119.

576. **Mary C. ABSHIRE** #18544, b. 1858, d. 1953. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

577. **John Bell ABSHIRE** #18545, b. Aug 1860 in KY, d. 1951. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

578. **Joseph Everett ABSHIRE** #18546, b. 1864 in KY, d. in 1954. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

579. **George ABSHIRE** #18548, b. 1 Feb 1869 in Owsley Co., KY,³⁷ d. 17 Mar 1938. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. He married Mollie Marshall #19120.

580. **Sally Ann ABSHIRE** #18549, b. 31 Dec 1870 in KY, d. 12 Oct 1947. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith. She married John T. Bowman #19121, 9 Oct 1897, b. 9 Feb 1860, d. 6 Mar 1938.

Children:

- 1046. i. W. Shelby BOWMAN #19122.
- 1047. ii. Cornelius BOWMAN #19123 b. abt 1899.
- 1048. iii. Polly T. BOWMAN #19124 b. abt 1900.
- 1049. iv. Georgia BOWMAN #19125 b. abt 1902.
- 1050. v. Sam BOWMAN #19126 b. abt 1905.

581. **Archibald ABSHIRE** #18550, b. Aug 1873 in KY, d. 28 Sep 1939. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

582. **Louvina ABSHIRE** #18551, b. 16 Aug 1875 in KY. info from: teresa jazell Dyer Smith.

583. **Emily V. ABSHIRE** #18547.

584. **Samuel E. LEWIS** #1836, b. abt 1857 in MO.

585. **Rebecca E. LEWIS** #1837, b. abt 1859 in VA.

586. **John A. LEWIS** #1838, b. abt 1862 in VA.

587. **Milla S. LEWIS** #1839, b. abt 1864 in VA.

588. **Jonathan S. MAXWELL** #1843, b. 17 Mar 1857 in Brown, KS, d. 30 Nov 1922 in KS. He married Emma C. Renneker #1844, 1 Oct 1882 in Brown, KS, b. in MO.

Children:

- 1051. i. George J. MAXWELL #1845 b. Sep 1884.
- 1052. ii. Addie F. MAXWELL #1846 b. Mar 1887.
- 1053. iii. Clara C. MAXWELL #1847 b. May 1891.
- 1054. iv. Harry R. MAXWELL #1848 b. Aug 1893.
- 1055. v. Jonathan E. MAXWELL #1849 b. Sep 1899.
- 1056. vi. J. Edgar MAXWELL #1850 b. 1900.

589. **Sarah Margaret MAXWELL** #1851, b. 10 Oct 1859 in Brown, KS, d. 18 Apr 1877 in Brown, KS, buried in Brown, KS.

590. **Lucy Ann MAXWELL** #1852, b. 5 May 1862 in Brown, KS, d. 20 Jan 1939. She married Jacob B Gabbard #1853, 21 Mar 1883, b. 21 Dec 1855 in KY, d. 20 Mar 1935 in Fairview, Brown, KS, buried in Robinson, Brown, KS.

Children:

- 1057. i. Alice Mode GABBARD #1854 b. 16 Jan 1884.
- 1058. ii. Charles Leland GABBARD #1860 b. 11 Sep 1886.
- 1059. iii. Hattie Olathe GABBARD #1863 b. 16 Dec 1890.
- 1060. iv. Sidney Lawrence GABBARD #1868 b. 28 Sep 1894.

591. **Thomas K. MAXWELL** #1870, b. 14 Feb 1864 in Andrew, MO, d. 31 Jan 1953 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, buried in Robinson, Brown Co., KS. He married Hattie S. Tucker #1871, 24 Jul 1887 in Brown, KS, b. May 1864, d. 1945.

Children:

- 1061. i. Martin L. MAXWELL #1872 b. Feb 1893.
- 1062. ii. Edward W. MAXWELL #1873 b. Sep 1895.
- 1063. iii. Josie M. MAXWELL #1874 b. Jun 1897.
- 1064. iv. Charles J. MAXWELL #1875 b. Mar 1900.

592. **Alexander MAXWELL**,³⁸ #1876, b. 17 Feb 1866 in Andrew, MO. He married Rosetta Anderson #1877, 20 Aug 1889 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS, b. Jul 1872.

Children:

- 1065. i. John H. MAXWELL #1878 b. Jun 1889.
- 1066. ii. Daniel Ketchum MAXWELL #1879 b. 21 Jul 1892.
- 1067. iii. Mary MAXWELL #1880 b. Apr 1894.
- 1068. iv. Julia MAXWELL #1881 b. Mar 1897.
- 1069. v. Hazel MAXWELL #1882 b. Jul 1899.
- 1070. vi. Jesse MAXWELL #1883 b. abt 1902.
- 1071. vii. Archie MAXWELL #1884 b. abt 1904.
- 1072. viii. Chester MAXWELL #1885 b. abt 1906.
- 1073. ix. Lola MAXWELL #1886 b. abt 1908.
- 1074. x. Ralph MAXWELL #13898 b. abt 1911.
- 1075. xi. Roy MAXWELL #13899 b. abt 1913.

593. **Jesse Patrick MAXWELL** #1887, b. 18 Oct 1869, d. 11 Mar 1934. He married Myrtle O. Trent #1888, 24 Dec 1890 in Brown, KS, b. May 1871.

Children:

- 1076. i. Sylvia MAXWELL #1889 b. Sep 1898.

594. **Mary Elizabeth MAXWELL** #1890, b. 2 Jun 1872 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. Jun 1928 in Robinson, Brown, KS, buried in same. She married Alexander Houston McKee #1891, 28 Dec 1892 in Robinson, Brown, KS, b. 7 Sep 1865 in Cedar IA, d. 21 Mar 1942/3 in Horton, Brown, KS, buried 23 Mar 1942/3 in Robinson, Brown, KS.

Children:

- 1077. i. Jessie Ione McKEE #1892 b. Nov 1894.
- 1078. ii. Lillie Amelia McKEE #1898 b. May 1896.
- 1079. iii. Golda Security McKEE #1900 b. 28 Apr 1898.
- 1080. iv. Lawrence M McKEE #1902 b. 29 May 1901.
- 1081. v. Lucy Drucille McKEE #1905 b. 19 Nov 1903.
- 1082. vi. Alice Blanche McKEE #1907 b. 4 Nov 1906.
- 1083. vii. Harold Preston McKEE #1910 b. 30 Nov 1913.

595. **Alice MARTINDALE** #1913. She married Glover #1914.

596. **Amelia MARTINDALE** #19127. She married William Oscs Snyder #19128, d. 1906.

597. **Zachariah ABSHIRE** #1922, b. abt 1848, d. 5 Sep 1867 in Wise, VA. Lee Co., VA Death records state that he was accidentally shot to death.

598. **Rena Catherine TRENT** #1715. She married Peter Benjamine Harris #1716.

Children:

1084. i. Luther Robert HARRIS #1717.

1085. ii. Wiley B. HARRIS #16403.

599. **Calvin Henry Mills ALIFF** #11677, b. 29 Jan 1856 in Roanoke, VA,³⁹ d. 14 Apr 1941 in Greenbriar, WV. [Aliff.FTW]

1910 Census WV Raleigh County Prosperity Rd.

239

Cal Aliff 54 Married 31 yrs. Miner Born VA

Amanda Aliff 51 12 children 10 Living

Lacy Aliff 17 Railroad Section

Winannake Aliff 13

Eula Aliff 10

1900 Census Raleigh County, WV Election Precinct

Calahill Aliff 7/1856 44 married 21 yrs.

Amanda Aliff 10/1857 42 11 children 10 living

John N. Aliff 10/1883 16 son

Cara L. Aliff 4/1885 15 daughter

Winfield S. Aliff 5/1887 13 son

Benjamin H. Aliff 6/1889 10 son

Nancy J. Aliff 8/1891 8 daughter

Lacy Aliff 6/1893 6 son

Minnie Aliff 4/1895 5 daughter

Winanah Aliff 12/1896 3 daughter

Eula Aliff 7/1899 10/12 son. He married Amanda Matilda Cantley #11678, 1 Apr 1871 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁰ b. abt 1852.³⁹

Children:

1086. i. Leuna ALIFF #11767 b. 2 Jul 1880.

1087. ii. Nora ALIFF #11793 b. abt 1881.

1088. iii. Marah ALIFF #11799 b. 1881.

1089. iv. Charles ALIFF #11679 b. 24 Oct 1883.

1090. v. Winfred Scott ALIFF #11769 b. 8 May 1887.

1091. vi. Benjamin Harrison ALIFF #11676 b. 25 Jun 1889.

1092. vii. Nancy James ALIFF #11770 b. 20 Aug 1891.

- 1093. viii. Lacy Eugene ALIFF #11681 b. 1 Jun 1893.
- 1094. ix. Minnie ALIFF #11685 b. 6 Apr 1895.
- 1095. x. Winonna ALIFF #11683 b. 10 Dec 1896.
- 1096. xi. Winannah ALIFF #11796 b. 8 Dec 1897.
- 1097. xii. Uley ALIFF #11684 b. 18 Jul 1899.
- 1098. xiii. Edwin ALIFF #11686 b. 3 May 1901.

600. **Ellawiser ALIFF** #11671, b. abt 1857 in Roanoke, VA,⁴¹ d. 12 Feb 1932 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴² buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley, Raleigh, WV.⁴³ [Aliff.FTW]

Also listed as Elloise W. Burgess. Also found as Ella W.
In 1910 Eloise was a widow and had 8 children.

1880 WV Census Raleigh County.

S010 In the 1880 census, Ella is living with the family of Peter Hylton. She is listed as a Sister-in-law.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|----|-----|-----------|----|----|---|
| Ellen Wiser | (M) WF | 25 | SIL | At home | V | V | V |
| Kate Aliff | WF | 6 | | Home only | WV | WV | V |
| Edward Aliff | WM | 4 | | Home only | WV | WV | V |
| Mary E. Wiser | WF | 1 | | Home only | WV | WV | V |

1910 Census WV RAleigh County (Whitestick Road)

Ella W. Roop 56 Widow 8 children VA

Martin O Roop 28 Miner

John N. Roop 16 Trapper

Willie G. Roop 15 Gas Coupler

All three boys are in the mines

How can Ellen Wiser and Ella Aliff be the same person? In the 1880 Census she is listed in Wyoming County with her father Thomas E. as Elemezer age 26. She is also listed in the 1880 Census in Raleigh County as a sister-in-law. Edward Aliff is her son, because his birth record can be found in the Raleigh County Courthouse and he is listed as illegitimate.

Ella died at the home of her son John Roop. (according to Anita Williams). She married (2) Rubbell Neighbert Bengels #11680, 22 May 1878 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. in Raleigh Co., WV.⁴⁵ She married (3) John Thomas Roop #11795, 9 Mar 1889 in Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ b. 6 Mar 1859 in Floyd Co., VA,⁴³ d. 11 Sep 1902 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley, Raleigh, WV.⁴³ She married (4) Russell N. Burgess #11765, 22 May 1878 in Raleigh County, WV.⁴⁶

Children:

- 1099. i. Edward ALIFF #11687 b. 20 Oct 1876.
- 1100. ii. Mary ALIFF #11798.
- 1101. iii. Kate O. ALIFF #11797 b. abt 1877.

Children by John Thomas Roop:

- 1102. iv. Martin Otis ROOP #11801 b. 7 Apr 1884.
- 1103. v. Myrtle ROOP #11800 b. 30 Aug 1891.
- 1104. vi. Dolly ROOP #11802 b. abt 1892.
- 1105. vii. John Jr. ROOP #11803 b. 22 Jul 1894.
- 1106. viii. William Gordon ROOP #11804 b. 11 Feb 1896.

601. **Ocie ALIFF** #11794, b. abt 1858.⁴² She married Peter Hylton #11840, d. 11 Dec 1884 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁴⁶

602. **Christilla ALIFF** #11672, b. Feb 1861 in Roanoke, VA,²¹ d. 10 Aug 1861 in Raleigh Co., WV.²¹

603. **Thomas Wilson ALIFF** #11675, b. Oct 1862.⁴² [Aliff.FTW]

According to Bilile Aliff Good, Tom moved to Philadelphia along with his sister Edna.[Smith Family.FTW]

According to Billie Aliff Goode, Tome moved to Philadelphia, PA along with his sister Edna.

604. **Christopher Columbus ALIFF** #11667, b. 22 May 1864 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁷ d. 17 Jan 1943 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁷ buried 20 Jan 1943 in Caperton Wright Aliff Cemetary, Sand, WV.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

According to the Funeral Directors bill, CC Aliff was living at 205 Hull St., Beckley, Raleigh County, WV at the time of his death. That is where the funeral was held. He was listed as 78 yrs. 7 moths, 28 days old at the time of death. He was a contractor and a widower. It also states he was born in Sophia, Raleigh County, WV.

Christopher Columber builds the house on 205 Hull Street as well as the house at 502 Bibb Ave. Both houses are still standing today. CC's great grand daughter and her family live in the house at 502 Bibb Ave. The house was reportedly built out of lumber cut from the Piney Gorge. When we look out of our livingroom window, we can see the house at 205 Hull Street.

Billie Aliff Good, Chris' granddaughter stated that Chris was a very patriotic man. He was also a very stern man. His three daughters were given comman English names. The family came from England. Chris loved America.

Chris is buried at the Caperton Wright Aliff Cemetery off Mateville Rd. in Raleigh County, WV. During my research I found Pauline Haga's book which gave the directions to the cemetery. This is also where I found a copy of the funeral bill. My husband and I went in search of the cemetery. The land markings given by Pauline Haga are gone. However, we were able to locate the cemetery. Chris Aliff does not have a headstone. His grave is marked with a metal plate from the funeral home.

Recently we found several pictures of Chris' family. We were able to find one picture of him. It is not a very good picture. We also found pictures of his three daughters.

His wife, Virginia Lelia Evans Aliff, is supposed to be buried by her husband. However, there is no marker. We are searching for the location of her grave. Pictures which we found were taken at the Caperton Wright Aliff Cemetery. However, we have not studied the pictures enough to decide which grave is Virginia's.

Chris told his children that he would not remarry if all of them would stay with him. His oldest daughter, Leta, raised the rest of the children.[Smith Family.FTW]

According to the Funeral Directors bill, CC Aliff was living at 205 Hull St., Beckley, Raleigh County, WV at the time of his death. That is where the funeral was held. He was listed as 78 yrs. 7 months 28 days old at time of death. He was a contractor and was a widower. It also states he was born in Sophia, Raleigh County, WV.

Note: Christopher Columbus Aliff built the house on 205 Hull Street as well as the house at 502 Bibb Ave. Both houses are still standing today. CC's great grand daughter and her family live in the house at 502 Bibb Ave. The house was reportedly built out of lumber cut from the Piney Gorge.

Billie Aliff Goode, Chris' granddaughter stated that Chris was a very patriotic man. He was also a very stern man. His three daughters were given comma English names. The family came from England. Chris loved America.

1910 Census WV RAleigh County

Chris Aliff 45 Head WD VA Laborer Odd Jobs

Jettie P. Aliff 18 Daughter

Wash Aliff 17 Son Team Driver

Nettie W. Aliff 15 Daughter

Jennings E. Aliff 13 Son

Letie L. Aliff 22 Daughter Divorced child 0 living

1920 Census

345

Christopher Aliff 52 WM Head White WV Ral Beckley

Jennings Aliff 23 WM Son

William T. Lilly 45 WM Son-in-law

Leta Aliff Lilly 31 WF Daughter

According to this census Chris and his family were living on George St. Beckley, Raleigh County, WV in 1920.

1930 Census

Christopher Aliff 63 WV White WV Raleigh Beckley Head

Woodrow W. Aliff 13 WV Raleigh Beckley Grandson

1900 Census WV Raleigh County Trap Hill

77

Chris Aliff May 1864 36 Head Widow

James D. Aliff July 1889 10 Son

Leta L. Aliff August 1887 12 Daughter

Geta Pearl Aliff September 1891 8 Daughter

Wash Aliff October 1892 7 Son

Nettie Aliff June 1894 5 Daughter

Jennings Aliff August 1895 4 Son. He married Virginia Lelia Evans #11670, 25 Oct 1886 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. abt 1864 in Roanoke, VA,²¹ d. 29 Mar 1899 in Marshes, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁸ buried 31 Mar 1899 in Sand Lick Cemetery, Sand Lick, WV.⁴⁴ Virginia:

[Aliff.FTW]

Lelia was 33 years 10 months 16 days old when she died.[Smith Family.FTW]

Lelia was 33 years 10 months 16 days old when she died.

Children:

1107. i. Letia Lockwood ALIFF #11688 b. 27 Aug 1887.
1108. ii. James A. ALIFF #11689 b. 6 Jul 1889.
1109. iii. Jenny ALIFF #11690 b. 6 Jul 1889.
1110. iv. Letie Pearl (Jetey) ALIFF #11691 b. 25 Sep 1891.

1111. v. Wilby Washington ALIFF #11662 b. 10 Oct 1892.
1112. vi. Nettie N. ALIFF #11693 b. 26 Jun 1893.
1113. vii. Erskine Jennings ALIFF #11695 b. 27 Aug 1896.

605. **James H. ALIFF** #11674, b. 13 Oct 1865 in Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁹ d. 26 Aug 1885 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁵⁰ [Aliff.FTW]

He was 19 years 10 days old when he died,
Death was reported by Caperton Wright who was a neighbor.

James H. was born James H. Mills. He was living with Caperton Wright when he died.

1880 Census WV Raleigh County
C002

James H Aliff was living with Caperton Wright. The census notes that James was adopted by Caperton Wright. However, on his death certificate it lists Caperton Wright as a neighbor.

James H. Aliff WM 14 adopted works on farm WV V V.

606. **Andrew Jackson ALIFF** #11771, b. 1869,⁵¹ d. 1921 in WV,⁵² buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley, Raleigh, WV.⁵² [Aliff.FTW]

1910 Census Raleigh County, WV

Andrew J. Aliff 44 married 15 yrs. Coal Miner

Edna E. Aliff 34 10 children 4 living born VA

Thomas N. Aliff 16 trapper in mines

Annie P. Aliff 12

Esta M. Aliff 4

Eugene Aliff 11/12

1920 Census

Andrew J. Aliff 51 WV White Miner WV Ral Mabscott. He married Edna Ellen Ferguson #11775, b. abt 1877,⁵³ (daughter of Thomas S. Ferguson #18911 and Mildred Shelton #18912), d. 1955,⁵² buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Beckley, Raleigh, WV.⁵² Edna: [Aliff.FTW]

1920 Census

Edna Aliff 43 VA White WV Ral Mabscott

Thomas Aliff 25 WV White WV Ral Mabscott

1920 Census Raleigh County WV Mabscott

303

Edna Aliff 43
May Aliff 14
Eugene Aliff 10 Son
Horace G. Aliff 8 Son
Mildred Aliff 7 Daughter
Pauline Aliff 1 10/12 Daughter
Charles ? 38 Cousin.

Children:

- 1114. i. Thomas Newton ALIFF #11810 b. abt 1894.
- 1115. ii. Anna Pearl ALIFF #11841 b. Mar 1898.
- 1116. iii. Andrew Jr. ALIFF #11774 b. 3 Dec 1899.
- 1117. iv. Will E. ALIFF #11772 b. 3 Nov 1901.
- 1118. v. Horace G. ALIFF #11778 b. 2 Nov 1902.
- 1119. vi. Mildred ALIFF #11773 b. 10 Feb 1904.
- 1120. vii. Ester Mae ALIFF #11776 b. 22 Dec 1905.
- 1121. viii. Paul ALIFF #11777 b. 1 Apr 1908.
- 1122. ix. Mildred Nellie ALIFF #11779 b. 14 Dec 1912.
- 1123. x. Wildia ALIFF #11780 b. 26 Dec 1915.
- 1124. xi. Pauline Wriston ALIFF #11781 b. 17 Mar 1917.

607. **Caroline ALIFF** #11673, b. 20 Apr 1870 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁵⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

Caroline's coffin was paid for by Raleigh County, WV. They \$2.00 for it.

It was made by Joseph Hanna.

608. **William Lee BREEDLOVE** #15569, b. 13 Dec 1868 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 15 May 1870 in Hamilton Co., IN.

609. **Sallie Ann BREEDLOVE** #14677, b. 12 Jan 1871 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 1881 in Hamilton Co., IN.

610. **James Otis BREEDLOVE** #14678, b. 9 Dec 1872 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 29 Aug 1956 in Hamilton Co., IN. He married Emma Edele Gerwig #15570, 8 Dec 1897 in Hamilton Co., IN, b. 7 Mar 1871 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 11 Aug 1944 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN.

Children:

- 1125. i. Clarence Henry BREEDLOVE #15572 b. 29 Sep 1898.
- 1126. ii. Christina BREEDLOVE #15573 b. 17 Nov 1901.
- 1127. iii. Martha May BREEDLOVE #15574 b. 4 May 1904.
- 1128. iv. Ruth BREEDLOVE #15575 b. 28 Jul 1906.

611. **Sophia Katherine BREEDLOVE** #15571, b. 8 Nov 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 14 Dec 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN.

612. **George C. BREEDLOVE** #14679, b. 12 Mar 1878 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1923 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.

613. **Elizabeth BREEDLOVE** #14680, b. Oct 1882 in Hamilton Co., IN. She married Mr. Lowe #15578.
614. **Nellie BREEDLOVE** #14681, b. Aug 1886 in Hamilton Co., IN. She married Mr. Kennedy #15579.
615. **Charles F. BREEDLOVE** #14682, b. 2 Jul 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 22 Dec 1982 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN.
616. **Leonidas BREEDLOVE** #14683, b. Jun 1893 in Hamilton Co., IN.
617. **Samual Henry SMITH** #7, b. 4 Feb 1839 in Franklin Co., VA. 1850 US census has b. abt 1837.
618. **John Peter SMITH** #8, b. 5 Jun 1840 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 25 Dec 1925/26 in Whitter, CA. He married Leanah Susan Kinzie #9, 12 Sep 1865 in Mexico, IN, b. 1 May 1844, d. 24 Feb 1927 in Whitter, CA.
619. **Ann Elizabeth SMITH** #10, b. 22 Sep 1841 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 25 May 1925 in Mexico, IN. She married Wm Henry Harrison Black #11, DEC 1868, b. 14 Nov 1841, d. 21 Jun 1923 in Mexico, IN.
620. **Judith Mary SMITH** #12, b. 25 Nov 1842 in Franklin Co., VA. name: Juda.
621. **Aley (Aly) A. SMITH** #13, b. 25 Feb 1844 in Franklin Co., VA. She married Altice #14.
622. **Charles Chatman SMITH** #15, b. 13 Oct 1845 in Franklin Co., VA.
623. **Sarah Amanda SMITH** #16, b. 3 Aug 1847 in Franklin Co., VA, d. Dec 1930 in CA. They lived in Kansas. Very little is now known about that marriage. He was probably a widower with 2 or 3 children, but there were no children from his marriage to Amanda. She was probably a widow when she lived in Berthoud for several years. She moved to southern california, and died there, at the age of 93.
- Sarah M. Smith in household of Mark Smith, "United States Census, 1880" shows her middle init. as M. She married William Easdale #17.
624. **Griffin SMITH** #18, b. 27 May 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 12 May 1928 in Lyons, CO, buried in Hygiene, CO. He was never married. After he came to Colorado, he lived most of his life in the Longmont, and Lyons areas. He broke and trained horses, and was also a great fisherman. He died in Lyons, at the age of 79, and is buried in the Hygiene cemetery.
625. **Charlott SMITH** #19, b. 11 Apr 1851 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 24 Jun 1942. She married (1) Evorle #20. She married (2) Jenkins #21.
626. **Nancy Jane SMITH** #22, b. 7 Jun 1853 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 4 Jan 1878, buried in Hygiene, CO.
627. **WILLIAM T. (W.) SMITH** #23, also known as THOMAS WRIGHT, b. 15 Feb 1855 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 14 Jul 1919 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. William and Minnie are 1st cousins.

He came to Colorado with his parents when about 20 years old. At one time, he boarded at the Hygiene Sanitorium, a health care center that stressed proper diets and care of the body. That establishment is what gave the town of Hygiene its name.

His earliest known diary begins in 1884, but he started farming in the Berthoud area before that time. He acquired homestead rights 3 miles east, and 1 1/2 miles north of Berthoud in Weld Co., NE 1/4, Section 8, Township 4, Range 68 West, probably about 1880, from Wm Eidson.

A lake was started on the Northwest corner of the farm for irrigation purposes, on February 27, 1881. It is known as the Smith Reservoir. Using his team of horses, he helped build the Handy and Home Supply dams on the Big Thompson River, and the ditches to the farms. The Handy Ditch Company was organized in 1878. The lake was to be part of the irrigation system on the farm. The Home Supply Company was started in 1881. Most of the pay for the men's labor, and their teams, was in ditch stock.

Tom had no formal engineer's training (perhaps little formal schooling of any kind), but with a quaint surveying instrument which he had a Mr. Beeson of Longmont constructed from a gun barrel, with fitted lens and adjusting screws attached, he surveyed irrigation ditches for farmers in a radius of several miles. An entry in his diary on October 15, 1891 states that he surveyed, on that day, the ditch to be used to fill the Berthoud town lake. This instrument, with tripod and staff, was used on the homestead until about 1965, when it was donated to the Loveland Pioneer Museum by the Smith Family.

In the fall of 1890, he sold the homestead privileges back to Mr. Eidson, and moved into town. On December 2 he traveled by train to McPherson Kansas, to look at lots he had purchased earlier to help finance a college the Church of the Brethren (Dunkard) expected to build there. Those lots remained in the possession of the Smith family for more than 65 years before they were sold, unimproved. (see end of MINNIE SMITH section for more info on land)

Tom went on to Virginia, spending about 2 months in the Roanoke and Boones Mill areas before his marriage in 1891 to MINNIE BLANCH SMITH (9). Common great grandparents bequeathed the same surname to both, and the children of this union are full-blooded SMITHS. This has caused many a headache for government agencies. When their children would apply for birth certificates (Colorado didn't register births during the years they were born), social security numbers and other data, they always received a request for the mother's maiden name.

The bride and groom arrived in Berthoud on 21 February 1891. They made their home in town. But in October Tom again acquired the homestead from Mr. Eidson, and the couple moved to the farm on 3 November 1891. That was to be home for the remainder of the lives of both of them. The patent for the homestead was received on 13 February 1893.

TOM was a member of the Church of the Brethren, commonly called Dunkard, which had 3 branches. He should be considered one of the middle group, as he was not strictly opposed to war. During his lifetime two sons served in World War I. He spent almost full time during that war soliciting for war chest funds, or selling Liberty Loan Bonds. Post cards and literature concerning the war, to be distributed, were in abundance in the home.

It is supposed that he hauled the first load of rock for the Dunkard stone church that still stands east of Hygiene. The roll in the Church lists W T SMITH, MINNIE, Amanda (8G) (Toms sister), and Grandma Smith (LUCY JOHNSON 17) Toms mother, as members. Since MINNIE'S brother Will T. (9C) also lived in the community for a time, the mail for him and TOM (WILLIAM T.) got mixed. It was thought for years, by the family, that that was the reason their father added "WRIGHT" to his name and used the initials of W.T.W., but was always called TOM. However, he had an entry in his diary on 6 January 1885, stating that he had applied for a cattle brand. No one in the family remembered ever

having seen it.

When the Berthoud, Colorado Women's Club wanted to compile written histories of the pioneers in the Berthoud area as their contribution to the Bicentennial, the Smith Family, in October of 1974, began a search for information. It was learned through the Western Division of the Denver Public Library that the brand was WTW. It should be noted that he applied for that brand 6 years before he had a brother-in-law.

Jake Zollar, a Berthoud resident since 1902, who is versed in local history, remembers that TOM SMITH, because he had 3 initials, was sometimes referred to as Alphabet Smith.

When a son, Herb (Herbert 4F) learned that the brand was kept for only a short time, and had never been taken by anyone else, he applied for it from the Colorado Brand Board. The brand was received on 28 February 1975, 90 years after it was originally issued. In 1885 the brand cost \$1.00, but in 1975 it cost \$25.00.

To celebrate the occasion, Herb purchased from Art Dill and Son, of Pierce, Colorado, six cow and calf pairs, and had the new brand put on them. The cows already had the dill brand of "-AD" on them. Perhaps now they are "Alphabet Cows!"

Mr. Eidson tried twice to make a living on the farm, and failed. Many times since, the Smiths have thought the land was best suited for Indians. The farm has had continuous ownership by the family since the patent for the homestead was received in 1893. All the children were born on the farm. Both parents died there, WTW at age 64 and MINNIE at age 82, 71 years to the day after she became partner-owner of her home. Both are buried in the Berthoud cemetery.

Obituary:

W.T.W.SMITH called by Death.

W.T.W. SMITH, one of the community's best known and most highly respected citizens, died at his home 4 1/2 miles northeast of Berthoud Sunday morning at 12:30, after an illness extending over a period of three months. Death was caused by complication of diseases. Though he had been in failing health for some time the seriousness of his condition was not realized by his friends till within a few days of his death.

WILLIAM T W SMITH was a Virginian by birth. He was united in marriage with MINNIE B. SMITH on Feb. 10, 1891. The widow and eight children survive. The children are Mrs. Lucy Bridgeman, Tressa, Hugh, Wyatt, J H , Harry, Herman and Herbert.

He also leaves three brothers, Nathaniel, Griffin and John, and three sister, Mrs. Lottie Jenkins, Mrs. Amanda Eastdale and Mrs Ann Black.

Services were held from the United Brethren Church Wednesday at 11 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. Bergen, a minister of the Church of the Brethren, a body that Mr. Smith had long been identified with. Burial was in Greenlawn cemetery.

MINNIE BLANCH SMITH (9) was born in Boones Mill, VA. She attended school there and on 10 FEB 1891 she was married to WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH (8) in Franklin Co. VA., and in the same year the couple came to Berthoud, Colorado.

Before her marriage she belonged to the Baptist church. After moving to Colorado, the pioneers often held services in the nearest school house if a church was not nearby. Probably there was never a Dunkard church nearer than Hygiene, and that was too far to travel in one day in a horse and buggy, for services. The Sunnyside School was only a mile and a half from the farm, and the Dunkards held services there, with the members conducting them. An entry in TOM SMITH'S diary dated 4 December, 1898, states, "attended preaching at Sunnyside, and baptism at the Thompson. MINNIE was baptised". The Little Thompson River is one and a half miles south of where the Sunnyside School stood.

After MINNIE was widowed, she kept her membership in the Church of the Brethren for several years. The nearest church of that faith was in Denver, 50 miles away and much more than an hour's drive. She very seldom attended, but the pastor of the church always made an annual call on the members living distant from the church. One year, the pastor came with a clean-shaven face, and she didn't recognize him. Most of the Dunkard men were beards, and it seemed that all good preachers must wear them. She was shocked to think that he would follow the modern trend. The church gradually followed other modern trends.

She finally decided that if that church were going to be like all other churches, there was no reason for belonging to it, and she joined the First Baptist Church of Loveland and kept her membership in it until she died. (The Baptist Church in Berthoud had ceased to exist before she made up here mind to join a Baptist church).

MINNIE had very little formal schooling, but she learned things that many professors never learn. For instance, where money comes from. After the death of her husband soon after the end of World War I, difficult times beset the farmers. High war time prices for farm products dropped suddenly. Many farms were mortgaged, and foreclosed. She was a widow with twin boys, aged 9 and a 13 year old daughter, still to be raised. The other five children ranged in age from 18 to 27. By careful planning and frugal living, she kept the farm and home from being taken away by wolves in banker's clothing. She often maintained that hard work was her only accomplishment. She took great pride in the fact that none of her children ever went hungry. After her children were all grown, she greatly enjoyed traveling, and visited relatives many times from coast to coast. All her children except one survived her.

Obituary:

Funeral Serviced for Old Settler

One of the last of the Sunnyside District Settlers, Mrs. MINNIE SMITH, died Sunday at her home northeast of Berthoud, following a long illness. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon from the EUB Church and interment was in Greenlawn Cemetery.

She was 82 years old and was born Aug. 19, 1870, at Boones Mill, VA., to Mr. and Mrs. WYATT H. SMITH. She attended School there and on Feb. 10, 1891, was married to WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH in Franklin County, VA., and in the same year the couple came to Berthoud. One year later they homesteaded a farm 4 1/2 miles northeast of town an that had been her home for 60 years.

Mrs. Smith was a Christian woman, a member of the Baptist Church in Loveland, and a friend and neighbor to everyone. It was said of her that no one ever visited her, signly or in groups, who was not invited to stay for the night. Being one of the early pioneers she suffered many of the hardships connected with the early settling of the country.

Mr. Smith died July 14, 1919, and after raising her family she traveled a great deal.

She was a charter member of the American Legion Auxiliary and was active in the Rebekah Lodge until unable to attend.

Eight children survive her and one child was lost in infancy from diphtheria. Surviving are Hugh, Wyatt and JOE SMITH of Denver, Harry, Herbert and Herman Smith of Berthoud; Mrs. J.H. Snyder, Richland, Wash., and Mrs. Lucy Murphy of Berthoud.

There are 15 Grandchildren: Stanley, Donald, Alan and Nancy Snyder, Richland, Wash.; Mrs. Ora Hagler, Glenn Bridgeman; Toinette, John and Mark Smith, Berthoud; Wilma Hutchinson, Cheyenne; Betty Graves, WAYNE SMITH, Orval Bridgeman and Delores Trout, all of Denver; Kenneth Bridgeman, Bakersfield, Calif. Great Grandchildren: Judy Bridgeman, Bobetta and David Hagler, Berthoud; Connie and Ronnie Graves, Steven Bridgeman, Janice, DONNIE and Robert SMITH, Denver; Jim, Kay and Glenn Bridgeman, Bakersfield, Calif.

A brother is Eugene Smith of Lebanon, Ore., and sisters are Mrs. J.V. Stryker of Lebanon, Ora., Mrs. J.W. Kirk and Miss Lura Smith of Costa Mesa, Calif., and Mrs. Clyde Elliott of Mitchell, Neb.

Services were conducted by Rev. Howard B. Hines and music was by W.E. McCormick, Mrs. Maggie Schleiger and Miss Lois Taylor. Escorts were Jay Graves, WAYNE SMITH, Orval Bridgeman, Glenn Bridgeman, Gene Hagler and T.H. Hutchinson. Schreiner Mortuary was in charge.

The following 2 pages are a letter written by MINNIE BLANCH SMITH to Janet and Wayne Smith

My husbands name was WILLIAM THOMAS WRIGHT SMITH (8) was called Tom Smith. He signed his name W T SMITH until my people came to Colorado and it was hard to know which SMITH the mail was for so he signed his name WTW Smith. He was of a family of 13 children, 6 boys and 7 girls. Three of the boys got bald headed and three did not but all my boys are going to be baldheaded. All 13 have passed away and Ida SMITH (8L) and myself are the last of the inlaws. They moved to Ind. in 1865. The way I met Tom, he came to Virginia in 1888. In Dec 1890 he came back to Virginia we got married 10 Feb 1891. They went to Ind. in a covered wagon. Two of my sisters in law said they walked most of the way from Virginia to Ind. All the names on the record was born in Franklin Co., Virginia. So many of the old settlers in the west was born in Franklin Co., Virginia.

The war ended in 65, I was born in 1870. I have read the "ROTHCHILDS STI..... The Civil War. The main agitators said it would only be a breakfast to whip the north but it turned out to be a long breakfast. Northern men would come to the south and try to get the negros to rise up against the white people and kill them off. That is what JOHN BROWN was doing when he was hung. Another man was with him but he run over a cliff and got away. A sister in law told me slavery started in the north but it was too cold for the negros and they were not a success so they went south and the southerners prospered with them, and they were envied. After the war ended it was a hard matter for the people to live until they could raise a crop.

In March 1877 us and another family moved from Franklin Co. Virginia, it was 150 miles. We was ten days on the road. We drove some cattle

though one cows feet give out. We had to trade her off for a watch. Some of the men was walking all the time so I decided I wanted walk. I didn't walk but a short distance until I was tired and was ashamed to ask to get back in the wagon after I was so keen to get out.

We stayed in Washington Co. Virginia until the next March when my mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) died, 10 March 1878. We took her body back to Franklin Co., we went back on the train. Seven little children was left without a mother, the oldest not quite ten years old. A bunch of children left without a mother have a hard time. The summer we were in Washington Co. there was so many wild strawberrys, women picked them and sold them. I remember my mother bought some. I don't think there is a place in the world they cook as many string beans or cook as many whole hams as in Franklin Co. Virginia. They cook string beans every day when they have them. When I was there in 26 the been bugs had made their appearance that summer. The report had got out they would leave in three years I told them if the bugs left in three years they would treat them better than they had us. I knew we had had them twenty years. I was back there in 39, they still had bean bugs. One often hear of Virginia baked ham. I never saw a baked ham in Virginia they were all boiled, the skin peeled off then spotted with black pepper. I have an aunt, says one can ruin a ham by cooking it too much, it gets crumbly.

If I had known I would write all this I would have hunted up some larger paper. I don't know what to send you for xmas so will enclose a dollar for you and Wayne to buy you a xmas treat and a quarter to put in the babys bank. Will close wishing you both a Merry Xmas and a Happy New Year.

Your grandmother write MINNIE B SMITH hope I will get to see you next summer. If there is anything else you would like to know, let me know, I will do the best I can. My mother had eight brothers and three sister. She married on her brother Eds birthday and died on her brother Ernests birthday. ..end of letter:

The McPherson County News, Thursday, April 2, 1959

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF McPHERSON COUNTY, KANSAS

In the Matter of the Estates of W.T.W. Smith a/k/a William T. Smith, Deceased, and Minnie B. Smith, Deceased.

NOTICE OF HEARING THE STATE OF KANSAS, TO ALL PERSONS CONCERNED:

You, and each of you, are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in said Court by W.G. Duguid, who has an interest in the matter, praying for the admission of the foreign will dated June 23, 1919, of the said W.T.W. smitht, (misspelled in paper) deceased, to probate without administration and for the determination of death and heirship of the said Minnie B. Smith, deceased, and determination of the descent and ownership of the following described real estate:

Lots Seventeen (17), Eighteen (18), Nineteen (19), and Twenty (20), in Block Two (2), College Place Addition to the City of McPherson, Kansas, and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto on or before the 27th day of April, 1959, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., of said day in said Court in the City of McPherson, Kansas, at which time and place said cause will be heard.

Should you fail therein, judgement and decree will be entered in due course upon said Petition. W.G. DUGUID, Petitioner.
ADDISON I. WEST, 301 Peoples Bank Building, McPherson, Kansas, Attorney for Petitioner.

ADDISON I. WEST
Attorney at Law
301 Peoples Bank Bldg
McPherson, Kansas

April 3, 1959
Mr. Herman Smith
Berthoud, Colorado

Re: In the Matter of the Estates of W.T.W. Smith and Minnie B. Smith, deceased.

Dear Mr. Smith;

In order to clear the title to the property you and your brothers and sisters recently sold to the Duguid Investment Co. Inc., which consisted of Lots 17, 18, 19 and 20 in Block 2, College Place Addition to the City of McPherson, Kansas, it was necessary that we get your father's Will admitted to probate in McPherson County, Kansas, and to have the heirs of your father and mother determined.

This is simply a formal proceeding required by the Kansas Probate Code and as part of this proceeding we must, in addition to the publication notice, notify all of the heirs by letter. We thereupon file an affidavit with the Probate Court of McPherson County to the effect that copies of the notice by publication was mailed to all interested parties. Since we did not have the correct addresses of all the heirs we are sending copies of the notice of publication and this letter to you for each of the heirs. We are also enclosing for your information a copy of the Petition that was filed. We would appreciate your writing the addresses of each heir on the stamped envelopes provided and seal and mail them. We have left the envelopes open in the event you would care to write each of your brothers and sisters a short note.

The expenses for this proceeding are being paid by Mr. Duguid at no cost to you or your brothers and sisters. Likewise this proceeding covers only the property in question and your rights in other property owned by your parents are not affected. Since you have already deeded these lots you have no further interest in them and you, therefore, need not reply to this letter. As previously said, this proceeding is simply for the purpose of formally complying with the Kansas Probate Code to clear the title to these lots.

Thanking you for your assistance and cooperation in this matter, I am, Very truly yours,

ADDISON I. WEST

AIW:em

CC: Hugh Smith, Wyatt Smith,
Joe Smith, Tressa Snyder,
Lucy Murphy, Harry Smith,
Herbert Smith, with publication notice

Copy of Final Report of Merman Smith as Administrator of the Estate of Minnie B. Smith is in file under...

The W. in the middle name was added later in life. He married MINNIE BLANCH SMITH #24, also known as Blanche, 10 Feb 1891 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, b. 19 Aug 1870 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA (daughter of WYATT HUNLEY SMITH #26 and CALLIAN (CALLIE) PINKARD BOONE #25), d. 26 Oct 1952 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

- 1129. i. Hugh Marion SMITH #27 b. 1 Jan 1892.
- 1130. ii. Lucy Lavonia SMITH #29 b. 18/19 Jan 1893.
- 1131. iii. Wyatt Captin SMITH #42 b. 7 Jun 1894.
- 1132. iv. JOSEPH HOYT SMITH #45 b. 1 Jan 1897.
- 1133. v. Harry Abraham SMITH #88 b. 4 Jun 1901.
- 1134. vi. Carrie M SMITH #97 b. 14 Jan 1903.
- 1135. vii. Tressa SMITH #98 b. 15 May 1906.
- 1136. viii. Herbert Irvin SMITH #133 b. 23 Apr 1909.
- 1137. ix. Herman Albert SMITH #139 b. 23 Apr 1909.

628. **Mary (Martha) Frances SMITH** #141, b. 23 Jan 1857 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1 Aug 1857/58 in Franklin Co., VA. d. date per: "Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912"

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5YL-GMK> d. 1857

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5T9-MTP> d. 1858.

629. **Nathaniel Herbert SMITH** #142, b. 12 Mar 1859 in Franklin Co., VA,⁵⁵ d. 25 Dec 1924 in Covina, CA, buried in La Verne, CA. They owned, and lived on a farm 5 miles east and 3 miles south of Berthoud. After selling the farm, for awhile, they ran a restaurant in Berthoud. Then the family lived in Boulder for several years, perhaps operating a store. At some time, at least part of the family lived at Craig, Colorado. Two of the sons settled in Denver, and the remainder of the family moved to southern California. Nat died there at age 65. He accidentally fell whilst helping with the construction of a church in Covina. He married Ida Adell Cline #143, 1 Jan 1887 in Garden City, KS, b. 26 Jun 1862 in Jackson Co., KS, d. 29 Oct 1949 in Long Beach, CA.

Children:

- 1138. i. Norwood Hazelton SMITH #13911 b. 21 Jan 1888.
- 1139. ii. Alice Mildred SMITH #13913 b. 24 Dec 1889.
- 1140. iii. Verdeen SMITH #13916 b. 24 Jul 1891.
- 1141. iv. Ruby Ann SMITH #13918 b. 26 Sep 1893.
- 1142. v. Marvin Cline SMITH #13922 b. 16 Nov 1898.
- 1143. vi. Jack SMITH #13923.

630. **Sarah J. SMITH** #20147, b. abt 1839 in VA. She married George Taylor #20165.

631. **Creed SMITH** #20149, b. abt 1844 in Franklin Co., VA, d. May 1894.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Cheryl-Barnes-FL/WEBSITE-0001>

/UHP-0257.html. He married (1) Elvire Ellen Moran #20153. He married (2) Nancy Moran #20154.

Children by Elvire Ellen Moran:

- 1144. i. James William SMITH #20155 b. 3 Jun 1865.
- 1145. ii. John Robert SMITH #20156 b. 8 Nov 1866.
- 1146. iii. Charles Lewis SMITH #20157 b. 23 Oct 1868.
- 1147. iv. Sarah Catherine SMITH #20158 b. 8 Apr 1870.
- 1148. v. Endfield SMITH #20159 b. 26 Jun 1873.
- 1149. vi. Floyd Stephen SMITH #20160 b. 28 Jan 1875.
- 1150. vii. Doc Henry SMITH #20161 b. 25 Mar 1879.
- 1151. viii. Amanda SMITH #20162 b. 28 Aug 1881.
- 1152. ix. Walter R. SMITH #20163 b. 10 Mar 1883.
- 1153. x. Howard Perry SMITH #20164 b. 3 Mar 1885.

632. **Elizabeth V. SMITH** #20150, b. 1844 in VA. Twin to Creed.

633. **Martha A. SMITH** #20151, b. 1846 in VA. She married Pate Stuart #20174.

634. **Robert H. SMITH** #20152, b. 1849 in VA.

635. **John SMITH** #20166.

636. **Charles SMITH** #20167. He married Virgie #20175.

637. **Nannie SMITH** #20168. She married Abe Bragg #20173.

638. **Amanda SMITH** #20169. She married ? Buckland #20172.

639. **Liona SMITH** #20170. She married Joe Farley #20171.

640. **William L. WINGFIELD** #20176, b. 1843.

641. **Frances M. WINGFIELD** #20177, b. 1846.

642. **John A. T. WINGFIELD** #20178, b. 1848.

643. **Nancy M. WINGFIELD** #20179, b. 1849.

644. **James ARTHUR** #14649, b. 1845.

645. **Charles ARTHUR** #14650, b. 1847.

646. **Joseph ARTHUR** #14651, b. 1849.

647. **Nancy ARTHUR** #14652, b. 1851.

648. **Jonathan ARTHUR** #14653, b. 1855.

649. **Sarah ARTHUR** #14654, b. Oct 1858. She married Arthur A. Kennedy #14658.

650. **Julia ARTHUR** #14656, b. 1862.

651. **Rose ARTHUR** #14655, b. 1864.

652. **Mattie ARTHUR** #14657, b. 1869.

653. **William Eaton "Uncle Billy" ARTHUR** #14603, b. Jan 1851 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1916 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ Never married.

654. **Epanitus "Eppie" Jane ARTHUR** #14604, b. Jun 1854, d. 1941 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX. She married Dick Washington Hamilton #14611, 1874 in Saltillo, TX, b. 1856, d. 1938 in TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.

Children:

1154. i. Richard Arthur HAMILTON #14616 b. Feb 1880.

1155. ii. Fran E. HAMILTON #14617 b. Oct 1881.

1156. iii. W.A. HAMILTON #14618 b. Oct 1883.

1157. iv. E.S. HAMILTON #14619 b. Jul 1886.

1158. v. Sam J. HAMILTON #14620 b. Mar 1891.

1159. vi. Earl T. HAMILTON #14621 b. Jan 1894.

655. **Charlotte V. (Virginia?) ARTHUR** #14605, b. Jul 1856 in TX, d. 1907 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX. She married Richard Hildreth #14612, 1875 in Saltillo, TX, b. 1855 in AL, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.

Children:

1160. i. John HILDRETH #14622 b. Dec 1881.

1161. ii. James HILDRETH #14624 b. Jul 1885.

1162. iii. Mary HILDRETH #14623 b. Dec 1888.

1163. iv. Bettie HILDRETH #14625 b. Jul 1891.

1164. v. Walter A. HILDRETH #14626 b. Sep 1893.

656. **Jefferson Davis ARTHUR** #14606, b. 16 Jul 1861 in TX, d. 1926 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ He married Sophia Sarah Jennings #14613, 24 Jun 1889 in Saltillo, TX, b. 1870 in TX, d. 1941 in TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

Children:

1165. i. Eric William ARTHUR #14627 b. Oct 1893.

1166. ii. John Terrell ARTHUR #14628 b. Apr 1895.

1167. iii. Rua Mercer ARTHUR #14629 b. Feb 1898.

- 1168. iv. Valera ARTHUR #14630 b. Apr 1899.
- 1169. v. Noble Aubrey ARTHUR #14631 b. 1904.
- 1170. vi. Paul Grady ARTHUR #14632 b. 1906.

657. **Jessie Terrell "Uncle Bud" ARTHUR** #14607, b. Mar 1864 in TX, d. 1939 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ Never married.

658. **Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ARTHUR** #14608, b. Apr 1866 in TX, d. 1925 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ She married Dr. William Hatcher ARTHUR #14614, 25 Apr 1889 in Saltillo, TX, b. 23 Dec 1859 in VA (son of Luke ARTHUR #9204 and Sarah Mildred Turner #9205), d. 14 Mar 1937 in TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ Dr.: This is Mary's cousin, he is Luke Arthur's son.

Children:

- 1171. i. Mary ARTHUR #14633 b. Jul 1890.
- 1172. ii. Nannie Neva Virginia ARTHUR #14634 b. 2 Mar 1893.
- 1173. iii. Frank Wister ARTHUR #14635 b. Nov 1894.

659. **Lillie ARTHUR** #14609, b. Jan 1870, d. 1872/73.

660. **Henry Clay Lorenzo Dow ARTHUR** #14610, b. 17 Feb 1871 in TX, d. 7 Mar 1953 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ He married Johnnie Beatrice Caudle #14636, 15 Aug 1906 in Nacona, TX, b. 7 Dec 1890 in TX, d. 5 Sep 1966 in TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

Children:

- 1174. i. Joseph ARTHUR #14637 b. 1907.
- 1175. ii. Mary Sue ARTHUR #14638 b. 21 Aug 1909.
- 1176. iii. Francis Gertrude ARTHUR #14639 b. 27 Jul 1911.
- 1177. iv. Georgia Christine ARTHUR #14640 b. 11 Oct 1913.
- 1178. v. Charles Ford ARTHUR #14641 b. 24 Jun 1917.
- 1179. vi. Nannie Lorene Lucille ARTHUR #14642 b. 24 Jun 1920.

661. **Nancy Adeline ARTHUR** #14659, b. 9 Apr 1855, d. 21 Oct 1940, buried in Naff Community, Arthur Cem. Never married.

662. **Franklin Pierce ARTHUR** #9206, b. 26 Aug 1858, d. 16 Aug 1935, buried in Naff Community, Arthur Cem. He married Alvertie Hayden Altice #14660, b. 13 May 1870, d. 28 Jun 1946, buried in Naff Community, Arthur Cem.

663. **Dr. William Hatcher ARTHUR** #14614, b. 23 Dec 1859 in VA, d. 14 Mar 1937 in TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ This is Mary's cousin, he is Luke Arthur's son. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth "Molly" ARTHUR #14608, 25 Apr 1889 in Saltillo, TX (See marriage to number 658). He married (2) Essie Nalls #14661, b. 29 Jan 1891, d. 31 Oct 1937 in Hopkins Co., TX, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Molly"ARTHUR:

(See marriage to number 658)

664. **John Gideon ARTHUR** #14662, b. Feb 1856 in VA.

665. **Clement ARTHUR** #14663, b. 1857 in VA.
666. **Mary A. ARTHUR** #14664, b. 1860.
667. **Thomas Franklin ARTHUR** #14665, b. Dec 1862 in VA.
668. **Samuel T. ARTHUR** #14666, b. 1866 in VA.
669. **Edgar G. ARTHUR** #14667, b. 1868 in VA.
670. **Charlotte LA PRADA** #14668, b. 1862 in VA.
671. **Aggie Elizabeth LA PRADA** #14669, b. 1872 in VA.
672. **Lucy CUMMINGS** #14670, b. 1866.
673. **James CUMMINGS** #14671, b. 1867.
674. **Mary CUMMINGS** #14672, b. 1869.
675. **Bettie CUMMINGS** #14673, b. Aug 1879.
676. **Alonzo B. WADE** #9215, b. 1849 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1925/42,⁵⁶ buried in Belfast Cem. He married Elvira (Alvira?) Baker #14906, b. 1861, d. 1942, buried in Belfast Cem.
Children:
1180. i. **William Jess Wade** #14916 b. 9 Nov 1886.
677. **Malissa (Mallissia?) N. WADE** #9216, b. abt 1851 in Franklin Co., VA.
678. **John J. T. WADE** #9217, b. abt 1852 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Rachel #14907.
679. **Emma A. WADE** #9218, b. abt 1854 in Franklin Co., VA.
680. **Millard J. WADE** #9219, b. abt 1856 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Dora Mason #14908.
681. **Sallie (Sally?) A. WADE** #9220, b. abt 1858 in Franklin Co., VA.
682. **William A. WADE** #9221, b. abt 1860 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Lettie Collins #14909.
683. **Wyat (Wyatt?) E. WADE** #14910, b. 22 Apr 862, d. 27 May 1883.

684. **Robert N. WADE** #14911, b. 1868. He married Minnie Gilstrap #14915.

685. **Allie (Alice?) Z WADE** #14912, b. 1872. She married James Gilstrap? #14914.

686. **Zula WADE** #14913.

687. **John W SMITH** #9223, b. abt 1856 in Franklin Co., VA.

688. **Victoria V SMITH** #9224, b. abt 1858 in Franklin Co., VA.

689. **Henry L SMITH** #9225, b. abt 1860 in Franklin Co., VA.

690. **Mary Susan SMITH** #308, also known as Saudi, b. 8 Sep 1868 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 14 Mar 1908 in VA.⁵⁷ Moss and the children came to Colorado after 1908?, but all eventually settled in Oregon or California. Minnie came to Colorado in 1891 immediately after her marriage. Her father and brothers and sister all followed at various times. She married Joseph DeMoss Whitworth #309, 5 Dec 1889, b. 1864, d. 1940, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Joseph: Lucile and Norval (18976) got married in Nebraska and I think 4 of the children were born there. not sure where the youngest (Leo) was born. My mom (Dorothy) was born in Nebraska in 1921, but the family was in Wyoming for a short time, as I know that's where my mom went to first grade. then I think there was a short time in California and southern Oregon, before they settled on the property on the Santiam River in Sweet Home (Foster) Oregon. My mom's two surviving siblings (Clinton and Leo) never left the area, both owning homes in Sweet Home or Foster. My dad was in construction, so all 4 of us were born in different places, but not too far afield. 2 born in Washington and 2 in Oregon. All 4 of us graduated from Beaverton High School, in Beaverton Oregon. now 2 of us live in Oregon and 2 in California.

Logan. that's the name of the other son of Gary and Janelle Bennett.

Don, many family members are buried in the IOOF cemetery in Lebanon OR, so that is a wealth of information. I've been doing some research online this evening and here's some of what i have from there. I noticed there's a Ronald Guy Smith in the cemetery.. born 1970, died 1994. I have no idea who he is descended from, but i'm thinking he might be related, because of the middle name and the burial location.

some of the many family members buried there:

Joseph DeMoss Whitworth, (309) b.1864 d.1940

Fanny M (Dillon) Smith b.1879 d.1972

William T Smith #141 b.1873 d.1944

Efsa "Effie" Edna Smith Stryker #140 b.1871 d.1955

John V Stryker b.1869 d.1944

William Edward Stryker #221 b.1895 d.1980 and wife Emma B b.1900 d.1986

Robert Nelson Stryker #222 b.1901 d.1993 and wife Fern L b.1906 d.1988

Norval George Bennett b.1895 d.1982 and wife Lucile Whitworth Bennett b.1897 d.1991 married 6/8/1919

Callie Whitworth Brown b.1890 d.1979

Mary Whitworth Sprague b.1904 d.1990

I can fill in alot of the blanks from the Whitworth/Bennett union.

Norval George Bennett married Lucile Whitworth and had 5 children.

children:

Susan Lucile Bennett married Calvin Williams (divorced many decades ago). Susan born 1920, died 1999. Their children: Phyllis Lucile, Delores Susan and Myrtle Ilene. Phyllis Williams never married. Delores married Stanley Green.. two children, Ronald and Debbie. Myrtle married Allen Torgerson, one child, Don Allen Torgerson.

Norval Edward Bennett (went by Edward or Eddie) married Janet ? 12 or 13 children. I know there's a Roger and a Steven, but I don't know all of them. several were adopted out. both Edward and Janet are deceased.

Dorothy Mae Bennett married Harlan Robert Nelson on 11/23/1940. Dorothy b.9/2/1921 d 12/1/2010. Harlan b.9/11/16 d. 7/12/99. Their children: Gerald Lee, Donna Roberta, Wanda Allene, Carol Fay. Gerald "Jerry" married Margaret ? no children. Donna married Milan Boon, two children Jackie Lynn and Kim Christine. Jackie married Richard Nave.. one child, Trevor Nave. Kim married Eric Grohs.. two children, Curtis and Alex. Wanda married Jeff Ferguson.. one child Kelly Jean. divorced. then married Ernest Harley Koschnick. Carol not married.

Clinton J Bennett married Hilda ? (i might think of it..they met in England during WWII) two children.. Brian and Roy. Brian had two sons with ? ... Brian and Drew. Roy has two sons with Sheila... Justin and Jared.

Leo Deen Bennett married Barbara Marchbanks. two children.. Gary and Charlotte. Gary married Janelle... four children, Callie, Micah, Ruth, and .. another boy.. i'll think of it...

Charlotte is married to ? and has some children.. don't know their names.

cnelso@comcast.net.

Children:

- 1181. i. Callie WHITWORTH #310.
- 1182. ii. Walter Ernest WHITWORTH #311.

- 1183. iii. Lucile WHITWORTH #312 b. 1897.
- 1184. iv. Harold WHITWORTH #313.
- 1185. v. Perry WHITWORTH #314.
- 1186. vi. Mary WHITWORTH #315 b. 1904.
- 1187. vii. Wyatt WHITWORTH #316.

691. **MINNIE BLANCH SMITH** #24, also known as Blanche (See marriage to number 627.)

692. **Efsa Edna SMITH** #317, b. 26 Sep 1871 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 21 Jan 1955 in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. John was from Berthoud, Co. They farmed 4 miles northeast of Berthoud, but later built the only 2 story house still standing on the north side of the road east of town, between the August Johnson corner and the cemetery. She married John V Stryker #318, 27 Dec 1894, b. 1869, d. 20 Jun 1944, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

Children:

- 1188. i. William Edward STRYKER #319 b. 16 Sep 1895.
- 1189. ii. Robert Nelson STRYKER #324 b. 27 Jul 1901.
- 1190. iii. Persie Ellis STRYKER #15356 b. 10 Jun 1902.

693. **William Thomas SMITH** #328, b. 19 Apr 1873/76 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA,⁵⁸ d. 13 Oct 1944 in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/cems/ioof/2000/s.html>. He married Fannie M. Dillon #329, also known as Fanny, 19 Feb 1905 in Franklin Co., VA, b. 26 Aug 1879 in Franklin Co., VA, d. 1972, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Fannie: <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/or/town/lebanon/cems/ioof/2000/s.html>.

Children:

- 1191. i. Ralph SMITH #330.
- 1192. ii. Ethel SMITH #331.
- 1193. iii. Howard William SMITH #332.
- 1194. iv. Helen SMITH #333.
- 1195. v. Myrtle SMITH #334.
- 1196. vi. Zelpha SMITH #335.

694. **Eugene Water SMITH** #336, b. 19 Sep 1874 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 22 Jun 1968 in OR. Eugene farmed one of Peter D. Nelson's farms. Since he was a bachelor, Lura and Callie (his sisters) kept house for him.

695. **Lura Maude SMITH** #337, b. 29 Mar 1876 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA, d. 29 Aug 1972 in Costa Mesa, CA. Lura never married. She spent most of her working years in CA taking care of old women in their homes. When one died, she would go to another as long as she was able to work. She then went to live with Callie.

696. **Callie Boone SMITH** #338, b. 16 Jul 1877 in Glade Springs, VA, d. 2 May 1961. Callie was convinced that her mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) was a descendant of the

famed Daniel Boone. Tressa Smith Snyder (4E) has 5 Boone Bulletins (1929 through 1934) published by the Boone Family Association. (1934 may have been the last year of publication, and the whole Association ceased to be a few years later). They contain historical and genealogical records of the families of Daniel Boone and CALLIE PINKARD BOONE SMITH, and Tressa can make no connections between the two families. Daniel Boone was born in Pennsylvania in 1735 and it is known that he and Abraham Lincoln were distantly related. Callie's first known BOONE ancestor arrived at Philadelphia in September 1741, on a ship from Germany. Actually, his name as written on his oath of allegiance at that time was JOHAN DIEHL BOHUN, which in German is pronounced BOON. Immigration and other officials spelled the name as it sounded to them. An "e" was added many years later.

This excerpt from the Boone Bulletin of June 1929 may be of historical interest.

"The Boone Family Association is a fraternity based on hereditary continuation of the old House of BOHUN. This noble Norman family of pure Caucasian blood, began more than a thousand years ago to spread in many nations. Always standing for the good of mankind, the family rose to the highest honor in England when the Boone Blood through its female line reached the person of Henry Pantagenet (son of MARY BOHUN) who ruled as King Henry V. MARY BOHUN, a cousin of her husband, King Henry IV was the great grand daughter of Princess Elizabeth, youngest daughter of King Edward I."

See other SMITH section for more info on BOONE. She married James William Kirks #339, 2 Oct 1907 in Long Beach, CA, b. 23 Apr 1873 in Penn. Co., VA, d. 14 Aug 1949 in Costa Mesa, CA. James: Descendants of: James William Kirks

1 James William Kirks [9F] b. 23 Apr 1873 Penn. Co., VA d. 14 Aug 1949 Costa Mesa, CA
m. Callie Boone SMITH [9F] m. 2 Oct 1907 Long Beach, CA b. 16 Jul 1877 Glade Springs, VA
[daughter of WYATT HUNLEY SMITH and CALLIE PRESTON BOON]

Callie:

Callie was convinced that her mother (CALLIE PINKARD BOONE 19) was a descendant of the famed Daniel Boone. Tressa Smith Snyder (4E) has 5 Boone Bulletins (1929 through 1934) published by the Boone Family Association. (1934 may have been the last year of publication, and the whole Association ceased to be a few years later). They contain historical and genealogical records of the families of Daniel Boone and CALLIE PINKARD BOONE SMITH, and Tressa can make no connections between the two families. Daniel Boone was born in Pennsylvania in 1735 and it is known that he and Abraham Lincoln were distantly related. Callie's first known BOONE ancestor arrived at Philadelphia in September 1741, on a ship from Germany. Actually, his name as written on his oath of allegiance at that time was JOHAN DIEHL BOHUN, which in German is pronounced BOON. Immigration and other officials spelled the name as it sounded to them. An "e" was added many years later.

This excerpt from the Boone Bulletin of June 1929 may be of historical interest. "The Boone Family Association is a fraternity based on hereditary continuation of the old House of BOHUN. This noble Norman family of pure Caucasian blood, began more than a thousand years ago to spread in many nations. Always standing for the good of mankind, the family rose to the highest honor in England when the Boone Blood through its female line reached the person of Henry Pantagenet (son of MARY BOHUN) who ruled as King Henry V. MARY BOHUN, a cousin of her husband, King Henry IV was the great grand daughter of Princess Elizabeth, youngest daughter of King Edward I." See other SMITH section for more info on BOONE

2 James Harvey KIRKS [9F1] b. _____ d. 2002? OR

James and his wife had 2 children

2 Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS [9F2] b. 11 Oct 1910 Long Beach, CA d. 8 Oct 1995 Torrance, CA

Had 4 children total

3 Kathi KIRKS

My grandmother totally believed that her mom was descended from Daniel Boone.

We were always told that in our family. She named my father after him and he, in turn, named one of my brothers after him. My Dad said we were Scotch-Irish on his mom's side... it's somewhat confusing to us... of course, my great-grandmother died when Callie was very young. But we are trying to sort all this "Boone" stuff out. Please let me know if you wish any additional information as I have some charts here, I just have to find them. I am currently living in Sweden. Sincerely, Kathi Kirks

2 Virginia KIRKS [9F3] b. _____ Pomona, CA

Virginia and her husband had no children.

Children:

1197. i. James Harvey Sr. KIRKS #340 b. 13 Apr 1909.

1198. ii. Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS #341 b. 11 Oct 1910.

1199. iii. Virginia KIRKS #342 b. 20 Jun 1913.

697. **Anna Pearl SMITH** #1107, b. 3 Mar 1885 in Beadford Co., VA,⁵⁹ d. 4 May 1972 in Mitchell, NE. Norman was from Loveland, CO.

Their only child Percy was killed in 1905

in a fall from a beet wagon at the age of 3 1/2. Norman died from pneumonia

almost 2 years later. She married (1) Norman Ellis #1108, also known as Elliot, d. 16 Oct 1907. She married (2) Clyde Elliot #1109, 1912.

Children by Norman Ellis:

1200. i. Percy ELLIS #1110.

Children by Clyde Elliot:

1201. ii. Virginia ELLIOTT #1111.

698. **Benjamin Franklin SMITH** #1112, b. 25 Jun 1885, d. 25 Jun 1885.

699. **Henry SMITH** #9291, b. 1859.

700. **Alice SMITH** #9292, b. 1864.

701. **Taylor SMITH** #9293, b. 1866, d. 1937/39.

702. **Willie SMITH** #9294, b. 1869.

703. **Lizzie SMITH** #9295, b. 1872.

704. **Louisa SMITH** #9296, b. 1875.

705. **John Robert SMITH** #9297, b. 10 Dec 1877 in Floyd Co., VA,⁶⁰ d. 17 Dec 1949 in Rich Creek, Giles Co., VA, buried in Rich Creek, Giles Co., VA. He married Effie (Ida?) Maude Bouldin #9298, also known as Effie Mae, 18 Oct 1902 in Narrows, Giles Co., VA, b. 16 Apr 1888 in Dublin, Pulaski Co., VA, d. 16 Mar 1984 in Franconia, Fairfax Co., VA,⁶¹ buried in Rich Creek, VA.

Children:

- 1202. i. Ella Mae SMITH #9299 b. 14 Jul 1903.
- 1203. ii. Ernest Edward SMITH #9312 b. 19 Jan 1905.
- 1204. iii. Elmer John Henry SMITH #9314 b. 6 Apr 1906.
- 1205. iv. Anna Laura SMITH #9315 b. 13 Oct 1907.
- 1206. v. Ora Faye SMITH #9319 b. 23 Aug 1909.
- 1207. vi. Bertis Lee SMITH #9321 b. 5 Apr 1911.
- 1208. vii. Ruby Elvie SMITH #9322 b. 5 Feb 1913.
- 1209. viii. Dollie Marie SMITH #9324 b. 2 Dec 1915.
- 1210. ix. Nora Ellen SMITH #9325 b. 7 Jan 1917.
- 1211. x. John Robert Jr. SMITH #9326 b. 1918.
- 1212. xi. Robert Harvie #9327 b. 31 Mar 1919.
- 1213. xii. Frank Allen SMITH #9328 b. 13 Jul 1920.
- 1214. xiii. Dorothy Irene SMITH #9330 b. 17 Sep 1922.
- 1215. xiv. Mary Francis SMITH #9332 b. 17 Apr 1924.
- 1216. xv. Jean Elizabeth SMITH #9335 b. 1 Feb 1926.
- 1217. xvi. Vivian Arnold SMITH #9337 b. 10 May 1929.
- 1218. xvii. Willie Opal SMITH #9339 b. 20 Dec 1930.

706. **George W TENCH** #1989, b. 1864, d. 20 Jul 1865.

707. **Isham Fergusun TENCH** #1990, b. 8 Sep 1873 in Snow Creek, VA, d. 14 Feb 1956 in Franklin Co., VA. He married Sallie Louisiana Campbell #1991.

Children:

- 1219. i. Herman Y TENCH #1992 b. 15 Oct 1906.
- 1220. ii. Orren Kinsey TENCH #1993 b. 23 Jan 1911.
- 1221. iii. Thomas Addison TENCH #2003 b. 10 Aug 1913.
- 1222. iv. Myrtle TENCH #2005 b. 1915.
- 1223. v. Emma Giles TENCH #2006.
- 1224. vi. John Bernard TENCH #2007 b. 31 Mar 1919.

708. **Lucy Barron TENCH** #2008, b. 14 May 1877, d. 23 Dec 1959.

709. **Anne TENCH** #2009, b. 10 Feb 1906, d. APR 1990 in Habersham Co., GA.

710. **Yuma TENCH** #14208. She married ? Graham #14210.

Children:

- 1225. i. Everett GRAHAM #14209.

711. **Rudolph TENCH** #14239.

712. **Gertrude ABSHIRE** #2044.

713. **James Earnest ABSHIRE** #2045. Most info on family and decendants from:

Anna Lamar (Abshire) Bowman annabowman@erols.com. He married Edith Isabel Patten #2046, b. 1898, d. 1988 in Chatt., TN.

Children:

- 1226. i. James Ernest jr ABSHIRE #2066 b. 1922.
- 1227. ii. John Patten ABSHIRE #2069 b. 1924.
- 1228. iii. David Manker ABSHIRE #2047 b. 11 Apr 1926.

714. **Basil ABSHIRE** #2075, b. Mar 1893. Mother may be Jenny Deeds.

715. **James Dewey ABSHIRE** #2076, b. 28 May 1898. mother may be Jenny Deeds.

716. **Cuba B. ABSHIRE** #2079, b. 12 Jul 1885 in Boones Mill, Frankin, VA, d. 7 Feb 1911 in David City, NE. He married Molly Loomis #2080.

717. **James Fred ABSHIRE** #2081, b. 11 Mar 1887 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 1 Feb 1972.⁶² He married Mary Horalick #2082, in Schuyler, NE.

Children:

- 1229. i. Eleanor ABSHIRE #2083 b. 12 Dec 1917.
- 1230. ii. Ruth ABSHIRE #2084 b. 13 Oct 1919.

718. **Robert A. ABSHIRE** #2085, b. 4 Feb 1889 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. Feb 1976 in Albany, Linn Co., OR. He married (1) Mary Josephine Black #2086, ABT 1915 in NE, b. abt Jun 1891 in Octavia, Butler Co., NE, d. Apr 1981 in Albany, Linn Co., OR. He married (2) Josephine Hahn #2087.

Children by Mary Josephine Black:

1231. i. Gladys ABSHIRE #2088 b. abt 1915.

719. **June (Junnie) Reed ABSHIRE** #2089, b. 6 Dec 1891 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 10 Dec 1971 in Napa, CA.⁶³ She married Fay Monroe Andrews #2090, 1909 in Twin Falls, ID.

Children:

1232. i. June Katherine ANDREWS #2091 b. 19 Sep 1911.

1233. ii. Susie Virginia ANDREWS #2092 b. 15 Jul 1913.

1234. iii. Willis Norton ANDREWS #2093 b. 25 Sep 1915.

1235. iv. Mable ANDREWS #2094 b. 5 Aug 1918.

1236. v. Charlie Thomas ANDREWS #2095 b. 14 Jan 1921.

1237. vi. George Fay ANDREWS #2096 b. 27 Jun 1923.

1238. vii. Betsy Ann ANDREWS #2097 b. 16 Sep 1925.

1239. viii. Mary Winifred ANDREWS #2098 b. 1 Jan 1927.

720. **Claude ABSHIRE** #2099, b. 18 Mar 1893 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 27 May 1989 in Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho. (clipping from the Twin Falls, Idaho paper)

90th Birthday

Castleford - Claude Abshire was the honored guest at an open house celebration on the occasion of his 90th birthday held at the Abshire home, March 20. The even was hosted by Abshire's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Abshire, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Easterday, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Wiggins and Bob Abshire.

Jodi Abshire, great-grandaughter of Abshire, registered the 86 frinds and relatives attending the event. Out-of-town guests attending were Abshire's son, Bob Abshire, of Sacrements; his sister, Mary Utterback of Chehalis, Wash; his brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Eastan Abshire of Boise; his sister-in-law, Ethel Abshire of Onalaska, Wash; and Clairice Webb of Los Lunas, New Mexico. Abshire's daughter, Margaret Ann, visited the family earlier in the week.

Abshire was born March 18, 1893, in Boonsville, Virginia, where his family lived until moving to Nebraska in 1909. He married Ceacil Mashaw in Grand Island, Nebraska, in 1924. They moved to Castleford in 1928 where Abshire farmed until his retirement in 1973. He is a member of the Buhl Masonic lodge. The Abshires have five children, 15 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Abshire received birthday greetings from Presiden Reagan, Governor Evans, Senator Symms, Senator McClure and Representative Craig.

Note: "Eastan" should be Eston and "Boonsville" should be Boonesmill. He married Ceacil Vera Mashaw #2100, 29 Jun 1924 in Grand Island, NE or Gouveneur, NY, b. 23 May 1906 in Teresa, NY, d. 20 Apr 1989 in Castleford, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children:

- 1240. i. Margaret Ann ABSHIRE #2101 b. 20 Aug 1925.
- 1241. ii. Robert Claude ABSHIRE #2102 b. 25 Jul 1927.
- 1242. iii. Bonnie Elaine ABSHIRE #2106 b. 9 Jun 1929.
- 1243. iv. Janet Lee ABSHIRE #2114 b. 6 Feb 1931.
- 1244. v. James David ABSHIRE #2128 b. 12 Oct 1933.

721. **Charles Eston ABSHIRE** #2218, b. 12Jul 1914 in NE, d. 2 Dec 2009 in Boise, Ada Co., ID. Cemetery - Find A Grave, Dry Creek Cemetery (AKA Syringa Gardens Cemetery), Boise, Ada, Idaho, Find A Grave - Millions of Cemetery Records, online <<http://www.findagrave.com/>>, Charles Eston Abshire. Birth: Jul. 12, 1914
Death: Dec. 2, 2009

Charles Eston "Abby" Abshire, 95, of Boise, died Tues-day, Dec. 2, 2009, at a local care center of natural causes.

He was born July 12, 1914 in Nebraska to Lucy Hickman Abshire and Charles Thomas Abshire. He married Mary Brabb. She preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by his parents and 10 brothers and sisters.

Survivors include sons and daughters-in-law, David and Louise Abshire of Port Hadlock, Washington, Dennis and Pat Abshire of Redway, California and Nick and LeeAnn Abshire of Boise; 11 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

He served in the U.S. Navy.

Burial:

Dry Creek Cemetery

Boise

Ada County

Idaho, USA. He married Mary A. Brabb #2219, 28 Oct 1934, b. 17 Jun 1916.

Children:

- 1245. i. David Eston ABSHIRE #2220.
- 1246. ii. Dennis Neal ABSHIRE #2221.
- 1247. iii. Nicklas Eugene ABSHIRE #2227.

722. **Marvin W ABSHIRE** #2136, b. 18 Sep 1895 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 26 Feb 1952 in Denver, CO. He married Effie Simpson #2137, 5 Jun 1919, b. 4 Feb 1899 in Bent Mountain, VA.

Children:

- 1248. i. Evelyn Hannah ABSHIRE #2138 b. 15 May 1920.
- 1249. ii. Shirley Prudence ABSHIRE #2142 b. 15 Jan 1923.

723. **Bessie A. ABSHIRE** #2143, b. 6 Mar 1898 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 7 Jul 1982 in Medford, OR. She married Harold Mathewson #2144, 17 Jun 1919, b. 19 May 1899 in NE, d. 8 Aug 1961 in Medford, OR.

Children:

- 1250. i. Kenneth Lowell MATHEWSON #2145 b. 23 Feb 1921.
- 1251. ii. Keith Richard MATHEWSON #2146 b. 12 Oct 1924.
- 1252. iii. Marlan Dean MATHEWSON #2147 b. 19 May 1928.
- 1253. iv. Cheryl Joy MATHEWSON #2151 b. 15 Nov 1934.

724. **Joseph Peter ABSHIRE** #2165, b. 18 Mar 1902 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 25 May 1982 in Chehalis, Lewis, WA. He married Ethel Elaine Sumption #2166, 15 Sep 1926 in Glenwood, IA, b. 13 Dec 1907 in Schuyler, Fremont, NE.

Children:

- 1254. i. Charles William ABSHIRE #2167 b. 12 Apr 1920/27.
- 1255. ii. Phillip Douglas ABSHIRE #2174 b. 22 Dec 1940.

725. **Mary Alma ABSHIRE** #2188, b. 11 May 1905 in Boones Mill, Franklin, VA, d. 12 Feb 1996 in Centralia, Lewis, WA. CHEHALIS - Mary Alma Utterback, 90, a 50 year resident of Lewis Count, died Monday, Feb. 12 at Liberty Country Place in Centralia. Born May 11, 1905, in Booneville (sic), VA, she attended school in North Bend, NE, graduating in 1925. On Oct 27, 1925, she married Lloyd Utterback in Council Bluff, Iowa. She had been a resident of Benicia, CA for four years; Castle Ford, ID for three years; Vallejo, CA for five years and Onalaska for 10 years before moving to Chehalis. She worked as a nurses' aide for McMillan Nursing Home and Tuberculosis Sanatorium and for the Peter Pan Nursing Home in Centralia. Collecting poetry, tatting and doing embroidery work were some of her favorite pastimes. She enjoyed making applesauce and giving it to her family and friends. She was a member of the Bethel Church of the Assembly of God. Survivors include her daughter, Joyce Darlene Jenson of Chehalis; her brothers, Jack Abshire of Woodburn, OR and Eston Abshire of Boise, ID; three grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandson. Her husband of 53 years died on April 21, 1977 and her daughter, Beverly Ann, died in November 1929. Arrangements are under the direction of Brown Mortuary Service in Chehalis. She married Lloyd Utterback #2189, 28 Oct 1925 in Arlington, NE, b. 10 Sep 1902 in Clarkston, NE, d. 21 Apr 1977 in Chehalis, Lewis, WA.

Children:

- 1256. i. Beverly Ann UTTERBACK #2190 b. 14 Jun 1927.
- 1257. ii. Darlene Joyce UTTERBACK #2191 b. 19 Jul 1929.

726. **Joyce (Jack) ABSHIRE** #2206, b. 28 Oct 1907. He married Viola Magdalene Bittner #2207, 27 Apr 1930, b. 7 Dec 1907 in Allegheny, PA, d. 15 Jul 1983 in Caldwell, Canyon, ID.

Children:

- 1258. i. Gordon Elliott ABSHIRE #2208.
- 1259. ii. Lynn Thomas ABSHIRE #2210.

727. **Paul BOONE** #17346, b. 1898, d. 1899.

728. **Eulalia BOONE** #2236, b. 19 Nov 1899, d. 11 Aug 1997. She married (1) Levi Jamison #2237. She married (2) Leon Bowman #2238.

Children by Leon Bowman:

- 1260. i. Doris B. Bowman #2239.
- 1261. ii. Janie B. Bowman #2240.

729. **David BOONE** #2241, b. 15 Mar 1901, d. 1902. name? Daniel.

730. **Vivian BOONE** #2242, b. 24 Jul 1902, d. 17 Dec 1962.

731. **Mary E. BOONE** #2243, b. 4 Dec 1904.

732. **Nellie BOONE** #2244, b. 17 Jul 1908.

733. **James Kirby? Douglas BOONE** #2245, b. 28 Oct 1910, d. 1941.

734. **Joseph H JAMISON** #2265.

735. **Willie C JAMISON** #2266.

736. **Sallie W JAMISON** #2267. She married Moore #2268.

737. **Katie F JAMISON** #2269. She married Plunkett #2270.

738. **Stanhope JAMISON** #2271, d. 11 Mar 1933.

739. **Frances JAMISON** #2274. She married Marshall Mangus #2275.

740. **Sallie M JAMISON** #2276. She married E D Wigington #2277.

741. **Alice Terry JAMISON** #2278. She married John B Thompson #2279.

742. **C Parker JAMISON** #2280. He married Helen Goggin #2281.

743. **Benlah A JAMISON** #2282. She married Madison Hutchinson #2283.

744. **Amanda Lillian JAMISON** #2284. She married Walter Keylor #2285.

745. **Owen Olander JAMISON** #2286. He married Cara Dowdy #2287.

746. **Florence Bell JAMISON** #2288.

747. **Ruth Adelaide JAMISON** #2289. She married Elisha Goggin #2290.

748. **Lois JAMISON** #2291. She married Yost #2292.

749. **Mary JAMISON** #2297. She married O A Kerns #2298.

750. **Lila JAMISON** #2299.

751. **Peyton Terry JAMISON** #2300. He married Katherine Swanson #2301.

752. **Edith JAMISON** #2302.

753. **Sallie JOHNSON** #2305. She married Emory Cundiff #2306.

754. **Ernest JOHNSON** #2307.

755. **Henry JOHNSON** #2308.

756. **Mattie JOHNSON** #2309.

757. **Myrtle JOHNSON** #2310.

758. **Grace JOHNSON** #2311.

759. **Samuel JOHNSON** #2312.

760. **Amanda PADILLA** #20294, b. in LA. She married Thomas Jefferson Dorn #20295, b. 1854 in Seneca Nation, Indian Territory.

Children:

1262. i. Lavenia Jackson DORN #20296.

761. **Elizabeth JONES** #13700, b. abt 1851.

762. **Mary C. JONES** #13701, b. abt 1853.

763. **John JONES** #13702, b. abt 1855.

764. **Isaac JONES** #13703, b. abt 1857.

765. **Amanda JONES** #13704, b. abt 1859.

766. **Lewis C. ABSHIRE** #13709, b. 4 Jul 1861 in Wells Co., IN. He married Emma Dawson #13710, 22 Feb 1885, b. 7 Apr 1863 in Union City?

Children:

1263. i. Dawson ABSHIRE #13711 b. 16 Sep 1890.

767. **Henry BEALS** #13719.

768. **Willian H. BEALS** #13721. He married Mary A. Fisher #13724.

769. **Mary C. BEALS** #13722, b. 1861, d. young.

770. **Magnolia M. BEALS** #13723, b. 1868.

771. **Ida Bell COY** #13729, b. 26 Mar 1868. She married Wm. H. Hutton #13730, 25 Mar 1888.

772. **Oliver Abshire** #15359. Childs name from: Glenda Thompson.

773. **Xola J CLINE** #2359, b. abt 1877 in IN.

774. **Effa L CLINE** #2360, b. abt 1879 in IN.

775. **Irene Madge FULLER** #2383, b. MAR 1886 in IN, d. OCT 1952 in Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA. She married Harold Rose #2384.

Children:

1264. i. Verne L ROSE #2389 b. 1907.

1265. ii. Doris ROSE #2385 b. 20 Sep 1911.

1266. iii. Wesley H ROSE #2390 b. 1913.

1267. iv. Virginia L ROSE #2391 b. 1917.

776. **Guy Leverette FULLER** #2368, b. 29 Aug 1887 in Gallatine City, MT, d. 16 Apr 1970 in Grandview Cem., Glendale, CA. He married Bessie Ann Stone #2369, 22 Feb 1914 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

1268. i. Ruth Elizabeth FULLER #2370 b. 16 Jun 1917.

1269. ii. Alice Darline FULLER #2377 b. 9 May 1927.

777. **Glen BROOME** #2394, b. 10 Dec 1893, d. MAR 1963. He married Lily _____ #2395.

Children:

1270. i. Lois BROOME #2396.

1271. ii. Carol BROOME #2397.

778. **Feraly A. WEST** #13774.

779. **Hendly WEST** #13775, b. abt 1856.

780. **Charles WEST** #13776, d. 17 Jul 1866, buried in Holderman Cem.

781. **Mary C. WEST** #13778, buried in Fairview Cem., N. Manchester. She married J.H. Enbody #13783, 6 Oct 1872.

782. **William WEST** #13779, d. 25 Jul 1849.

783. **Henry C. WEST** #13780, b. abt 1849. He married Margaret A. Shorp #13784, 31 Jul 1871 in Wabash Co., IN.

784. **E. WEST** #13781, b. abt 1854.

785. **C. WEST** #13782, b. abt 1859.

786. **Mary A. WEST** #13789, b. abt 1855.

787. **Henry WEST** #13790, b. abt 1856.

788. **C. WEST** #13791, b. abt 1857.

789. **L. WEST** #13792, b. abt 1860.

790. **S. WEST** #13793, b. abt 1868.

791. **Wesley WEST** #13795, b. 1872, d. 1963. He married Mary #13796, d. 11 Jan 1973 in N. Manchester.

Children:

1272. i. Everett WEST #13797.

792. **William P. WEST** #13799, b. 25 Jun 1856.

793. **James Harvey WEST** #13800, b. 25 Apr 1858, d. 1924. He married Ella Harmer #13804, b. 1858, d. 1932.

794. **Charles N. WEST** #13801, b. 18 Mar 1860, d. 16 Jul 1888, buried in Laketon Cem., Wabash Co., IN, occupation railway engineer.

795. **Darkeus Lodell WEST** #13802, b. 11 Apr 1862.

796. **Ulysses G. WEST** #13803, b. 11 Feb 1864, d. 17 Jul 1888, buried in Laketon Cem., Wabash Co., IN, occupation railroad worker.

797. **Cary Elizabeth WEST** #13805, b. 1 Mar 1866.

798. **Samuel C. WEST** #13806, b. 9 Apr 1868, d. 1940, buried in Laketon Cem. He married Manella Hall #18356.

Children:

1273. i. Cleo Lavonne WEST #18357.

799. **Joseph W. WEST** #13807, b. 8 Sep 1871, d. 1856. He married Lillie B. Ramey #13808, d. 10 Nov 1909.

Children:

- 1274. i. Grace WEST #13809.
- 1275. ii. Darl WEST #13810.
- 1276. iii. Josephine WEST #13811.

800. **Alonzo E. MOWRER** #13813, b. 5 Jan 1852, d. 5 Oct 1885, occupation teacher.

801. **William L. MOWRER** #13814. He married Nancy Pavey #13821.

802. **Olive M. MOWRER** #13815. She married Marcus D. Wright #13822, 15 Dec 1888 in Wabash Co. Marcus: Not sure if married to Olive or Alice.

803. **Geneva MOWRER** #13816. She married Ledrew M. Wright #13823, 15 Sep 1881 in Wabash Co.

804. **Frank MOWRER** #13817, b. abt 1869.

805. **Cora L. MOWRER** #13818, b. 1870, d. 1945. She married Charles O. Signs #13824.

806. **Mary MOWRER** #13819, buried bef. 1884. She married William Z. Taylor #13825, 26 Oct 1871.

807. **Alice M. MOWRER** #13820, d. bef. 1884. She married Marcus Wright #13826. Marcus: Not sure if married to Olive or Alice.

808. **Mary E. HEETER** #13829, b. 1857, d. 1923, buried in Union Cem., Chester Twn., Wabash Co., IN. She married Benjamin Goodwin #13830, b. 1859, d. 1926, buried in Union Cem., Chester Twn., Wabash Co., IN.

809. **Abner M. HEETER** #13831, b. 1859, d. 1950. He married Mary #13840, b. 1859, d. 1915.

Children:

- 1277. i. Earl HEETER #13841.

810. **Willard F. HEETER** #13832, b. 1863, d. 1953. He married Alma #13842.

811. **Harriett HEETER** #13833, b. abt 1863.

812. **Esta HEETER** #13834, b. abt 1865.

813. **Almeda HEETER** #13835, b. abt 1867.

814. **Kate HEETER** #13836, b. abt 1870.

815. **Victor HEETER** #13837, b. abt 1871.

816. **John J. HEETER** #13838, b. 1876, d. 1951. He married Rhuea #13843, b. 1883, d. 1966.

Children:

- 1278. i. Ralph HEETER #13844.
- 1279. ii. Hilda HEETER #13845.
- 1280. iii. Edith HEETER #13846.
- 1281. iv. Velma HEETER #13847.
- 1282. v. Coleen HEETER #13848.
- 1283. vi. Harold HEETER #13849.

817. **Mabel HEETER** #13839. She married Martin #13850.

818. **girl KUHNLE** #13852.

819. **Lillie Heeter KUHNLE** #13853.

820. **Dayton Heeter HUHNE** #13854.

821. **Dearie McFarland KUHNLE** #13855.

822. **Nellie WEST** #13858, b. abt 1867. She married Edward Preston #13859.

823. **J WEST** #13860.

824. **Hays WEST** #13865, b. 1876, d. 1947, buried in Fairview Cem. May have wife named Carrie 1882-1953. He married Phoebe #13867.

825. **Addie WEST** #13862. She married David C. Calhoun #13864.

826. **Edwin WEST** #13861, b. 2 Jan 1878, d. 23 Oct 1950. He married Mamie #13863.

827. **James WEST** #13866. He married Eva M. West #13868, b. 1878, d. 1931, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Wabash Co., IN.

Generation Eight

828. **Izzie Mae Dora** #18665, d. 1949. She married Garvie Lamar Hurd #18666, b. 23 Sep 1903, d. 6 Dec 1959.

829. **James Matthew ABSHER** #18667, b. 18 Nov 1878, d. 3 Nov 1944. James was a Preacher who would work in the field Monday thru Friday and half day on Saturday. Clean up and get on his mule and travel to four different churches one each weekend for services on Saturday night and Sunday morning. If the month had five weeks in it he

would have that as a day of rest. They ran the Wilkes County Home which was a home for the homeless. Which also was a home for prisoners that were trusties. These prisoners worked on the farm located behind the home where they raised vegetables and animals to feed the people in the home. He married Virginia Orlene Spicer #18668, b. 18 Aug 1844, d. 1 Apr 1974.

Children:

- 1284. i. Mae ABSHER #18669 b. 1903.
- 1285. ii. Alice Azora ABSHER #18686 b. 15 May 1906.
- 1286. iii. Vergie Arlena ABSHER #18713 b. 28 Apr 1908.
- 1287. iv. Kermit ABSHER #18740 b. 1910.
- 1288. v. Ethel ABSHER #18741 b. 6 Apr 1913.
- 1289. vi. Angie Sue ABSHER #18742 b. 2 Jan 1916.
- 1290. vii. Wilma Twinvella ABSHER #18743 b. 2 Aug 1918.
- 1291. viii. Russell ABSHER #18744 b. 10 Apr 1923.
- 1292. ix. Willie Hester ABSHER #18745 b. 19 Aug 1923.

830. **Lemuel Nathaniel ABSHER** #18892, b. 1881, d. 1936. He married Mindie E. Spicer #18897, b. 1879.

831. **Lou Emma ABSHER** #18893, b. 1883, d. 1938.

832. **Richard Stewart ABSHER** #18894, b. 1886, d. 1953.

833. **William Loyd ABSHER** #18895, b. 1887, d. 1956.

834. **Docia Amelia ABSHER** #18896, b. 1891, d. 1918. Docia was educated at Mt. Pisgah School. She was married at a young age but was soon a widow because her husband died of tuberculosis. They had a daughter named Ava. This probably happened around 1912. William Mathew Waddell said the first time he saw Docia she was plowing corn with a horse and plow. Women in those days wore long skirts down to their ankles. He said her dress was wet to the knees from the dew on the corn. Mr. Waddell had lost his wife and was left with five children. He and Docia fell in love and were married. They lived in the Absher Community in the Dockery section at the foot of the Greenstreet Mountain. To this union two sons were born. She named the older one Grant; and the younger was named Sherman. They were named after two great generals, respectively. She died when she was twenty-seven years old. She was also a victim of tuberculosis. She left behind two little babies, each only a few months old. They were too young to remember their beautiful mother, Docia. She married (1) Millard Avery Gambill #18898, b. Mar 1893, d. 1915. She married (2) William Mathew Waddell #18900.

Children by Millard Avery Gambill:

- 1293. i. Ava #18899.

Children by William Mathew Waddell:

- 1294. ii. Grant WADDELL #18901.
- 1295. iii. Sherman WADDELL #18902.

835. **Charlie Asur ABSHER** #18903, b. 1893, d. 1970.

836. **Ozina Ada ABSHER** #18904, b. 1895, d. 1970.

837. **James T. "Jim" ABSHIRE** #15599, b. abt 1857 in MO.

838. **Sarah Catherine ABSHIRE** #16013, b. 18 Sep 1861 in Butler, MO, d. 12 Jun 1928 in Blackwell, Coke Co., TX, buried in Ft.ChadbourneCem, Blackwell, TX. She married Robert Nelson Henderson #16012, 11 Nov 1876 in Cleburne, Johnson, TX, b. 28 Mar 1847 in Coosa, AL, d. 7 Nov 1908 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, buried in OldFt.Chadbourne, Cemetery, TX.

Children:

- 1296. i. Naomi Frances HENDERSON #15704 b. 15 Oct 1878.
- 1297. ii. Robert Lee HENDERSON #15750 b. 9 Jul 1880.
- 1298. iii. William Pearl HENDERSON #15751 b. 8 Feb 1882.
- 1299. iv. Joseph Clinton HENDERSON #15760 b. 9 Apr 1884.
- 1300. v. Alexander Miles HENDERSON #15851 b. 24 Feb 1886.
- 1301. vi. Della Mary HENDERSON #15899 b. 19 May 1888.
- 1302. vii. Arthur Theodore HENDERSON #15948 b. 8 Mar 1891.
- 1303. viii. Oscar HENDERSON #15949 b. 6 Sep 1892.
- 1304. ix. James Beall HENDERSON #15969 b. 20 Feb 1895.
- 1305. x. Ollie Mae Lemaralice HENDERSON #15970 b. 28 Nov 1897.
- 1306. xi. Larkin HENDERSON #15972 b. 9 Sep 1899.
- 1307. xii. Benjamine Franklin HENDERSON #15973 b. 29 Sep 1901.
- 1308. xiii. Verbie Angelina HENDERSON #15987 b. 29 Jan 1904.

839. **Henry ABSHIRE** #15729, b. 1863 in Butler County, MO.

840. **Nancy ABSHIRE** #15672, b. 1867 in Butler County, MO.

841. **Betsy (Elizabeth?) ABSHIRE** #15725, b. 1869 in Butler County, MO.

842. **Elizabeth Jackson Hellums** #16164.

843. **Henry Marcus Eaton** #15588, b. 13 Mar 1874, d. 27 Mar 1936 in Wise, TX, buried in Thomas Cemetery.

844. **Myra Eaton** #15640, b. 15 Dec 1876 in Johnson, TX, d. 28 Sep 1947 in Wise, TX, buried in Thomas Cemetery, Wise, TX.

845. **Julia Eaton** #15603, b. 1878 in Johnson, TX.

846. **Rhoda D. Eaton** #15587, b. 10 Jun 1879, d. 24 Jun 1880 in Wise, TX, buried in Thomas Cemetery.

847. **Baby Boy Eaton** #15602, b. 10 Jun 1879, d. 11 Jun 1879 in Wise, TX, buried in Thomas Cemetery.

848. **Bernetta Lee Eaton** #15632, b. 4 Feb 1881 in Wise, TX, d. 9 Nov 1882 in Wise, TX, buried in Thomas Cemetery.

849. **Leah JUSTICE** #9991, b. abt 1879, d. 1903. never married.

850. **Mary Jane JUSTICE** #9992, b. abt 1881. She married Asa Drake #9999.

Children:

- 1309. i. Ocie DRAKE #10000.
- 1310. ii. Zinne DRAKE #10001.
- 1311. iii. Bill DRAKE #10002.
- 1312. iv. Jack DRAKE #10003.

851. **Sally Harriett JUSTICE** #9993, b. 1884. She married Bord Lucas #9998, also known as Borda?

852. **Abshire JUSTICE** #9994, b. abt 1887. He married Donna Hill #9997.

853. **Nettie JUSTICE** #9995, b. 1894. She married Elbert Ellis #9996.

Children:

- 1313. i. Isabel ELLIS #16434.
- 1314. ii. Glada Zell ELLIS #16435 b. 13 Dec 1913.
- 1315. iii. Odell ELLIS #16436.
- 1316. iv. Wilmer ELLIS #16437.
- 1317. v. Remus ELLIS #16438.
- 1318. vi. Donna Mae ELLIS #16439.

854. **Frank JUSTICE** #9983.

855. **Abshire JUSTICE** #9984.

856. **Mary JUSTICE** #9985.

857. **Cleveland JUSTICE** #9986.

858. **Marshall JUSTICE** #9988. He married Cora Honaker #9989.

Children:

- 1319. i. Bertha JUSTICE #14230.

859. **Eli SULLIVAN** #9978. He married Rosa Taylor #9981.

860. **Estelle SULLIVAN** #9979. She married Columbus Ferrell #9980.

861. **Jack ANDERSON**,⁶⁴ #9967, b. 12 July 1878, d. 28 Apr 1956, buried in Anderson Cem., Phyllis, Pike Co., KY. He married (1) Betty Collins #9971, b. 25 Sep 1886, d. 15 Feb 1927, buried in Anderson Cem., Phyllis, Pike Co., KY. He married (2) Caroline Justice #9973.

Children by Betty Collins:

1320. i. Landon ANDERSON #9972.

862. **John ANDERSON** #9968. He married Tilena Rowe #9974.

863. **Amanda ANDERSON** #9969. She married Sebord Cochran #9975.

864. **Louisa ANDERSON** #9970. She married Landon Collins #9976.

865. **Albert JUSTICE** #9943.

866. **Annie JUSTICE** #9944, b. 10 Sep 1882, d. 1960. She married Ward Lucas #9964.

867. **Minnie JUSTICE** #9945, b. 5 Jan 1885. She married John Workman #9965.

868. **Robert JUSTICE** #9946, b. 25 Mar 1887. He married Ethel Nelson #9963.

869. **Carl A JUSTICE** #9947, b. 26 Oct 1889, d. 1959. He married Amy Workman #9962.

870. **Delia JUSTICE** #9948, b. 20 Mar 1894. She married Robert L Lucas #9961.

871. **Everett JUSTICE** #9949, b. 19 Oct 1897. He married (1) Nola Fugate #9959. He married (2) Elizabeth Romine #9960.

Children by Nola Fugate:

1321. i. Charles Robert JUSTICE #18554 b. 1923.

872. **Eva JUSTICE** #9950, b. 2 Dec 1898. She married Calvin E Adkins #9958.

873. **Okey JUSTICE** #9951, b. 30 Jun 1901. He married Nola Drake #9957.

874. **Jesse JUSTICE** #9952, b. 1 Nov 1903. He married Mae Lucas #9956.

875. **Earl JUSTICE** #9953, b. 4 Feb 1905. He married (1) Ethel Gullett #9954. He married (2) Elsie Buskirk #9955.

876. **Burbridge JUSTICE** #9925. He married (1) Mary Hammonds #9933. He married (2) Katie Maynard #9934.

877. **Virddie JUSTICE** #9926. She married (1) Harrison Curry #9935. She married (2) Lawrence Hollandsworth #9936.

878. **Pearl JUSTICE** #9927. She married Howard Atkins #9937.

879. **Dollie JUSTICE** #9928. She married Gary Rengers #9938.

880. **Holly JUSTICE** #9929. She married Ance Canada #9939.

881. **Emma JUSTICE** #9930. She married (1) Clarence Justice #9940. She married (2) Ken Thompson #9941.
882. **Bertley JUSTICE** #9931.
883. **Albert JUSTICE** #9932.
884. **Evans JUSTICE** #10004.
885. **Simon JUSTICE** #10005.
886. **Jane SULLIVAN** #1362, b. abt 1874 in KY.
887. **John Melvin SULLIVAN** #1363, b. Aug 1877 in Pike Co., KY. He married Sirona Casey #1364, 13 Sep 1900 in Pike Co., KY at Hardin Sullivan's, b. abt 1871 in Pike Co., KY.
888. **Polly SULLIVAN** #1365, b. abt 1878 in KY.
889. **Vincent "Vint" SULLIVAN** #1366, b. 25 May 1878. He married Orpha Caroline Miller #1367, 27 Feb 1902 in KY, b. 2 Jul 1887 in KY, d. 26 Nov 1966.
890. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" SULLIVAN** #1368, b. abt 1882 in KY. She married Andrew "Andy" ABSHIRE #1369, 22 Mar 1906, b. 4 Sep 1882 in KY (son of Jackson Abshire #1371 and Vina BISHOP #1370).
891. **Florence SULLIVAN** #1372, also known as Anne or Annie ?? 1889-1974?, b. abt 1884 in Pike Co., KY. She married (1) Alex Murphy #1373, 18 Jan 1900 in Pike Co., KY, b. abt 1878 in Pike Co., KY. She married (2) Nelson Lamb #1374, also known as Jimmy Nelson lamb? 1894-1987?
892. **James Estill SULLIVAN** #1375, b. Mar 1884. He married Vicy Ellen Smith #1376, b. abt 1891.
893. **Peter S. "Pete" SULLIVAN** #1377, b. Apr 1886 in Pike Co., KY, d. 2 Apr 1935 in Pike Co., KY. He married Prudie Hamilton #1378, abt 1907, b. abt 1888 in KY.
894. **George E. SULLIVAN** #1379, b. Aug 1888. He married Anna "Annie" Hatfield #1380, b. Jun 1890 in Pike Co., KY, d. 28 Jan 1972 in Pike Co., KY.
895. **Cora D. SULLIVAN** #1381, b. Mar 1890, buried in Left Fork of Blackbery, Pike Co., KY. She married Emza "Emzie" Hatfield #1382, abt 1907, b. 8 Dec 1885 in Pike Co., KY, d. 19 Dec 1964 in Pike Co., KY.
896. **Floyd Hardin SULLIVAN** #1383, b. May 1892 in Pike Co., KY. He married (1) Sarah Katheen Miller #1384, b. abt 1902. He married (2) Golda Mae Hatfield #1385, Jan.

897. **Melvina "Viny" SULLIVAN** #1386, b. 3 Mar 1894 in Pike Co., KY, d. 9 Dec 1966 in Pike Co., KY. She married David Hatfield #1387, b. Aug 1887 in KY.
898. **Caroline SULLIVAN** #1388, b. 15 Sep 1896 in Pike Co., KY, d. 18 Nov 1977 in Floyd Co., KY, buried 21 Nov 1977 in Pike Co., KY. She married (1) Tilden Taylor #1389, b. ABT 1896 in Pike Co., KY, d. in Pike Co., KY. She married (2) Wayne Smith #1390, 1923, b. 17 Nov 1887 in Pike Co., KY, d. 23 Jan 1965 in Pike Co., KY.
899. **Bertha Agnes RONK** #18590, b. 12 Nov 1872 in Delaware Co., IN, d. 5 Jan 1968 in Anderson, IN.
900. **Martha Elizabeth (Bessie) RONK** #18591, b. 25 Oct 1874 in Delaware Co., IN, d. 10 Oct 1958 in AR.
901. **George Emanuel RONK** #18592, b. 21 Oct 1876 in Delaware Co., IN, d. 26 Jun 1963 in Carlinville, IL.
902. **Fred Benjamin RONK** #18593, b. 12 Feb 1878 in El Paso, IL, d. 17 Nov 1965 in Girard, IL.
903. **Joseph Edware RONK** #18594, b. 20 Oct 1879 in El Paso, IL, d. 11 Nov 1899 in Girard, IL.
904. **Lewis Albert RONK** #18595, b. 28 Feb 1884 in Auburn, IL, d. 8 Mar 1930 in Colorado Springs, CO.
905. **Andrew J. RONK** #18596, b. 18 Jun 1886 in Girard, IL, d. 9 Oct 1930 in Hillsboro, IL.
906. **Mary Catherine RONK** #18597, b. 6 Mar 1888 in Girard, IL, d. 7 Oct 1977 in Hillsboro, IL. She married James Peacock Sr. Gibb #18601, 7 Sep 1913 in Girard, IL, b. 3 Jun 1881 in Parish of Temple, Stobhill, Scotland, d. 14 Jul 1947 in Hillsboro, IL, occupation Coal Miner. James: Veteran of the Spanish American war. Was a wagoner of Troop "F" of the Twelfth Regiment of the U.S. Cavalry.
- Children:*
1322. i. Edna Mae GIBB #18602 b. 5 Oct 1914.
1323. ii. James Peacock Jr. GIBB #18603 b. 22 Sep 1919.
907. **Vina Orabelle RONK** #18598, b. 20 Apr 1890 in Girard, IL. She married Theodore John Limberg #18605.
- Children:*
1324. i. Raymond LIMBERG #18606.
908. **Edna Francis RONK** #18599, b. 25 Nov 1891 in Girard, IL, d. 25 Nov 1891 in E. Peoria, IL. She married Edward Shutt #18600.
909. **Andrew "Andy" ABSHIRE** #1369, b. 4 Sep 1882 in KY. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" SULLIVAN #1368, 22 Mar 1906, b. abt 1882 in KY (daughter of Hardin Sullivan #1361 and Alison (Allie Ann) ABSHIRE #1360).
910. **Hazel ABSHIRE** #1478, b. 11 Sep 1904 in IL, d. 22 Jul 1990 in IL. She married Frank Burrows #1479.
- Children:*

1325. i. Ralph Burrows #1480.

911. **Gladys Marie ABSHIRE** #1481, b. 28 Feb 1906 in IL, d. 1 Jan 1928 in IL. She married Leo Millard #1482.

Children:

1326. i. Marvin MILLARD #1483.

912. **Ruth ABSHIRE** #1484, b. 4 Oct 1908 in IL, d. 7 Mar 1988 in IL.

913. **Clair ABSHIRE** #1485, b. 4 Mar 1912 in IL, d. 30 Jul 1990 in IL.

914. **Raymond ABSHIRE** #1486.

915. **Irene ABSHIRE** #1487. She married Ernest Robinson #1488.

Children:

1327. i. Dennis ROBINSON #1489.

916. **Sylvia Gladys MILLER** #1494, b. 7 Dec 1900 in IL, d. 19 Aug 1976 in IA. She married (1) Wesly Perkhiser #1495. She married (2) Bruce Hinds #1496.

Children by Wesly Perkhiser:

1328. i. Russell Lee PERKHISER #1497.

917. **George Grandville MILLER** #1498, b. 14 Nov 1902. He married Lela Bond #1499.

Children:

1329. i. Mildred MILLER #1500.

1330. ii. Charles B. MILLER #1501.

1331. iii. Paul Edward MILLER #1502.

1332. iv. George Robert MILLER #1503.

1333. v. David B. MILLER #1504.

918. **David G. MILLER** #1505, b. 11 Feb 1904, d. 12 Apr 1904.

919. **Johnie B. MILLER** #1506, b. 16 Mar 1907, d. 16 Dec 1907.

920. **Cecil Dale VICE** #1507, b. 7 Sep 1909 in IL, d. 8 Dec 1982 in IL. He married Letha Strode #1508.

Children:

1334. i. Sylvia Jane VICE #1509.

1335. ii. Mary Irene VICE #1510.

1336. iii. Sharon Virginia VICE #1511.

1337. iv. James E. VICE #1512.

921. **Bertha VICE** #1513. She married Max Betson #1514.

Children:

- 1338. i. Judy BETSON #1515.
- 1339. ii. Margaret BETSON #1516.

922. **Florence Eileen VICE** #1517. She married Lester Ehresman #1518.

Children:

- 1340. i. Lester Jr. EHRESMAN #1519.
- 1341. ii. Robert EHRESMAN #1520.
- 1342. iii. Thomas Earl EHRESMAN #1521.
- 1343. iv. Karen J. EHRESMAN #1522.
- 1344. v. Barbara Diann EHRESMAN #1523.
- 1345. vi. Gary Allen EHRESMAN #1524.
- 1346. vii. Larry Lee EHRESMAN #1525.
- 1347. viii. Dennis Dale EHRESMAN #1526.
- 1348. ix. John Eugene EHRESMAN #1527.
- 1349. x. Donald EHRESMAN #1528.

923. **Pearl CALHOUN** #1531, b. 21 Feb 1905, d. 29 Apr 1993. She married Lyman Gibboney #1532.

924. **Hazel CALHOUN** #1533. She married Mose F. Burrows #1534.

925. **Dorothy CALHOUN** #1535. She married Norval Graham #1536.

Children:

- 1350. i. Patsy Joanne GRAHAM #1537.
- 1351. ii. Virginia Lee GRAHAM #1538.

926. **Reba Pauline JOHNS** #1541, b. 7 Feb 1911 in IL, d. 7 Aug 1913 in IL.

927. **William Devere JOHNS** #1542. He married Harriet Lila Conner #1543.

Children:

- 1352. i. Sharon K. JOHNS #1544.

928. **Maxine Irene JOHNS** #1545, b. 18 Sep 1916 in IL, d. 1 Nov 1981 in AK. She married Ellsworth Blue #1546, 20 May 1939 in Keokuk, IA, b. 12 Apr 1912, d. 2 Apr 1979.

Children:

- 1353. i. Janice S. BLUE #1547.
- 1354. ii. Donald Edward BLUE #1548.
- 1355. iii. Vicki Jo BLUE #1549.
- 1356. iv. Susan BLUE #1550.

929. **Harold D. JOHNS** #1551, b. 18 Sep 1920, d. 28 Jun 2001. He married Genevieve L. Scott #1552, b. 15 Mar 1925, d. 8 Jan 1968.

Children:

- 1357. i. Priscilla JOHNS #1553.
- 1358. ii. Monte Joe JOHNS #1554 b. 4 Aug 1952.

930. **Jean Essex ABSHIRE** #1558. Think this is same person as Mary Jean ESSEX because information from granddaughter Gfwfexc@aol.com mentioned Mary changed her name to Abshier as it is listed in her yearbook at Grant High School. See #14544.

931. **Edward CAMERON** #1561.

932. **Mary Louise ABSHIRE** #1567. She married James Greene #1568.

Children:

- 1359. i. Sherri Ann GREENE #1569.

933. **Walter BUNCH** #18564, b. 12 Sep ?, d. Dec 1966 in Oakland, CA, buried in Oakland, CA. He married Rose #18570, buried in Oakland, CA.

Children:

- 1360. i. Robert BUNCH #18571 b. 11 Jun 1916.
- 1361. ii. Mildred BUNCH #18572.
- 1362. iii. Walter Jr. BUNCH #18573 b. 20 Sep 1922.

934. **Grover BUNCH** #18565, d. in Chico, CA, buried in Chico, CA.

935. **Anna Bell BUNCH** #18566, b. 28 Apr 1883 in Milldetown, CA, d. 23 Nov 1961, buried in Santa Rosa Mem. Cem.

936. **Jessie Olive BUNCH** #18567, b. 19 Feb 1885 in Middletown, CA, d. 10 Sep 1971, buried in Gilliam Cem., W. of Graton, CA.

937. **Richard BUNCH** #18568, b. 24 Sep 1888 in Middletown, CA, d. 21 Jan 1891, buried in Oat Hill Mine, Napa, CA.

938. **Vernon Lee JOHNSON** #18574, b. 2 Dec 1897 in Petaluma, Ca, d. 1951, buried in Napa, CA. He married Bessie #18576.

939. **Velmer Vernita "Nita" JOHNSON** #18575, b. 10 Jun 1899 in nr Graton, CA, d. 1 Dec 1990, buried in Gilliam Cem, W. of Graton. Nita lived in and around Graton her whole life. She was born in a home next to Green Valley Creek on what is now named Bones Road off of Green Valley Road. She was raised on Dyer Avenue, west of Graton, she attended Oak Grove School. She worked on the family farm when she was young. When she was older she picked berries, cherries, and hops. She also worked in the Cannery in Graton. She stayed with her sister for awhile in San Fransico and worked in the Sees Candy Factory.

Ma and Dad met while picking hops. After they were married, she continued to work in apple dryers and apple canneries.

After our dad died, Ma married Bob Burd, so most of you knew

her as Grandma Burd. She married Silas William Hull #18577, in Santa Rosa, CA, b. 8 Oct 1891 in Agra, KS, d. 16 Nov 1959, buried in Gilliam Cem., W. of Graton, CA.

Children:

- 1363. i. Virginia Mae HULL #18578 b. 26 Aug 1917.
- 1364. ii. Mabel Marie HULL #18579 b. 16 Aug 1919.
- 1365. iii. Viola Addaline HULL #18580 b. 24 Apr 1922.
- 1366. iv. William Robert "Bill" HULL #18581 b. 1 Mar 1927.

940. **Francis Presley ABSHIRE** #1444. State Senator representing Sonoma, CA from 1948 - 1958.

941. **father in law** #16257, b. Oct 1894.

942. **Wright ABSHIRE** #16256, b. Oct 1899. Married but no kids.

943. **Mary Alice Eller) ABSHIRE** #1583, b. 1866. She married Isaac W. Williams #14882, 20 Oct 1897 in Boone Co., WV, b. 1870.

944. **Ambrose ABSHIRE** #1584, b. Dec 1868 in Big Coal River, Boone Co., WV, d. bef 1910. He married Virginia "Jennie" Angus #14883, 28 Mar 1895 in Fayette Co., WV, b. 1877.

945. **John "Rueben Jackson" ABSHIRE** #1585, b. 1869, d. 10 Oct 1889 in Boone Co., WV. died of violence.

946. **George A. ABSHIRE** #1587, b. Mar 1871 in Boone Co., WV. He married Grace Angus #14884, 4 Oct 1896 in Fayette Co., WV, b. 1880.

947. **Dulsena ABSHIRE** #1586, b. Oct 1873, d. 27 Dec 1949 in Indian Creek, Boone Co., WV. She married (1) Other P. Sisson #14885, 7 Apr 1895 in Boone Co., WV. She married (2) Lee Kirk #14886, 3 Feb 1906 in Boone Co., WV, b. 1870.

948. **Charles Chapman ABSHIRE** #1588, b. 24 Nov 1873 in Boone Co., WV, d. 28 Jun 1889 in Peytona, Boone Co., WV.

949. **Elizabeth Margaret ABSHIRE** #1589, b. 1875. She married Elijah "Lid" Williams #14887, 29 Mar 1894 in Boone Co., WV.

950. **James ABSHIRE** #1599, b. 2 Sep 1878/79 in Boone Co., WV, d. 19 Apr 1950 in Ashford, Boone Co., WV. He married Virgin M. Copley #14888, 3 Jul 1903, b. 1889.

951. **Britt S. ABSHIRE** #1590, b. 2 May 1880,⁶⁵ d. 30 Sep 1929 in Kanawha Co., WV. He married Esther Robinson #14898, 1 Jun 1900 in Fayette Co., WV, b. 1882.

952. **Frank Howard Abshire** #13391, also known as fm: JP Abshire, b. 2 Mar 1881 in Boone Co., WV. He married Amanda Linville #14889, 19 Nov 1906 in Kanawha Co., WV, b. 1889.

953. **Elijah H. "Lidge" ABSHIRE** #1592, b. 13 Mar 1882 in Boone Co., WV, d. abt 1918/19. He married Lilly M. Harless #13394, 13 Mar 1882 in Boone Co., WV,⁶⁶ b. 31 May 1884, d. 1 Apr 1958.

Children:

- 1367. i. Hollie ABSHIRE #13395 b. 6 Apr 1906.
- 1368. ii. Leslie ABSHIRE #13396 b. 14 Mar 1908.
- 1369. iii. Hobert ABSHIRE #13397 b. 24 Jun 1908.
- 1370. iv. Mamie ABSHIRE #13398 b. 4 Feb 1911.
- 1371. v. Earl Hobert ABSHIRE #13399 b. 10 Mar 1913.
- 1372. vi. George B. ABSHIRE #13400 b. 24 Oct 1915.
- 1373. vii. Obery James ABSHIRE #13401 b. 24 Sep 1918.

954. **Griff Harry ABSHIRE** #1593, b. 20 Mar 1885 in Racine, Boone Co., WV, d. 27 Mar 1968 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., WV. He married (1) Mary Arthur #14890, b. in WV. Mary: May not be correct wife for Griffith. He married (2) Judie Johnson #14891, 21 May 1908 in Indian Creek, Boone Co., WV, b. 27 Sep 1890 in Mason Co., WV, d. 13 Dec 1950 in Crown Hill, Kanawha Co., WV.

955. **Cora ABSHIRE** #1595, b. 20 Mar 1885 in Racine, Boone Co., WV.

956. **Harlowe M. ABSHIRE** #1594, b. 30 Sep 1887 in Boone Co., WV. He married Jane Pauline McComas #14892, 1 Feb 1908 in Boone Co., WV, b. 19 Oct 1880 in Boone Co., WV.

957. **Caledonia Daffaoldalia Sarah ABSHIRE**,⁶⁷ #13393, b. Aug 1888 in WV, d. 27 Jan 1956 in Boone Co., WV. She married Robert Shumate #14893, b. 1891 in WV, d. abt 1919.

958. **Lewis Bird ABSHIRE** #1598.

959. **John Snowden ABSHIRE** #1591, b. 10 Sep 1890/92 in Racine, Boone Co., WV, d. 9 Feb 1969 in Boone Co., WV. He married (1) Pearl R. Miller #14895, 2 Sep 1911 in Boone Co., WV, b. 21 Jun 1897 in Seth, Boone Co., WV, d. 10 Jul 1949 in Ashford, Boone Co., WV. He married (2) Martha Mae Holly #14896, 17 Mar 1954 in Boone Co., WV, b. 1918.

960. **Jacob Rowden ABSHIRE** #1596. He married Theoria Estep #14894.

961. **Isaac Earl ABSHIRE** #1597, b. 13 Nov 1893, d. 21 Jun 1962. He married Ida Maye Estep #14897, 29 Jul 1921 in Boone Co., WV.

962. **Hobert ABSHIRE**,⁶⁸ #13392, b. 24 Jun 1904.

963. **Claude MIDKIFF** #1604.

964. **Jake MIDKIFF** #1605.

965. **Herbert MIDKIFF** #1606.

966. **Okie MIDKIFF** #1607.

967. **Bertha MIDKIFF** #1608.

968. **Grace MIDKIFF** #1609.

969. **Narah MIDKIFF** #1610.

970. **Ira TAMPLIN** #1613.

971. **Seibert TAMPLIN** #1614.

972. **Verna TAMPLIN** #1615.

973. **Hester TAMPLIN** #1616.

974. **Ester TAMPLIN** #1617.

975. **Edna TAMPLIN** #1618.

976. **Sally Tamplin** #1619.

977. **Arnold TAMPLIN** #1620.

978. **Emory TAMPLIN** #1621.

979. **Clarence TAMPLIN** #1622.

980. **Ellen ABSHIRE** #1628, b. 18 Aug 1878 in Boone, WV, d. 27 Aug 1958? She married Wiliam Totten #1629, 22 Oct 1897.

Children:

1374. i. Emmanuel TOTTEN #1630.

1375. ii. Ira TOTTEN #1631.

1376. iii. William TOTTEN #1632 b. 1899.

1377. iv. Holly TOTTEN #1633.

1378. v. Lola TOTTEN #1634.

1379. vi. Dorley TOTTEN #1635.

1380. vii. Stella TOTTEN #1636.

1381. viii. Goldie TOTTEN #1637.

981. **David ABSHIRE** #1638, b. 26 Mar 1881 in Fayette Co., WV, d. 1918. He married Mabel Thomas #1639, 14 Jun 1914 in Kanawha Co.,

WV.

Children:

1382. i. Marion ABSHIRE #1640.

982. **Lewis Theophilus ABSHIRE** #1642, b. 22 Nov 1884 in Montgomery, WV, d. 11 Jul 1938 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., HI. He married Hanna Marie Thudin #1643, 6 Nov 1912, b. 9 Aug 1885 in KS, d. 10 Dec 1949 in Honolulu, HI.

Children:

1383. i. Marie ABSHIRE #1644.

1384. ii. Grace ABSHIRE #1646.

1385. iii. Elvie ABSHIRE #1648.

983. **Catherine ABSHIRE** #1650, b. 24 Apr 1886, d. 1928. She married James Beard #1651.

Children:

1386. i. James Jr. BEARD #1652.

1387. ii. Norman BEARD #1653.

1388. iii. Dorothy BEARD #1654.

1389. iv. Margaret BEARD #1658.

984. **Mary ABSHIRE** #1660, b. Mar 1888, d. 7 Jul 1916.

985. **Cullum Kile ABSHIRE** #1661, b. 4 Apr 1889, d. 1939. He married Bertie Adams #1662, 8 Jul 1911 in Greenbrier Co., WV.

Children:

1390. i. Betty ABSHIRE #1663.

1391. ii. James Fleisher ABSHIRE #1665.

986. **Baby Boy ABSHIRE** #1669, b. 12 Jun 1891.

987. **Ray Romanns ABSHIRE** #1670, b. 21 Jun 1893, d. Dec 1923. He married Selma Peterson #1671.

Children:

1392. i. David ABSHIRE #1672.

988. **James S. ABSHIRE** #1673, b. 6 Dec 1895, d. 1940.

989. **Grace Susanna ABSHIRE** #1674, b. 22 Apr 1899, d. 18 Dec 1924.

990. **John ABSHIRE** #1680, b. 1899.

991. **William Staton ABSHIRE** #1688, b. 1908, d. 3 Oct 1912.

992. **Female ABSHIRE** #1689.

993. **Ivy ABSHIRE** #1690, b. Oct 1912, d. 1914.

994. **Belva ABSHIRE** #1691.

995. **Nora Mae GRAHAM** #9804, b. 25 Nov 1892 in Franklin Co., VA, d. Oct 1918 in Brooklyn Park, MD. She married Theodore W Hammer #9805, b. 31 Oct 1887 in Rockingham Co., VA, d. 4 Mar 1971 in MD.

Children:

- 1393. i. Blanche Marie HAMMER #9806 b. 17 Dec 1911.
- 1394. ii. Chester Woodrow HAMMER #9813 b. 31 Aug 1915.
- 1395. iii. Dorothy Evelyn HAMMER #9816 b. 4 Mar 1918.

996. **Effie Lee GRAHAM** #9817, b. 8 May 1894 in Roanoke Co., VA, d. 3 Jun 1956 in Roanoke Co., VA. She married Philip Fletcher Hammer #9818, b. in VA. Philip: brother to Nora Mae's husband, Theodore W. Hammer.

Children:

- 1396. i. Philip Marion HAMMER #9819.

997. **Henry Elliott GRAHAM** #9820, b. abt 1896. He married Willie Lucille Hodges #9821, b. abt 1903, d. 12 Feb 1981, buried in Mt. View Cem., Vinton, VA.

Children:

- 1397. i. Henry E Jr. GRAHAM #9822.
- 1398. ii. Jack I GRAHAM #9823.
- 1399. iii. Stafford F GRAHAM #9824.
- 1400. iv. Mildred GRAHAM #9825.
- 1401. v. Virginia GRAHAM #9826.
- 1402. vi. Betty GRAHAM #9827.
- 1403. vii. Helen GRAHAM #9828.
- 1404. viii. Mary GRAHAM #9829.
- 1405. ix. Dorothy GRAHAM #9830.

998. **Violetta Ruth GRAHAM** #9831, b. 23 Aug 1910 in VA, d. 7 Sep 1967 in VA. She married Cecil Spraecker #9832, b. 23 Aug 1905, d. 9 Jul 1997 in VA.

Children:

- 1406. i. Thelma SPRAEKER #9833 b. 19 Jun 1928.

999. **Hazell A GREENWOOD** #9836, b. ABT 1892.

1000. **Mary B GREENWOOD** #9837, b. ABT 1896.

1001. **Lawrence A. Vinicke WRAY** #13566, b. 3 Oct 1883, d. abt 1953.

1002. **Ethel Alice Vinicke WRAY** #13567, b. 25 Aug 1885, d. abt 1955.

1003. **Robert Milton Vinicke WRAY** #13568, b. 3 Aug 1887 in IL, d. Jul 1976 in St Paul, MN.

1004. **Milbird Thomas Vinicke WRAY** #13569, b. 11 Jan 1888 in Deerhorn, Wilkin Co., MN, d. abt 1961. Milbird was a salesman for the early part of his life - working in central California, for F.M.C. Corp. Selling milk equipment. He fathered two sons, Milbird Thomas II and Richard G. He and his four brothers and one sister moved from Wilkin Co., MN, around the turn of the century to start a new, less harsh life in Silverton, OR where he grew up.

Milbird Thomas attended U.C. Berkley about 1909-1910 to study Pre-Med. He only completed two years and then went to work as a salesman for F.M.C. In the early Forties he opened Hubbard Wray Company in Medford, OR (John Deere Tractors).

He passed away of a stroke in 1961, after several years of illness. Bertha died in 1955 of Diabetes.

by: Dorothy Chambers Watts. He married Bertha #13570, Sep 1912, b. abt 1890, d. abt 1955.

Children:

1407. i. Milbird Thomas II WRAY #13571 b. 12 Nov 1914.

1408. ii. Richard G. WRAY #13572 b. 19 Oct 1916.

1005. **Frank Vinack Vinicke WRAY** #13575, b. 14 Jun 1890 in OR, d. Oct 1966 in Portland, OR.

1006. **Paul Emerson Vinicke WRAY** #13576, b. 27 Jul 1895, d. abt 1967.

1007. **Violet Andrews WRAY** #13578, b. 13 Mar 1889 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, d. 21 Feb 1973 in Denver., CO. She married Clayton Kenneth Brace #13579, 7 May 1914, b. 10 Apr 1897, d. Aug 1985. Clayton: Made their home in Denver.

1008. **Nola Theresa Ann Andrews WRAY** #13580, b. 2 Sep 1891 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, d. 26 Aug 1959 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Wallace Graetsh Schorr #13581, 28 May 1913 in Minneapolis, MN, b. 29 Jan 1887 in Cheviot, OH, d. 6 Jun 1969 in Wilmington, NC. Wallace: Worked for Ornamental Ironworks.

Children:

1409. i. Wray Wray SCHORR #13582 b. abt 1917.

1410. ii. Arlene Wray SCHORR #13583 b. abt 1919.

1411. iii. Dorothy Wray SCHORR #13584 b. 29 Feb 1924.

1009. **Ross Milbird Andrews WRAY** #13585, b. 22 Sep 1893 in Concord Twn., MN, d. 2 Dec 1949. He married Lena Hope Williams #13588, 21 May 1921, b. 2 Aug 1921 in Mn, d. Oct 1985 in Racine, WI.

Children:

1412. i. Janet Williams WRAY #13589 b. 26 Dec 1916.

1010. **Baby Boy Andrews WRAY** #13586, b. abt 1895 in Mn, d. abt 1895 in Mn.

1011. **Clarence Robin Andrews WRAY** #13587, b. 10 Oct 1897 in Mn, d. 6 Jan 1990 in Mn. He married Hazelle Irene Jensen #13590, b. 25

Oct 1905 in Mn, d. 5 Apr 1993 in Mn.

1012. **Gertrude M. Wray SHOEMAKER** #13595, b. abt 1898, d. abt 1968. a Missionary in Africa for 30 years, returned in 1966.

1013. **Margaret Wray SHOEMAKER** #13596, b. 4 Aug 1900 in Mn, d. Jan 1981 in Sun City, AZ. She married Delbert Daniels #13597, 28 Dec 1930, b. 8 Feb 1899 in Sd, d. Aug 1957.

Children:

1413. i. Paul Shoemaker DANIELS #13598 b. 24 Jun 1927.

1414. ii. Peggy Ann Shoemaker DANIELS #13599.

1014. **Katherine Lois Wray SHOEMAKER** #13600, b. 8 Oct 1905, d. Aug 1993. She married Merle Haley Price #13601, 5 Sep 1923, b. 1 Jun 1902 in IA, d. Sep 1986 in Waterloo, IA.

Children:

1415. i. Gloria Shoemaker PRICE #13602 b. abt 1925.

1416. ii. Polly Ann Shoemaker PRICE #13603.

1417. iii. Layton Shoemaker PRICE #13604.

1015. **Carroll Wray ANDREWS** #1778, b. 17 Apr 1898 in West Concord, MN, d. 21 Oct 1968 in St. Paul, MN. 7 Carroll Wray Wray Andrews #53 b. 17 Apr 1898 West Concord, Minnesota d. 21 Oct 1968 St. Paul, Minnesota 55106
m. Margaret Lucy Chatleain Wilson #550 m. 15 May 1921 b. 18 Jun 1899 Mantorville, Minnesota d. 5 Jul 1990 St. Paul, Minnesota
[daughter of Fred S. Lewis Wilson #1901 and Clara Barker Chatleain #1902]

In Memory of Carroll W. Andrews

Born in West Concord, Minnesota, April 17, 1898

Passed Away October 21, 1968

At the Age of 70 Years 6 Months 4 Days

Services from Christian Church of Old Concord Old Concord, Minnesota

Clergyman Officiating Pastor Peter D. Unrush

Soloist Ronald Zaspel

Organist Jack Symons

Pallbearers

Claude D. Andrews Robert Karel Ralph C. Andrews Lawrence
Barnhardt Charles F. Andrews Ronald Zaspel

Internment Old Concord Cemetery

Individual: Andrews, Carroll Birth date: Apr 17, 1898 Death date: Oct 1968
Social Security #: 477-07-0686 Last residence: MN 55106 State of issue: MN

Margaret:

In Memory of Margaret C. Andrews

Born in Mantorville, Minnesota June 18, 1899

Passed Away St. Paul, Minnesota July 5, 1990 At the age of 91 years, 17 days

Services from Riverside Reformed Church Bloomington, Minnesota Monday, July 9,
1990 10:30 a.m.

Officiating Rev. Tom Smith Soloist - Ron Zaspel and Audrey Vermilyea Pianist -
Julie Juszczak Organist - Dianne Miller

Casket Bearers Charles Andrews Ron Zaspel Claude Andrews Gaylon Lindstrom
Ralph Andrews Robert Karel

Internment Prayers Rev. Charles T. Jones Evergreen Cemetery Mantorville,
Minnesota

Arrangements with The Albin Chapel Minneapolis, Minnesota

Individual: Andrews, Margaret Birth date: Jun 18, 1899 Death date: Jul 5, 1990. He married Margaret Lucy Chatleain Wilson #1779, 15 May
1921, b. 18 Jun 1899 in Mantorville, MN, d. 5 Jul 1990 in St. Paul, MN.

Children:

- 1418. i. Shirley Elrose Wilson ANDREWS #1780.
- 1419. ii. Charles Frederick Wilson ANDREWS #1782.
- 1420. iii. Ralph (Coogan) Carrol ANDREWS #1784.
- 1421. iv. Mary Lorraine ANDREWS #1785.
- 1422. v. Claude Deleno ANDREWS #1786 b. 14 Apr 1933.
- 1423. vi. Sharon Camile ANDREWS #1787.

1016. **Alice Lucille Wray ANDREWS** #1788, b. 20 Jun 1899 in West Concord, MN, d. 13 Sep 1993 in Sonoma, CA. She married Wesley
Christopherson #1789, 3 Jun 1922, b. 1 Mar 1893, d. Sep 1980 in Sonoma, CA.

Children:

- 1424. i. Madella CHRISTOPHERSON #13659 b. 24 Mar 1923.

1017. **Thelma Marion Wray ANDREWS** #1790, b. 21 Feb 1904 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, d. 25 Jan 1999 in Dodge, MN. 7
Thelma Marrion Wray Andrews #55 b. 21 Feb 1904 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota d. 25 Jan 1999 Fairview Nursing Home, Dodge, Minnesota
m. Frank Joseph Pechacek Pirkl, Jr. #67 m. 1921 Rochester, Minnesota b. 25 Oct 1896 Concord Township, Dodge Co, Minnesota d. 5 May 1957 St. Mary's Hospital, Minnesota
[son of Frank Joseph Pahl Pirkl, Sr. #1207 and Matilda Pechacek #1210]
Thelma M. Pirkl

Thelma M. (Andrews) Pirkl, age 94, died on January 25, 1999 at the Fairview Nursing Home in Dodge Center. Thelma was born on February 21, 1904 in Concord Township, the daughter of Charles and Hatti (Wray) Andrews. She attended the West Concord Schools where she graduated from high school. In 1921 she married Frank J. Pirkl in Rochester. Following marriage the couple made their home in West Concord. Frank preceded her in death in 1957.

After her husband's death, she was active in Pirkl & Hall, a retail appliance store owned and operated by her late husband and her son-in-law, Thomas Hall.

Thelma, a homemaker, had avid interest in gardening and painting. She was a most active, lifelong member of the Concord Church of Christ where she taught several generations of children in Sunday School.

Survivors include one daughter Roberta Hall and husband, Tom, of West Concord; a grandson Craig Hall of Rochester and three great-grandchildren; one brother, Royce B. Andrews of Saratoga, California. She also raised a nephew, Royce G. Andrews, who preceded her in death, and is survived by Royce's wife, Judy, of Melbourne, AK., and their children Kelly Palladini of North Bend, Washington, Caryn Hagen of Orangevale, California; and two great-grandchildren. Thelma M. Pirkl was preceded in death by her husband, four brothers, one sister and a grandchild, Michael.

IN MEMORY OF Thelma M. Pirkl
February 21, 1904
January 25, 1999

SERVICE
Concord Church of Christ
Thursday January 28, 1999

OFFICIATING
The Reverend Roger Quarton
The Reverend Kevin Kastler

MUSIC

Because He Lives
My Task
Lead and Keep Me

INTERMENT

Concord Cemetery
West Concord, Minnesota

BEARERS

Craig T. Hall David Andrews
Dennis French Dennis Dohrmann
Raymond Courson Dan Blaisdell

ARRANGEMENTS

Michaelson Funeral Home
Owatonna, Minnesota

God saw her getting tired A cure was not to be
So He put His arms around her and whisper, "Come with me."
With tearful hearts we watched her slowly fade away
Although we loved her dearly we could not make her stay.
A golden heart stopped beating, her hands He laid to rest.
God broke our hearts to prove to us, He only takes the best.

Frank:

FRANK J. PIRKL DIED SUNDAY AT HOSPITAL

Frank J. Pirkl, one of West Concord's prominent business men died Sunday morning at St, Mary's Hospital after a long illness. He had been hospitalized on and off at intervals for some time. Deceased was 60 years of age.

Born Oct. 25, 1896, in Dodge County, he married the former Thelma Andrews in 1919. He was in business here 38 years, first as a garage man and implement dealer and recent years as an appliance dealer. He served one two year term in the State Legislature and 16 years on the board of county

commissioners.

Survivors are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Thomas Hall of West Concord, a grandchild, and a nephew Royce Andrews, who has lived with the Pirkl since childhood, besides two brothers and two sisters all of West Concord and many other relatives.

Services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in the Concord Church of Christ by the Rev. Walter E. Blanchard. Burial will be in the Concord Cemetery.

MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD AT CAPITOL FOR FRANK PIRKL

On Thursday, March 5, 1959, a Memorial Service was held in the State Capital in memory of those who had served in the State House of Representatives and who passed away within the past two years. Among those who were honored was the late Frank J. Pirkl, who served during the 1945 and 47 sessions as representative from Dodge County.

Mrs. Thomas Hall, a daughter of Mr. Pirkl, and her son were present at the service, but Mrs. Pirkl was unable to be present as she is visiting relatives on the west coast.

Frank J. Pirkl

Frank J. Pirkl was born on a farm in Concord Township, Dodge County, Minnesota, October 25, 1896. He entered the farm implement and garage business with Fay Reed in West Concord January 1, 1920. Later he bought out his partner, Mr. Reed, and operated the business for a few years, then sold this and opened an appliance and TV business, continuing in this business until his death. His son-in-law, Tom Hall, went into partnership with Mr. Pirkl several years ago, the firm then being called Pirkl & Hall, which is still in operation.

Mr. Pirkl had a keen interest in local as well as state government. He was very well liked by the people in his community, which is evidenced by the fact that he was elected to the Village Council, serving six years and also three years as Mayor of West Concord. Through his ability Mr. Pirkl gained recognition as a very capable man, devoted to the cause and concern of the welfare of the people, not only in the Village of West Concord, but also in the County of Dodge. The people of Dodge County recognized his ability and on January 1, 1933, Mr. Pirkl was elected County Commissioner of Dodge County, a job he continued until 1941. In 1944 Mr. Pirkl set his sights a little higher and in that year was elected to the State Legislature, serving in the House during the 1945 and 1947 sessions. Due to the increased demand of his

business Mr. Pirkl resumed his place in the community as a citizen and a business man, but in 1952 he was again prevailed upon to run for County Commissioner and served another term in that capacity.

Mr. Pirkl was married to Thelma M. Andrews in 1919. This marriage was blessed with one daughter, Mrs. Thomas Hall.

Mr. Pirkl passed away May 5, 1957. His passing away leaves a space that can never be occupied by anyone except the fond memory of a good husband and kind father. Mr. Pirkl is survived by his wife, one daughter and one grandson.

The people of Dodge County have been fortunate in having been able to utilize the ability and services of Mr. Pirkl

In Memory of Frank J. Pirkl, Jr., West Concord, Minnesota

Born: October 25th, 1896, Concord Township

Date of Death: May 5, 1957

Funeral From: Concord Church of Christ
2:30 P.M. Thursday, May 9th, 1957

Clergyman Officiating: Walter E. Blanchard

Final Resting Place: Concord Cemetery

Arrangements by: Ferguson Funeral Home, West Concord, Minnesota

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with P, Date of Import: Jul 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.40382.121]

Individual: Pirkl Jr, Frank Birth date: Oct 25, 1896 Death date: May 1957. She married Frank Joseph Pechacek Jr. Pirkl #1791, 1921 in Rochester, MN, b. 25 Oct 1896 in Concord Twn, Dodge Co., MN, d. 5 Mayh 1957 in Mn.

Children:

1425. i. Hatti Roberta Andrews PIRKL #1792 b. 1921.

1018. **Graydon Coryell Wray ANDREWS** #1794, b. 13 Sep 1906 in West Concord, MN, d. 13 Sep 1947 in St. Paul, MN.
GRAYDON ANDREWS FATALLY INJURED

PASSED AWAY SEPT. 13TH AT ANCKER HOSPITAL, ST. PAUL; FUNERAL HELD TUESDAY

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at 3 o'clock at the Concord Christian church for Graydon Andrews, who died the past week from fatal injuries. Rev. Noah Garwick officiated. Mrs. Clio Jones provided the music and was accompanied by Mrs. Lena Wray. Internment was in the Concord Cemetery with Mortician Dell McGowan in charge.

The pallbearers were: Leslie Wright, Lou Nelson, Harvey Zeller, Dean Loquai, Raymond and Lawrence Schletty.

Graydon Caryell Andrews was born September 13th, 1906 in Dodge county where he grew to young manhood. He passed away on Saturday, Sept. 12, 1947 at the age of 41 years.

In the year 1929 he was united in marriage to Miss Isabelle Ball of Faribault. To this union four children were born - Lowell, Betty, Duane and Royce.

After a few years spent in farming, he moved to Brainerd, Minn., where the remainder of his life was spent working for the Laing's Coal and Potato Co.

On September 8th he met with an accident at the stock yards in South St. Paul while crossing the railroad tracks, from which he never regained consciousness.

While at Brainerd he was married to Nora Dobson, who together with his four children, his father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Andrews, four brothers - Carroll Wray of St. Paul, Clayton Lorrain of Aitkin, Royce Bentley of Richmond, Calif., Vincent Thomas of West Concord, two sisters - Alice Lucile Christopherson of Eugene, Ore., and Thelma Marian Pirkel, of West Concord, survive to mourn his passing. He married (1) Isabelle Ball #1795, abt 1929, b. abt 1911, d. abt 1981. He married (2) Nora Dobson #1796, abt 1946, b. abt 1908, d. abt 1978.

Children by Isabelle Ball:

- 1426. i. Lowell ANDREWS #13662 b. 18 Aug 1930.
- 1427. ii. Betty ANDREWS #13663.
- 1428. iii. Duane ANDREWS #13664.
- 1429. iv. Royce Graydon ANDREWS #13665 b. 28 Nov 1938.

1019. **Clayton Lorraine Wray ANDREWS** #1797, b. 9 Sep 1909 in West Concord, MN, d. 2 Nov 1997 in Grand Rapids, MN. He married Alberta Bernice Curries #1798, 31 Dec 1934 in Mn, b. 3 Oct 1912 in Madrid, IA, d. 11 Jan 1988 in Mn. Alberta: In Memory of Alberta Bernice Andrews

Date of Birth October 3, 1912

Date of Death January 11, 1988

Date and Hous of Service January 14, 1988 - 11:00 A.M.

Held At San Lake Community Center

Clergyman Rev. Sam Muntean

Music Bernice Randa Beverly Haxton
Casket Bearers Howard Hallet Fred Eggar Carl Okerman Bernard Anderson Eric
Carlson Leonard Burkwest
Place of Interment Sand Lake Cemetery
Arrangements By Carroll Funeral Home Deer River, MN

Aberta B. Andrews, 75, Max, died Monday Jan. 11, 1988, in Itasca Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids. She was born in Madrid, Iowa, and was raised and attended shools there until age 15, when the family moved to a farm near Atkin. She graduated from Brainard High School as salutatorian of the class of 1931. She then attended Minnesota School of Business in Minneapolis and was employed as a secretary for the Aitkin County Extension Agent and for the Aitkin School System. She then moved to California and worked as an executive secretary to the president of Photo Me International for 24 years, retiring in 1974. Following her retirement, she moved to Max. She was a well-known oil paint artist, producing several original works for Ducks Unlimited.

Surviving are her husband, Clayton; a daughter Peggy Rose Shanahan of LaPuente, Calif.; Pearl Johnston of Los Angeles, Ruth Templin of Waukon, Minn., and Winnie Peterson of Tequesta, Fla., and two grandchildren.

Visitation and services were Jan. 14 in Sand Lake Community Center. Burial was in Sand Lake Cemetary. Arrangements were by Carroll Funeral Home, Deer River.

Children:

1430. i. Margeret Rose ANDREWS #13677.

1020. **Royce Bentley Wray ANDREWS** #1799, b. 1912 in West Concord, MN. info from: Gary Duane Andrews gary_beckyandr@msn.com. He married Lorraine (Pudge) Blaisdell #11290, 20 Apr 1941 in Excelsior, MN.

Children:

1431. i. Terrance Wray ANDREWS #13678.

1432. ii. Reginald Bentley ANDREWS #13679.

1021. **Clayton Wray ANDREWS** #1801.

1022. **Andrew Frank ABSHIRE** #11534, b. 16 Apr 1916 in Harlen, MI, d. 18 Apr 1969.⁶⁹ He married Virginia Sarah Conklin #11535, 26 Dec 1940.

Children:

1433. i. Martha Florance ABSHIRE #11536.

1434. ii. Andrew ABSHIRE #11537.

1435. iii. Mary Ann ABSHIRE #11538 b. 21 Feb 1949.

1436. iv. William Joseph ABSHIRE #11539.

1437. v. Ruth Ann ABSHIRE #11540.

1438. vi. Peggy Lynn ABSHIRE #11541.

1023. **William ABSHIRE** #11576. He married Gloria ABSHIRE #11583.

1024. **Robert ABSHIRE** #11577, d. 31 Jan 2003. pile of kids.

1025. **John ABSHIRE** #11578. 3 kids. He married Wanetta #11582.

1026. **Nellie ABSHIRE** #11579.

Children:

1439. i. Dexter #11580.

1440. ii. Roxanne #11581.

1027. **William S. ABSHEAR** #19095, b. 29 Oct 1872, d. 29 Aug 1906. He married Minnie Pearl Regan #19096, b. 1881, d. 29 Jan 1961.

Children:

1441. i. Zachary ABSHEAR #19097 b. Nov 1873.

1442. ii. Florence V. ABSHEAR #19098 b. Jan 1877.

1443. iii. Louette E. ABSHEAR #19099 b. Jan 1879.

1028. **Haris ABSHEAR** #19115, b. abt 1890.

1029. **Callie ABSHEAR** #19116, b. abt 1895.

1030. **Preston ABSHEAR** #19117, b. abt 1888.

1031. **Henry C. ABSHEAR** #19101, b. Apr 1880.

1032. **Ben ABSHEAR** #19102, b. abt 1885.

1033. **Martha ABSHEAR** #19103, b. abt 1896.

1034. **Myrtle ABSHEAR** #19104, b. abt 1900.

1035. **Roosevelt ABSHEAR** #19105, b. abt 1905.

1036. **James ABSHEAR** #19106, b. abt 1884.

1037. **Arthur S. ABSHEAR** #19043, b. 13 Jan 1884, d. 21 Aug 1921. He married Nannie Rowland #19046, 30 Jul 1908, b. 9 Dec 1894, d. 5 Feb 1927.

Children:

1444. i. Mable M. ABSHEAR #19047 b. 26 Apr 1916.

- 1445. ii. Raymond ABSHEAR #19048 b. 17 May 1919.
- 1446. iii. Beatrice ABSHEAR #19049 b. 9 Aug 1912.
- 1447. iv. Roscoe ABSHEAR #19050 b. 1910.

1038. **William Pleasant ABSHEAR** #19044, b. 31 Mar 1877, d. 18 Dec 1957. He married Eleanor Reynolds #19080, abt 1903, b. 12 Oc 1884, d. 24 Feb 1982.

Children:

- 1448. i. Nancy L. ABSHEAR #19081 b. abt 1906.
- 1449. ii. William Arthur ABSHEAR #19082 b. 17 Jul 1908.
- 1450. iii. Florence ABSHEAR #19083 b. 12 Feb 1911.
- 1451. iv. Edward B. ABSHEAR #19084 b. 12 Dec 1913.
- 1452. v. Edith ABSHEAR #19085 b. 17 Jul 1917.
- 1453. vi. Lester ABSHEAR #19086 b. abt 1923.

1039. **John D. ABSHEAR** #19045, b. 3 Jan 883, d. 7 Aug 1966. He married Parrot Payne #19087, abt 1901, b. 20 Sep 883, d. 21 Nov 1968.

Children:

- 1454. i. Mary May ABSHEAR #19088 b. abt 1902.
- 1455. ii. Herman ABSHEAR #19089 b. 8 Dec 1903.
- 1456. iii. Estelle ABSHEAR #19090 b. 1 Apr 1907.
- 1457. iv. Llie ABSHEAR #19091 b. 21 Sep 1910.
- 1458. v. Elizabeth ABSHEAR #19092 b. 13 Feb 1914.

1040. **Martha MARSHALL** #19108, b. Jun 1882.

1041. **Logan MARSHALL** #19109, b. Jun 1890.

1042. **Isaac MARSHALL** #19110, b. Dec 1891.

1043. **Stewart MARSHALL** #19111, b. Mar 1895.

1044. **Emma MARSHALL** #19112, b. Oct 1896.

1045. **Ethel MARSHALL** #19113, b. May 1900.

1046. **W. Shelby BOWMAN** #19122.

1047. **Cornelius BOWMAN** #19123, b. abt 1899.

1048. **Polly T. BOWMAN** #19124, b. abt 1900.

1049. **Georgia BOWMAN** #19125, b. abt 1902.

1050. **Sam BOWMAN** #19126, b. abt 1905.

1051. **George J. MAXWELL** #1845, b. Sep 1884.

1052. **Addie F. MAXWELL** #1846, b. Mar 1887.

1053. **Clara C. MAXWELL** #1847, b. May 1891.

1054. **Harry R. MAXWELL** #1848, b. Aug 1893.

1055. **Jonathan E. MAXWELL** #1849, b. Sep 1899.

1056. **J. Edgar MAXWELL** #1850, b. 1900.

1057. **Alice Mode GABBARD** #1854, b. 16 Jan 1884 in Brown, KS, d. 4 Sep 1959, buried in Robinson, Brown, KS. She married William Oscar Snyder #1855, 20 Mar 1907 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS, b. 22 May 1871 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. 8 Feb 1947, buried in Robinson, Brown, KS.

Children:

1459. i. Grant Aubrey SNYDER #1856 b. 7 Jan 1908.

1460. ii. Vanda Veda SNYDER #1858 b. 15 Jul 1909.

1461. iii. Bille Maxine SNYDER #1859 b. 11 Apr 1916.

1058. **Charles Leland GABBARD** #1860, b. 11 Sep 1886 in Brown, KS, d. 23 Aug 1954 in Marysville, Marshall, KS, buried in same. He married Dora Grace Dillaplain #1861, b. 10 Apr 1894 in Padonia, Brown, KS, d. 20 Apr 1978 in Marysville, Marshall, KS, buried in same.

Children:

1462. i. Kenneth Milburn GABBARD #1862 b. 11 Nov 1916.

1059. **Hattie Olathe GABBARD** #1863, b. 16 Dec 1890 in Brown, KS, d. 26 Feb 1967, buried in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She married (1) Louis Austin Cyphers #1864, b. 8 Sep 1885, d. 16 May 1936, buried in Hiawatha, Brown, KS. She married (2) Dell Bert Liggatt #1865, b. 14 Feb 1886, d. 3 Mar 1967.

Children by Louis Austin Cyphers:

1463. i. Verda Delorus CYPHERS #1866 b. 18 Nov 1913.

1060. **Sidney Lawrence GABBARD** #1868, b. 28 Sep 1894 in Brown, KS, d. 15 Sep 1952 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA, buried in same. He married Edith Fern Lyman #1869, b. 8 Apr 1901 in Fairview, Brown, KS.

1061. **Martin L. MAXWELL** #1872, b. Feb 1893.

1062. **Edward W. MAXWELL** #1873, b. Sep 1895.

1063. **Josie M. MAXWELL** #1874, b. Jun 1897.

1064. **Charles J. MAXWELL** #1875, b. Mar 1900.

1065. **John H. MAXWELL** #1878, b. Jun 1889.

1066. **Daniel Ketchum MAXWELL** #1879, b. 21 Jul 1892 in KS, d. 7 Apr 1952 in Riverside, CA. He married Clara Virginia Guthrie #13900, b. 22 Nov 1903 in Savannah, MO, d. 19 Jun 1946 in Topeka, KS.

Children:

1464. i. Donna Jean MAXWELL #13902 b. 31 Aug 1928.

1465. ii. Buddie Byron MAXWELL #13903 b. 29 Jul 1931.

1067. **Mary MAXWELL** #1880, b. Apr 1894.

1068. **Julia MAXWELL** #1881, b. Mar 1897.

1069. **Hazel MAXWELL** #1882, b. Jul 1899.

1070. **Jesse MAXWELL** #1883, b. abt 1902.

1071. **Archie MAXWELL** #1884, b. abt 1904.

1072. **Chester MAXWELL** #1885, b. abt 1906.

1073. **Lola MAXWELL** #1886, b. abt 1908.

1074. **Ralph MAXWELL** #13898, b. abt 1911 in Atchison, KS.

1075. **Roy MAXWELL** #13899, b. abt 1913 in Atchison, KS.

1076. **Sylvia MAXWELL** #1889, b. Sep 1898.

1077. **Jessie Ione McKEE** #1892, b. Nov 1894 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. in Robinson, Brown, KS, buried in same. She married Albert Soden #1893, 24 Dec 1910. Albert: see: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~soden>.

Children:

1466. i. Elsie SODEN #1894 b. 7 Jun 1912.

1467. ii. Louis Neal SODEN #1896 b. 27 Dec 1919.

1078. **Lillie Amelia McKEE** #1898, b. May 1896 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA. She married Joseph Burkart #1899, in Mercer, KS, b. abt May 1896.

1079. **Golda Security McKEE** #1900, b. 28 Apr 1898 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. 30 Nov 1980 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS, buried in same. She married Denver Bussell #1901, in Hiawatha, Brown, KS.

Children:

- 1468. i. Doris E. BUSSELL #18919.
- 1469. ii. Stanley BUSSELL #18923.
- 1470. iii. Francis BUSSELL #18924.
- 1471. iv. Nonie BUSSELL #18925.

1080. **Lawrence M McKEE** #1902, b. 29 May 1901 in Robinson, Brown, KS, d. 26 Sep 1971 in Horton, Brown, KS, buried 29 Sep 1971 in Robinson, Brown, KS. He married Blanche Glenn #1903, 23 Feb 1929 in Atchison, Atchison, KS.

Children:

- 1472. i. infant _____ #1904 b. 6 Jan 1930.

1081. **Lucy Drucille McKEE** #1905, b. 19 Nov 1903 in Newkirk, Kay, OK, d. in AR. She married Harold Walters #1906, 11 Apr 1923 in Hiawatha, Brown, KS.

1082. **Alice Blanche McKEE** #1907, b. 4 Nov 1906 in Brown, KS, d. 19 Jan 1975 in Conway, Faulkner, AR, buried 21 Jan 1975 in Rushing, Stone, AR. She married (1) Edward Simon Leffert #1908, 7 Oct 1922 in Des Moines, Polk, IA, b. 22 Jan 1896 in St Joseph, Buchanan, MO, d. 28 Feb 1943 in Whiting, Jackson, KS, buried in Powhattan, Brown, KS. She married (2) Elza Chelton Miller #1909, 17 May 1944 in Sapulpa, Creek, OK, b. 18 Jan 1897, d. 28 Nov 1963 in Mountain View, Stone, AR.

1083. **Harold Preston McKEE** #1910, b. 30 Nov 1913 in Brown, KS, d. 6 Aug 1914 in Robinson, Brown, KS.

1084. **Luther Robert HARRIS** #1717. He married Mamie Mae Brown #1718.

Children:

- 1473. i. Luther Richard HARRIS #1719.

1085. **Wiley B. HARRIS** #16403, b. in New Ross, Ind. He married Marrietta Mattice #16404, 19 Jun 1906, b. in Running Water, SD.

1086. **Leuna ALIFF** #11767, b. 2 Jul 1880 in Wyoming County, WV.⁷⁰

1087. **Nora ALIFF** #11793, b. abt 1881,⁷¹ d. 28 Feb 1890 in Wyoming County, WV.⁷¹

1088. **Marah ALIFF** #11799, b. 1881 in Wyoming County, WV.⁷⁰

1089. **Charles ALIFF** #11679, b. 24 Oct 1883.⁷²

1090. **Winfred Scott ALIFF** #11769, b. 8 May 1887,⁷³ d. 31 Oct 1961,⁷³ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³ [Aliff.FTW]

1910 Census Raleigh County, WV Trap Hill District
W.S. Aliff 23 Married 3 year Loco Watchman
Delie Aliff 19 1 child

Ethel Aliff 2 Daughter. He married (1) Delie ? #11822. He married (2) Virgie L. Humphrey #11825, 25 Dec 1920 in Pax, Fayette County, WV,⁷⁴ b. 13 Aug 1896 in Fayette County, WV,⁷³ d. 17 Oct 1967,⁴⁴ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³

Children by Delie ?:

1474. i. Ethel ALIFF #11823 b. ABT. 1908.

Children by Virgie L. Humphrey:

1475. ii. Unnamed ALIFF #11836 b. 29 Sep 1925.

1476. iii. William Everett ALIFF #11828 b. 15 Mar 1928.

1477. iv. Harry ALIFF #11830 b. 22 Mar 1930.

1478. v. Unnamed ALIFF #11832 b. 18 May 1933.

1479. vi. Ruby Pearl ALIFF #11833.

1091. **Benjamin Harrison ALIFF** #11676, b. 25 Jun 1889,⁷⁵ d. 17 Oct 1955 in Pax, Fayette County, WV,⁷⁶ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³ [Aliff.FTW]

Beckley Newspaper October 17, 1955

Benjamin H. Aliff Has Fatal Attack

PAX, Oct. 17 (RNS) - Benjamin Harrison Aliff, 66, of Pax, died at his home at 10:30 a.m. today.

Death was attributed to a heart attack.

He was a merchant and taxi operator at Pax.

Survivors include his wife, Elizabeth Milam Aliff, Pax; three sons, Homer, Lacy B., both of Pax; and Eddie, Kingston; five daughters, Mrs. Pansie Hall, Charleston; Mrs. Pearl Holstein, Charleston; Mrs. Madge Weeks, Pa.; Mrs. Jean Humphrey, Beckley; and Mrs. Patsy Parisean, Frankford, Germany; two brothers, Lacy E. and Scott Aliff, both of Pax; five sisters, Mrs. Lou Emma Brown, Lester; Mrs. Dana Beckelheimer, Harper, Mrs. Minnie McNeil, Alexandria, VA; Mrs. Carl Legg, Maxwell Hill, and Mrs. Anna Bird, Wytheville; 16 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body is at the Tyree Funeral Home in Oak Hill. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Beckley Newspaper October 18, 1955

Rites Set Today for Pax Resident

PAX, Oct. 18 (RNS) - Funeral services for Benjamin Harrison Aliff, 60, Pax, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Advent Christian Church, Pax, with the Rev. Roger Jessup, Long branch, officiating. Burial will follow in the Pax cemetery.

The body was taken to the home of a daughter, Mrs. Madge Weeks, Pax, at 5 p.m. today and will be taken to the church one hour before the services Wednesday.

Aliff, a merchant and taxi operator at Pax, died Monday at his

home. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Aliff was born June 25, 1889.

Pallbearers will be Lacy Aliff, Jr., Everett Aliff, Buster Beckelheimer, Alfred Humphrey, Bill Harless, and Tom Tyree. He married Elizabeth Milam #11697, 11 Oct 1911 in Harper, Raleigh County, WV,⁷⁷ b. 1894,⁷³ d. 1956,⁷³ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³

Children:

- 1480. i. Eddie Gorlain ALIFF #11698 b. 30 Apr 1919.
- 1481. ii. Alfred Lewis ALIFF #11705 b. 28 Oct 1921.
- 1482. iii. Zella Madge ALIFF #11699 b. 12 Sep 1923.
- 1483. iv. Homer Harrison ALIFF #11703.
- 1484. v. Jack ALIFF #11704.
- 1485. vi. Lacy Buren ALIFF #11702 b. 4 Sep 1927.
- 1486. vii. Pansey ALIFF #11706.
- 1487. viii. Pearl ALIFF #11708.
- 1488. ix. Patsey Ann ALIFF #11711.
- 1489. x. John Quentin ALIFF #11829 b. 20 May 1930.
- 1490. xi. Ramona Jean ALIFF #11792 b. 10 Aug 1933.

1092. **Nancy James ALIFF** #11770, b. 20 Aug 1891.⁷⁸ [Aliff.FTW]
[Smith Family.FTW]

The record book states this is the seventh child.

1093. **Lacy Eugene ALIFF** #11681, b. 1 Jun 1893 in Sandlick, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ d. Sep 1969 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁷⁹ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³ He married (1) Vesta Mabel Janney #11824, 8 Oct 1919 in Pax, Fayette County, WV,⁷⁴ b. abt 1899 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁷⁴ d. 2 May 1955 in oakhill, Fayette County, WV.⁸⁰ He married (2) India Bonds #11682, 18 Oct 1962 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. 4 Nov 1901 in Dameron, Raleigh County, WV.⁸¹

Children by Vesta Mabel Janney:

- 1491. i. Ladia Nell ALIFF #11839 b. 4 Jul 1922.
- 1492. ii. Lacy Eugene Jr. ALIFF #11835 b. 23 Apr 1925.
- 1493. iii. Unknown ALIFF #11831 b. 25 Apr 1932.

1094. **Minnie ALIFF** #11685, b. 6 Apr 1895.⁸²

1095. **Winonna ALIFF** #11683, b. 10 Dec 1896.⁸³

1096. **Winannah ALIFF** #11796, b. 8 Dec 1897.⁸⁴

1097. **Uley ALIFF** #11684, b. 18 Jul 1899 in West Virginia.⁸⁵ He married Zella Humphrey #11826, 7 Jan 1921 in Pax, Fayette County, WV,⁷⁴ b. in West Virginia.⁷⁴

Children:

- 1494. i. Freda Jane ALIFF #11834 b. 11 Nov 1921.

1098. **Edwin ALIFF** #11686, b. 3 May 1901 in Miller's Camp.⁸⁶
1099. **Edward ALIFF** #11687, b. 20 Oct 1876 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]
Edward was an illeg. child of Ellawiser.
1100. **Mary ALIFF** #11798.
1101. **Kate O. ALIFF** #11797, b. abt 1877 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ d. 15 Jun 1948,⁴³ buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery.⁴³ She married Jake Jenkins #11809, 11 Sep 1893 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ b. abt 1850.⁴³
1102. **Martin Otis ROOP** #11801, b. 7 Apr 1884 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁸⁷ d. 26 Jul 1992 in Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.⁴³ [Aliff.FTW]
Martin was a coal miner. He married Clydie ? #11805.
1103. **Myrtle ROOP** #11800, b. 30 Aug 1891 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ d. 7 Jun 1966 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Beckley, WV.⁴³ She married Golden Brown #11806, b. ABT. 1889,⁴³ d. 1953.⁴³
1104. **Dolly ROOP** #11802, b. abt 1892 in Sprague, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ d. 10 Dec 1960 in Mt. Hope, Fayette County, WV.⁴³ She married Lee Treadwell #11807, b. abt 1890.⁴³
1105. **John Jr. ROOP** #11803, b. 22 Jul 1894 in Sprague, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ d. 28 Sep 1977 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, WV.⁴³ [Aliff.FTW]
John was a trapper. He married Lillian Starr #11808, 28 Jun 1916 in Mabscott, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ b. ABT. 1896,⁴³ d. 26 Jun 1989.⁴³
1106. **William Gordon ROOP** #11804, b. 11 Feb 1896 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴³ d. 18 Oct 1949 in oakhill, Fayette County, WV,⁴³ buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, WV.⁴³ [Aliff.FTW]
He was a gas coupler. He married Delsie Mae Artrip #11827.
Children:
- 1495. i. Willie Kay Roop #11816 b. 10 Apr 1924.
 - 1496. ii. Gerald Daniel Roop #11817 b. 27 Oct 1925.
 - 1497. iii. Verna Ileen Roop #11818.
 - 1498. iv. Joyce Roop #11819.
 - 1499. v. Jack Jordan Roop #11820.
 - 1500. vi. Paul Wakefield Roop #11821.
1107. **Letia Lockwood ALIFF** #11688, b. 27 Aug 1887,⁸⁸ buried in Wildwood Cemetery.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

According to Billie Aliff Good, granddaughter of Chris Aliff, Letia's name was Letta. When Chris' wife died, Letta took care of the rest of the children. Chris told them he would not get married again if they all

stayed with him. She also states that Letta had 2 stillborn children.
She is buried beside her sister Jeta.[Smith Family.FTW]

According to Billie Aliff Goode, granddaughter of Chris Aliff, Letia's name was Letta. When Chris' wife died, Letia took care of the rest of the children. Chris told them he would not get married again if they all stayed with him. She also states that Letta had 2 stillborn children. She married (1) ? Pearson #11784. She married (2) William T. Lilly #11768.

Children by ? Pearson:

1501. i. Virginia PEARSON #11713.

1108. **James A. ALIFF** #11689, b. 6 Jul 1889 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

Record book in Raleigh County states that James was Christopher Columbus and Virginia Evans' second child.

There is some confusion about James Aliff. According to his niece, Billie Aliff Good, he died when he was young. He delivered supplies from the Coal Marshes to Beckley, Raleigh County, WV driving a horse and wagon. He died of some kind of fever. Wilby Washington, who was about 7 at the time, was then responsible for doing James' work. I found a death certificate in Raleigh County but the child's name was Jenny Aliff. This would coincide with the story which Billie told me, but the sex and name of the child was different. [Smith Family.FTW]

Record book in Raleigh County states that James was Christopher Columbus and Virginia Evans' second child.

There is some confusion about James Aliff. According to his niece, Billie Aliff Good, he died when he was young. He delivered supplies from the Coal Marshes up to Beckley, Raleigh County, WV driving a horse and wagon. He died of some kind of fever. Wilby Washington, who was about 7 at the time, was then responsible for doing James' work. I found a death certificate in Raleigh County but the child's name was Jenny Aliff. This would coincide with the story which Billie told me, but the sex and name of the child was different.

1109. **Jenny ALIFF** #11690, b. 6 Jul 1889 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁸⁹ d. 17 Sep 1902 in McDonald, Raleigh County, WV.²¹ [Aliff.FTW]

She was 13 yrs. 2 mths. 11 days when she died.

There is no birth record for Jenny. She was born the same day as James (according to her death record). This would mean she and James were twins. Billie Aliff Good stated that there was a set of twins. However, she thought they daied when they were born. She also believes that James died when he was young. No record of his death can be found.[Smith Family.FTW]

She was 13 yrs. 2mths. 11 days when she died. there is no record of birth for Jenny. I rechecked the records on December 27, 2002 and could not find a birth record for her.

1110. **Letie Pearl (Jetey) ALIFF** #11691, b. 25 Sep 1891 in Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ buried in Wildwood Cemetery.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

Record states that Jetey was the third child born to Virginia and Christopher. This does not seems to be correct if James and Jenny were indeed twins. That would make Jetey the fourth child. The family, according to Billie Aliff Good, Jetey's neice states the name was spelled Jeta. When Jeta's brother, WAsH divorced his first wife, his first child, Woodrow Wilson, was given to Jeta to raise. Jetta had several miscarriages.[Smith Family.FTW]

Record states that Jetey was the third child born to Virginia and Christopher. The family, according to Billie Aliff Goode, Jeta's niece states the name was spelled Jeta. When Jeta's brother, Wash divorced his first wife, his first child, Woodrow Wilson, was given to Jeta to raise. Jetta had several miscarriages. She married Alexander Wilson Lowe #11692, 24 Apr 1918 in Raleigh County, WV,⁹⁰ b. abt 1889 in Summers County, WV.⁹⁰

1111. **Wilby Washington ALIFF** #11662, b. 10 Oct 1892 in Coal River Marshes, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ d. 29 Jan 1959 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Beckley, WV.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

Birth record states that Wilby Washington was the fourth child of CC and Virginia. The family called him Wash.[Smith Family.FTW]

Record states Wilby Washington was the fourth child born to Christopher Columbus Aliff and Virginia Evans.

1920 Census

60- Semitary Precinct Back Alley (not named)

Wash Aliff 28 WV Head Laborer White WV Ral Beckley

Anna Aliff 19 WF Wife V

Woodrow Aliff 3 4/12 WM Son

1930 Census

Wash Aliff 38 WV White WV Ral Beckley Head

Lula Aliff 24 WV Ral Beckley Wife

Frederick C. Aliff 5 WV Ral Beckley Son

Louise Aliff 4 WV Ral Beckley Daughter

Wock Aliff 2 WV Ral Beckley Son

David Aliff WV Ral Beckley Son. He married (1) Lula Mae Lilly #11663, 8 Dec 1921 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. 21 Apr 1905 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ d. 25 Jun 1987 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Beckley, WV.⁴⁴

Lula: [Aliff.FTW]

According to Lula's daughter, she would not let her children associate with any of the Aliff family except Sut and Homer.[Smith Family.FTW]

According to Lula's daughter, Lula would not let her children associate with any of the Aliff relatives except Homer's and Lacy Buren "Sut"

Aliff's families. He married (2) Anna Huffman #11714, 9 Nov 1915 in Raleigh County, WV.⁹¹

Children by Lula Mae Lilly:

1502. i. Frederick Columbus ALIFF #11716 b. 8 Apr 1924.

1503. ii. Billie Louise ALIFF #11766 b. 10 Dec 1925.

1504. iii. Wilby Washington ALIFF #11660 b. 15 Oct 1927.

1505. iv. David Harold ALIFF #11717 b. 24 Nov 1929.

1506. v. Kenneth Thomas ALIFF #11718.

Children by Anna Huffman:

1507. vi. Woodrow Wilson ALIFF #11715 b. 20 Aug 1916.

1112. **Nettie N. ALIFF** #11693, b. 26 Jun 1893,⁹² buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

There are two certificates for Nettie Aliff. The second record states the name as Nenette (Netty N.) She was the 5th child of CC and Virginia.

Billy aliff Good states that her name was Netta Virginia. She also says Netta had 4 stillborn births. None of them were recorded. Netat adopted a child named Elmer Lee Reed.

[Smith Family.FTW]

There are two certificates for Nettie Aliff. The second records states the name as Jenette (Netty N.) She was the 5th child of Virginia and CC.

Billy Aliff Goode, Nettie's niece states that her name was Netta

Virginia. She also says Netta had 4 stillborn births. None of them were recorded.

Neta adopted a child named Elmer Lee Reed. She married Archie Reed #11694.

1113. **Erskine Jennings ALIFF** #11695, b. 27 Aug 1896 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁹³ d. Feb 1975 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁹ [Aliff.FTW]

There are two birth records for Erskine Aliff. The first one stated the name as only Erskine. The second--Erskine Jennings. He was the sixth child of CC and Virginia. The family called him Bud.[Smith Family.FTW]

There are two birth records for Erskine Aliff. The first one stated the name as only Erskine. The second--Erskine Jennings. He was the sixth child of CC and Virginia.

I have been told by Patsey Ellen Blankenship Aliff, Wash's daughter-in-law that Chris' wife died while giving birth the Erskine.

1930 Census Raleigh County, Beckley Township

Bud Aliff 33 M Head WV

Golda Aliff 33 F Wife WV

Breva Aliff 7 F D WV. He married Goldie Richmond #11696, 6 May 1920 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. abt 1897 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁹⁴

1114. **Thomas Newton ALIFF** #11810, b. abt 1894.⁹⁵ [Aliff.FTW]

1920 Census Raleigh County, WV Clear Fork

Thomas Aliff 32 Head Driver Delivery Truck

Mary Aliff 26 Wife

Paul Aliff 5 Son

Ople B. Aliff 4 1/2 Daughter

Robert C. Aliff 2 11/12 Son

Perry H. Aliff 2/12 Son. He married Mary ? #11811.

Children:

1508. i. Paul ALIFF #11812.

1509. ii. Opal ALIFF #11813.

1510. iii. Robert C. ALIFF #11814.

1511. iv. Perry H. ALIFF #11815.

1115. **Anna Pearl ALIFF** #11841, b. Mar 1898 in Mercer County, WV,⁹⁶ d. 1927/28. She married John Griffin Kasey #11842, 18 Sep 1916 in Raleigh County, WV,⁹⁶ b. in Fayette County, WV.⁹⁶ John: My full name is Janice Elaine Williams b.7/8/1940 !st born from Virginia Ruth Kasey b.11/7/1921 and Frederick Charles Williams b.11/0/1918..daughter of John Griffin Kasey and Anna Pearl Aliff b. March 1899...they had

several children, inc. James Campbell Kasey, and John Griffin Kasey Jr. b. 6/17/1917 and my mom Virginia..the other children apparently died after birth as my Grandmother Anna Pearl had contracted T.B. in, I believe 1928 Anna killed John Kasey by shooting him, she may have been delusional from the T.B. Edna Ellen Ferguson Aliff, their grandmother in Ct. came to Mabscot and took both my mother and (Uncle Jack)..John Kasey back here to Connecticut as Anna Pearl died app. 1927 or 1928 I know Edna Ellen Ferguson's father was Thomas S. Ferguson, mother was Mildred ?? Shelton and she had a sister Martha Ferguson who I met once "Aunt Matt" she lived in a town near the border of Penn. and WVA..can't recall the name of it...as to the rest...I have a really old postcard picture of the Aliff family but don't know everyone...Edna is in it, I believe Horace and perhaps Andrew Jr. Anna Pearl, Uncle Tom, but we never saw everyone when I was a kid

I do know that Horace was a boxer and died as a result of a boxing match from head injuries...Andrew Jr., died when he choked on a raw potato he was chewing on lodged in his throat. I knew Aunt Pauline and Aunt Esther ("Aunt Mae") Butler both her and Pauline were hermaphrodites.. having both boys and girls genitalia..don't mean to dredge up old stories Mildred married Joseph Grillo and they lived in Meriden..adopted 2 daughters...have no idea about the others, they may have passed before I was born. My greatgrandmother Aliff hated John Griffin Kasey with a passion and I believe that the Kasey family lived around Hayes Fore and I have always wondered if Sarah Ferguson Kasey was somehow related to Edna Ellen Ferguson..and where she and Andrew were married..that is the bane of genealogy...brick walls!! My greatgrandfather George Griffin Kasey..had a general store in Liberty...now Bedford and if you need all the names of the Kaseys will try to send...most seemed to be from Mabscot or Beckley..Also have pics of Lettia and Jetta..I think and some of the death certificates if you would like the..inc. the Aliffs...name used to be McCauliffe acc to legend ,stories, etc. Will help as much as I can, sincerely, Jan Williams.

Children:

- 1512. i. John Griffin Jr. KASEY #18909 b. 17 Jun 1917.
- 1513. ii. James Campbell KASEY #18908.
- 1514. iii. Virginia Ruth KASEY #18905 b. 7 Nov 1921.

1116. **Andrew Jr. ALIFF** #11774, b. 3 Dec 1899,⁹⁷ d. 5 Oct 1900 in Raleigh County, WV.⁹⁷ [Aliff.FTW] Death was reported by his father Andrew
Died choking on raw potato.

1117. **Will E. ALIFF** #11772, b. 3 Nov 1901.⁹⁸

1118. **Horace G. ALIFF** #11778, b. 2 Nov 1902.⁹⁹ [Aliff.FTW] [Smith Family.FTW] Record book states he was the sixth child.
Was boxer and died from head injuries.

1119. **Mildred ALIFF** #11773, b. 10 Feb 1904.²¹ [Aliff.FTW] [Smith Family.FTW] Seventh child of Edna and AJ Aliff. She married Joseph Grillo #18910.

1120. **Ester Mae ALIFF** #11776, b. 22 Dec 1905.⁵³

1121. **Paul ALIFF** #11777, b. 1 Apr 1908.¹⁰⁰

1122. **Mildred Nellie ALIFF** #11779, b. 14 Dec 1912.¹⁰¹

1123. **Wildia ALIFF** #11780, b. 26 Dec 1915 in Mabscott,¹⁰² d. 26 Dec 1915 in Mabscott, Raleigh County, WV.¹⁰³

1124. **Pauline Wriston ALIFF** #11781, b. 17 Mar 1917.¹⁰⁴
1125. **Clarence Henry BREEDLOVE** #15572, b. 29 Sep 1898 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 19 Jan 1983 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN, buried in Scottsburg Cem. He married Martha Florence Cochran #15577, 4 Sep 1922 in Jeffersonville, IN, b. 6 Mar 1906 in Scott Co., IN, d. 18 Sep 1980 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., IN, occupation Mechanic.
1126. **Christina BREEDLOVE** #15573, b. 17 Nov 1901 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 3 May 1994 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Crownland Cem. She married Jesse Gerrard #15576, b. 13 Oct 1900, d. 2 Aug 1974 in Noblesville, Crownland Cem.
1127. **Martha May BREEDLOVE** #15574, b. 4 May 1904 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 22 Feb 1908 in Hamilton Co., IN.
1128. **Ruth BREEDLOVE** #15575, b. 28 Jul 1906 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 8 Jun 2005 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Crownland Cem.
1129. **Hugh Marion SMITH** #27, b. 1 Jan 1892 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 1 Jul 1959 in Denver, CO. He married Pearl Edna Gosney #28, also known as Bosney, 4 Jun 1924, b. 24 Sep 1895 in Ft. Collins, CO, d. 24 Oct 1951 in Denver, CO.
1130. **Lucy Lavonia SMITH** #29, b. 18/19 Jan 1893 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Jan 1988 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Descendants of: Lucy Lavonia SMITH

1 Lucy Lavonia SMITH b. 18/19 Jan 1893 Berthoud, CO d. 18 Jan 1988 Berthoud, CO
 m. Robert Boatman
 m. Orval Ernest Bridgeman m. 15 Dec 1916 b. 13 Feb 1879 Abbyville, KS d. 3 May 1922 Berthoud, CO
 m. Clint Murphy m. 25 Nov 1925 b. 1878 Berthoud, CO d. 18 Jul 1959 Longmont, CO
 2 Kenneth Howard BOATMAN b. 26 Jul 1913
 m. Wilma Green
 Later changed name to Bridgeman
 2 Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN b. 6 Oct 1917
 m. Eugene Albert HAGLER
 3 Bobbetta Jean HAGLER b. Aug 1939 Berthoud, CO d. 24 Mar 2006 Arvada, CO
 m. James Allen Nation
 August 1939 — March 24, 2006
 Bobetta 'Bobbi' Jean (Hagler) Nation died March 24, 2006.

Mrs. Nation was born in August 1939 to Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler in Berthoud.

In 1957, she graduated from Berthoud High and was the Flapjack Queen. She was also the former president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning, fourth-generation quilter who traveled with her husband while

he served in the U.S. Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Quillows, a quilt shop in her home.

She enjoyed family, friends, quilting and gardening. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Mrs. Nation is survived by her mother; her husband, James Allen Nation; three children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbra Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; four grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, March 31, at Berthoud United Methodist Church, 820 Ninth St., Berthoud. Interment will be at Fort Logan Cemetery. Kibbey-Fishburn Funeral Home & Crematory in Loveland is handling the arrangements.

Nation, Bobetta J.

NATION, BOBETTA J. (BOBBI) Bobetta (Bobbi) Jean Nation (Hagler) died March 24, 2006, daughter of Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler. Bobbi is survived by her mother; her loving husband James Allen Nation; her 3 caring children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbara Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; grandchildren Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives. She was born in Berthoud, CO in August 1939. Bobbi graduated from Berthoud High School in 1957 and was Flapjack Queen 1957. She was past president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning 4th generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Qwillows, a quilt shop, in her home. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Memorial services, 11 a.m. Friday, Berthoud First United Methodist Church, 820 9th St. (9th & Lake), Berthoud, CO. Inurnment at Ft. Logan National Cemetery. Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home, Loveland, in charge of arrangements.

4 Tracy NATION

4 Scott NATION

4 Barbra NATION

m. Kevin Silvers

5 Sarah SILVERS

5 Jessica SILVERS

5 Nicole SILVERS

5 Kyle SILVERS

3 David HAGLER

m. Alyce

2 Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN b. 14 Oct 1918

m. Kathryn Jones

2 Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN b. 7 Dec 1919 d. 24 Nov 1931

2 Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN b. 14 Sep 1922

m. Helen Swanson. She married (1) Robert Boatman #30. She married (2) Orval Ernest Bridgeman #32, 15 Dec 1916, b. 13 Feb 1879 in Abbyville, KS, d. 3 May 1922 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. She married (3) Clint Murphy #31, 25 Nov 1925, b. 1878 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Jul 1959 in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO.

Children by Robert Boatman:

1515. i. Kenneth Howard BOATMAN #33 b. 26 Jul 1913.

Children by Orval Ernest Bridgeman:

1516. ii. Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN #35 b. 6 Oct 1917.

1517. iii. Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN #37 b. 14 Oct 1918.

1518. iv. Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN #39 b. 7 Dec 1919.

1519. v. Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN #40 b. 14 Sep 1922.

1131. **Wyatt Captin SMITH** #42, b. 7 Jun 1894 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 31 May 1984 in Denver, CO. Laura, was the third child of Mary Tucker and Edmond E Parker, September 13, 1893, in Cotesfield, Nebraska. The family lived on a farm and Laura attended school there with her older brothers Orin and Joe and her younger siblings Wayne, Fred and Anna--altogether a lifespan of over 91 years.

After World War I, her family moved, first to eastern Colorado, then on to Loveland, Colorado. Laura and her sister Anna took work in Estes Park and it was during this period of her life that she met Wyatt C. SMITH of Berthoud. They were married in Denver December, 29, 1926.

The newlyweds established their home on the Smith Farm, later moving to the Welty Ranch, west of Berthoud, Colorado. Ranching life suited them and they worked long hours at both ranching chores and special projects such as raising sheep, turkeys and chickens. Laura loved to read, especially recipes and other articles pertaining to the use of preservation of foodstuffs. She was one of the first women in the area to dry green beans and carrots for storage and future use.

Their life was disrupted when the Big Thompson Water Project was completed; the ranch they had occupied becoming part of Carter Lake. They moved to 3424 West Walsh Place in Denver, where they had room for a large garden and could feel like ranchers while living in the city. In 1976 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

Laura survived all of her brothers and sister as well as her husband, Wyatt. Wyatt passed away in May, 1984 and her sister Anna in Nov 1984. Her lifetime of 91 years spanned two centuries, several wars, and the changes brought about by the internal combustion engine. She never ceased to be interested in life and the changes she witnessed. Her life was characterized by her intelligence, strength, honesty and uprightness--tempered by her wry sense of humor.

We lay to rest today the body of Laura Smith whose spirit in life was great and is now free to rejoin many who loved her and whom she loved.

Her final days were spent in a nursing home on Asbury Circle in Denver and lived 91yrs, 4mo, 4days. She died January 17, Thursday, 1985. He married Laura Irene Parker #43, 29 Oct 1926, b. 13 Sep 1893 in Cotesfield, NE, d. 17 Jan 1985 in Denver, CO.

Children:

1520. i. Wyatt Jr. SMITH #44.

1132. **JOSEPH HOYT SMITH #45**, b. 1 Jan 1897 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 17 Apr 1971 in Thornton, CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Machinery salesman. He was the second son in the family to be born on New Year's Day. He became a salesman at a very early age. On 7 Nov 1917, he married LEORA MAUDE JOHNSON (5) at Lafayette, CO.

With the exception of a year or two in Casper, Wyoming, JOE and LEORA lived in Berthoud, Loveland or Denver. In all the years JOE lived in Denver, he seemed to remain very much a part of the Berthoud community. For a few years after Wyatt left the home place, JOE farmed it. For a couple years he was a road supervisor in the Berthoud District for the County of Larimer. Earlier than that, for several summers he ran a threshing outfit. For 2 or 3 of them his mother MINNIE and sister Tressa, did the cooking in a cook-car for the crew. As motor transportation became more plentiful, and faster, the cook-car was abandoned, and a crew assembled every morning from their homes. Perhaps they were given the noon meal at the home wherever they were threshing.

He became very interested in selling large machinery, especially the earth moving type and eventually formed the firm of Joe Smith Machinery in Denver. The buying and selling of surplus machinery from World War II, for awhile, was a large part of the business. JOE joined the Christian Church in Berthoud while he was in his teens. He with LEORA, remained in that faith all his life. It is now probably the Disciples of Christ Church. In Denver he worked tirelessly for the church and gave much time and money.

BERTHOUD FARMER IS SCRAP DRIVE ACE

Berthoud, Colo., Oct. 17-This farm community Saturday offered its candidate for the individual scrap metal collecting championship of Colorado.

He is Joe Smith, Berthoud farmer, who not only donated 8,080 pounds of heavy iron and steel scrap to the Berthoud salvage depot, but hauled a truckload of cast iron to Denver for the scrap pile there. Receiving a check for \$53.86 for the load, he gave it to the Berthoud salvage fund.

JOE SMITH DONATES 8,080 POUNDS HEAVY STEEL

The Berthoud area unit of the Larimer County Civilian War council, an organization perfected to handle all war-time activities in Larimer county, claims the state record for the largest amount of scrap iron donated by one farmer.

In a letter to D.L. McMillen, executive field director of the county salvage committee, L.O. McClung, rural chairman for the Berthoud area, stated: "I believe that we have an individual who has donated more to the scrap drive than anyone in the county and perhaps in the state. Joe

Smith, a farmer in our community, donated 8,080 pounds of heavy iron and steel to Berthoud's salvage depot. He also hauled a load of cast iron to Denver and then donated the check to the amount of \$53.96 to the Berthoud area fund. This makes a total of approximately \$100 worth of scrap iron that Mr. Smith has donated to the area fund, which will be used for USO, Red Cross and other war-time activities. "The Berthoud area which consists of only two townships recently collected 100 tons of scrap iron which is now being cut and delivered to the consuming centers. "Joe Smith may be just an ordinary name in the telephone directory, but Joe Smith in the Berthoud area and to the boys on the fighting front, is an individual who is giving out his best to help win the war. Can any other area in Larimer county produce an individual who can beat Joe Smith's record?"

Letter from Joe to his mother dated Jany 18-1927
Minnie B Smith

My Dear Mother,

It is a bit late to write letters (11:30) but better late than never. Suppose you got the letter Leora wrote you a week ago. The whole bunch of relation is in good health as far as I know. Herbert is at the Stock Show this week with Wyatt's cattle. He is staying at Hughs. Of course everyone has wrote you that Wyatt took unto himself a wife. Looks like you will have to stay in Virginia or live in my cook shack.

Herbert stayed with us three weeks, Herman two, they helped me some on a tractor and painted my freight house.

I am shipping about 50 ton of hay per day now. I do not know how long it will last, maybe 30 to 60 days. Clarence Lucas is running one baler for me, Davises one and a fellow down towards Longmont one.

They all own their balers. Leora has the shingles on her shoulder. They have been paining her awfully bad but are better tonight.

You seem to be having a good time back there, and now that you are there, I would stay till I got my visit out. Herbert and Herman will board off of some of us and get along ok.

Hoping you are well and still enjoying yourself, I am.

Your Loving Son

J H Smith

OBITUARY...

JOE SMITH DIES IN DENVER

Mr. Joe Smith of 2000 W.92 Ave., Denver, died sat., April 17 at the Valley View Hospital in Thornton, Colo. He was born Jan. 1, 1897 in Berthoud and lived there until 1941 when he moved to Denver where he operated a construction machine business. He retired in 1962.

Mr. Smith married Leora Johnson of Berthoud in 1917, was a member of Berthoud Lodge No.99, IOOF, and was a member of the East Side

Christian Church in Denver. He is survived by one son-Wayne Smith of Littleton and one daughter-Mrs. Jay F. Graves of Denver, four brothers, Wyatt Smith of Denver and three in Berthoud-Harry, Herbert, and Herman, two sisters-Mrs. Lucy Murphy of Berthoud and Mrs. Tressa Snyder of Campbell, Calif., six grandchildren, and three great grandchildren.

Services were held at 10:30 a.m., Wed. April 21 at the Hunters Garden Chapel in Loveland. Rev. Keith Bell of East Side Christian Church of Denver officiated. Internment was at the Green Lawn Cemetery in Berthoud. The Berthoud Odd Fellows conducted the grave side services.

OBITUARY...

LEORA SMITH DIES, AGE 74

Services for Mrs. LEORA M. SMITH, 74, of 2000 W. 94th Ave, Federal Heights, Denver were Saturday, Sept. 28 at Olinger Mortuary in Denver. Burial was in Green Lawn Cemetery in Berthoud. Mrs. Smith died Wednesday, Sept. 27 at Valley View Hospital after a long illness.

She was born Sept. 15, 1900, in Windsor, Colo. and was reared and educated in Berthoud. She was married to Joe Smith in Berthoud in 1917. He died in 1971.

Mrs. Smith had lived in the Denver area since 1941. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Berthoud for 45 years and a member of East Side Christian Church, in Denver.

She is survived by a son, WAYNE, Littleton; a daughter, Mrs, Betty Graves, Denver, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Hunter, Loveland.

She was a sister-in-law to Herman, Herb and Harry Smith and Mrs. Lucy Murphy, all of Berthoud and Mrs. Tressa Snyder of Campbell, Calif. Grave side services were conducted by the Rebekah Lodge of Berthoud. He married LEORA M. JOHNSON #46, also known as MAUDE, 7 Nov 1917 in Lafayette, CO, b. 15 Sep 1900 in Windsor, CO (daughter of ELMER W. JOHNSON #48 and IDA MAY LOWER #47), d. 25 Sep 1974 in Thornton, CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation House wife.

Children:

- 1521. i. WAYNE LEROY SMITH #49 b. 5 Sep 1918.
- 1522. ii. Betty Lois SMITH #80 b. 29 Apr 1923.

1133. **Harry Abraham SMITH** #88, b. 4 Jun 1901 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 20 Aug 1988, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. He married Reta Irene McCart #89, 15 Oct 1930, b. 25 Jun 1911 in Canton?, Sioux Co., NE.

Children:

- 1523. i. Willma Irene SMITH #90 b. 4 Jun 1931.
- 1524. ii. Reta Delores SMITH #92 b. 27 Apr 1933.
- 1525. iii. Juanita Toinette SMITH #95.

1134. **Carrie M SMITH** #97, b. 14 Jan 1903 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 31 Dec 1904 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Hygiene, CO. name: Carry, born-15 May?

1135. **Tressa SMITH** #98, b. 15 May 1906 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 16 Mar 2004 in Campbell, CA. She married Joseph Harrison Snyder #99, 30 Aug 1928 in Phoenix, AZ, b. 15 Nov 1906 in Reedsburg, WI, d. 8 Aug 1976. Joseph: most info on family, kids and so on from: Mrs. Joseph H. Snyder.

Children:

- 1526. i. Stanley Arthur SNYDER #100 b. 21 Apr 1933.
- 1527. ii. Donald Lee SNYDER #109.
- 1528. iii. Nancy Louise SNYDER #125.
- 1529. iv. James Alan SNYDER #131.

1136. **Herbert Irvin SMITH** #133, b. 23 Apr 1909 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 17 Mar 2004 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Herbert Irvin Smith was also born on April 23, 1909. Except for short periods of farm work for neighbors, his home has always been on the same farm and in the same house in which he was born. On Christmas Day in 1930, Herbert Married Cara Olive Brown of Ft. Collins, Colorado. They have continuously made the home on the Smith farm which Herbert started farming in 1932. In 1958, he bought from his brothers and sisters their shares in the farm and thus the homestead has stayed in the family. Besides farming the home place, he also, in partnership with their son, Mark, is farming several other places which they have leased. Herbert changed his name to H??? illegally, he says because no lawyer or judge received any fee.

Herbert and Olive have 2 sons. Olive has had a full time job being a farmer's wife and a mother. They have been very faithful members of the Berthoud United Brethren Church which became United Brethren Evangelical Church which became United Methodist Church. Olive was one of the group of women who quilted for so many years. Herbert is a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and Olive is a Rebekah.

Besides farming, sometimes milking cows and sometimes feeding cattle, Herbert for several years had been a tep salesman of Pioneer Seed Corn.

Son 1 John Thomas Smith was born June 30, 1940 at Longmont, Colorado. After finishing high school at Johnstown, Colorado, he entered the United States Air Force in Jan of 1959. After basic training at Lackland Air Force Base at San Antonio, Texas, he was sent to Amarillo Air Force Base, Texas for a course in jet engine mechanics. John then went to Seymour Johnson Air Force Base in Goldsboro, North Carolina when he specialized in the mechanics and repair of the engines that powered the F1? Fighter planes. The Air Force kept him at the base as a mechanic on those planes for the remaining 3-1/2 years of his service. In 1962 John married Wanita Rose Currie of Kansas. After his discharge in Nov 1962 he returned to the Berthoud area where he worked on farms for a while. They then moved to Oregon and for the past several years have lived at Creswell where he works for a ??????

His principal job is taking care of the machinery at the plant. He also has a little business of his own at home making plastic covers for water pumps. They have been and still are motorcycle enthusiasts. There are two children, Scott and Jackie.

Son2 Mark Leander Smith was born Nov 28, 1944 at Berthoud, CO. In 1963 he graduated from Loveland High School and for a couple of years he helped his father on the farms then he enlisted in the Wyoming Air National Guard. After 6 weeks basic training at Amarillo Air Force Base, Texas, he was returned to Cheyenne, Wyoming to complete 6 years in the Air Force as a reservist. Each month he had 2 days duty at the base, besides 2 weeks camp each year. He was a mechanic almost exclusively on propellers. He was discharged in December 1972, with the rank of Staff Sergeant. Mark then began the partnership in farming with his father. They now farm a few hundred acres besides the home place. Mark has remained a bachelor. Mark now lives at Loveland in a house he bought

and remodeled. He has an excellent singing voice (from ? Supple).

On February 5, 1977, Mark Smith married Karen Ann Harrison in Loveland, CO. They live in the little house south of Loveland that Mark had remodeled for his "bachelor pad" but in the spring of 1980 they will move into a new house in the foothills west of Loveland. They expect their first child in March 1980 Mark quit farming and is doing well. Mark and Karen first born was a son born on March 30, 1980.

Olive Smith died 10/16/96 and Hebert 3/17/04

Above are notes from Wilma Hutchenson

Obituary:

Herb Smith, 94, of Berthoud, died March 18, 2004, at his family homestead in Berthoud.

He was born April 23, 1909, to William Thomas Wright Smith and Minnie Blanche Smith on the family homestead in Berthoud. He married Olive Brown. She preceded him in Death.

He was a dedicated husband, father, granfather, great-grandfather and a caring family man and friend to all. He was dedicated to the Lord and to the land he loved and cared for all his life.

He was honored by the Berthoud United Methodist Church in 1999 for 66 years of service. A member of Odd Fellows Lodge No. 99 for 70 years, he was initiated into Berthoud Lodge No. 99 on April 26, 1934. He held office as presiding officer of Noble Grand in 1936, and received his Grand Lodge degree in 1937.

He is survived by two sons, John T. Smith and Mark L. Smith; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, five brothers and two sisters.

Services will be 10 a.m. Monday, March 22, 2004, at Berthoud First United Methodist Church, Ninth Street and Lake Avenue.

Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery in Berthoud.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Berthoud Historical Society or Berthoud First United Methodist Church in care of Allnut Funeral Service, 2100 N. Lincoln Ave., Loveland, CO 80538. He married Cora Olive Brown #134, 25 Dec 1930, b. 28 May 1909 in Hollenberg, KS, d. 16 Nov 1996 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

Children:

- 1530. i. John Thomas SMITH #135.
- 1531. ii. Mark Leander SMITH #137.

1137. **Herman Albert SMITH** #139, b. 23 Apr 1909 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 18 Oct 1985 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO. Herman Albert Smith was born April 23, 1909. He worked for local farmers until about 20 years of age when he began repairing machinery. In Nov of 1934 he married Myrtle Ruth Jones of Berthoud, a sister of Kathryn Jones who married Herman's nephew, Glen Bridgeman. Myrtle attended Central Commercial College in Denver for one year, then worked for a couple years at the Berthoud Post Office and then as a secretary for a WPA at Ft. Collins for seven years.

In March of 1944, Herman was drafted into the Navy. After 8 weeks of boat training at Farragute, Idaho and ? months amphibious training at Camp Bradford, VA., he was one of a crew that boarded an LST at Seneca, ? and went down the Ill. and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans. After a shake-down cruise of 2 weeks they went through the Panama Canal to the Philippines, where they made landings. After the armistice was signed he made a trip to Japan where he boarded another ship to get to Pearl Harbor. After waiting 10 days he got a ride to San Francisco, where he was discharged on Dec 2, 1945. Before he was discharged, Myrtle began working as a secretary at a Prisoner of War camp in Greeley, Colorado. When that terminated she again worked at the Post Office for a while. She always did the book work for Herman's shop. Herman had a very thriving earth moving business ??????? equipment. He loved to hunt and fish and could almost fish from the front steps of their summer cabin in the Big Thompson Canyon. He was one of the best trap shooters in the Berthoud area. He and Myrtle bowled in Leagues. They had a travel trailer and have made many trips in it for several years. For a few years they've taken it to warmer climates in the winter for a few weeks at a time. There were no children. They were members of the Berthoud Presbyterian Church. They always made their home in Berthoud. Herman was a mason.

Herman and Myrtle Smith were almost caught in the Big Thompson flood on July 31, 1976. They and the Doyle Jones were spending the weekend at the Smith cabin beside the Big Thompson River a few miles east of Estes Park. That night upon their return from having had dinner south of Estes Park, they were stopped by officers about a quarter of a mile from the cabin and told to climb to higher ground. They and at least 25 others found refuge in a cabin belonging to an elderly couple. The next morning they walked across the mountain to their cabin. No harm had come to it, but flood waters had washed the dirt from under one corner of the adjacent cabin and the next cabin was completely gone.

On the other side of the Smith cabin two motels were completely ruined. People from these places broke into the Smith cabin to find shelter for the night. Herman's car would have been washed away had it been parked 50 yards away in either direction when they had to leave it and climb the mountain. The flood claimed 139 lives. It left debris on land that Herbert and Mark were farming near Loveland.

It was that year when Herman and Myrtle were vacationing ????? as Myrtle became so ill she had to be hospitalized. Tests revealed a bleeding ulcer. Herman developed diabetes about 1970. In Feb 1979 about 4a.m. on an extremely cold night, Herman's compressor blew up in his shop in Berthoud. His house trailer parked in there received some dents, and a hole was blown through one wall of the shop.

Wed. Oct 16th, 1985 Herman stopped with his pickup on a incline and got out to talk to a neighbor. While he was a few feet away it started rolling. He tried to get in the cab but he only got a hold of the steering wheel when it went over an embankment and pinned him under it. He was kept on life support for two days in the hospital. Myrtle was convinced by the doctors that he would never recover. The life support was removed.

Herbert and ? stayed with him until he died two hours later. He was 76-1/2 years old. His funeral was the 21st at the Presbyterian Church in Berthoud. Myrtle Smith passed away the 7th of April 1986.

Above are notes from Wilma Hutchenson. He married Myrtle Ruth Jones #140, 4 Nov 1934, b. 19 Feb 1913 in Mercedes, TX, d. 8 Apr 1986 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, buried in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

1138. **Norwood Hazelton SMITH** #13911, also known as Haze, b. 21 Jan 1888 in Garden City, KS, d. 27 Mar 1960 in La Verne, CA. He married Walma Hamilton #13912, 22 Sep 1909 in Denver, CO.

1139. **Alice Mildred SMITH** #13913, b. 24 Dec 1889 in Arkansas City, KS, d. 14 Apr 1976 in Redlands, CA. died of brain aneurysm. Travelled from Kansas to Berthoud, CO in 1891-1893 with her family by covered wagon. She married Robert Lee Humphrey #13914, 20 Aug 1913 in on homestead rance nr. Craig, CO.

Children:

1532. i. Lee Thomas HUMPHREY #13915 b. 3 Jul 1914.

1140. **Verdeen SMITH** #13916, also known as Verde, b. 24 Jul 1891 in Arkansas City, KS, d. in Denver, CO. He married Mabel Spines #13917, 1925/28 in CO.

1141. **Ruby Ann SMITH** #13918, b. 26 Sep 1893 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 1980's in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (1) Alvin Nicholson #13919, 1 Mar 1915 in Craig, CO, d. 22 Jan 1919. She married (2) Guy H. Williams #13920, 27 Jul 1925.

Children by Alvin Nicholson:

1533. i. Virginia NICHOLSON #13921 b. 7 Jan 1916.

1142. **Marvin Cline SMITH** #13922, b. 16 Nov 1898 in Boulder, CO, d. 11 Jun 1926 in Denver, CO, buried in Veteran's Cem.

1143. **Jack SMITH** #13923. He married Viola Pomroy #13924, 10 Sep 1929 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

1534. i. Howard Jack SMITH #13925 b. 3 Mar 1932.

1144. **James William SMITH** #20155, b. 3 Jun 1865, d. 30 May 1954. He married (1) Jathina Radford #20180. He married (2) Julie Webb #20181. He married (3) Virgie Trail #20182.

Children by Jathina Radford:

- 1535. i. Elzora Effie SMITH #20183 b. 4 Apr 1888.
- 1536. ii. Hattie Ellen SMITH #20184 b. 20 Oct 1889.
- 1537. iii. Christie L. SMITH #20185 b. 25 Dec 1891.
- 1538. iv. Cleopas Creed SMITH #20186 b. 28 Aug 1894.
- 1539. v. Jathina Amanda Catherine SMITH #20187 b. 9 Apr 1897.

1145. **John Robert SMITH** #20156, b. 8 Nov 1866, d. 16 Jan 1951. He married Rebecca Leach Pack #20188, 6 Sep 1889.

Children:

- 1540. i. Grace E. SMITH #20189 b. 10 Jul 1890.
- 1541. ii. Dole C. SMITH #20190 b. 25 Aug 1894.
- 1542. iii. Dot M. SMITH #20191 b. 11 Dec 1899.
- 1543. iv. Hallie Morris SMITH #20192 b. 11 Dec 1899.

- 1544. v. Ruie Vivian SMITH #20193 b. 19 Mar 1901.
- 1545. vi. Ray Earl SMITH #20194 b. 8 Mar 1903.
- 1546. vii. Tillman John SMITH #20195 b. 8 Dec 1907.
- 1547. viii. Lucy E. SMITH #20196 b. 5 Oct 1910.
- 1548. ix. Joy SMITH #20197 b. 17 Apr 1915.

1146. **Charles Lewis SMITH** #20157, b. 23 Oct 1868, d. 19 May 1943. He married (1) Cora Mathews #20198. He married (2) Jessie Mae Mills #20199.

Children by Jessie Mae Mills:

- 1549. i. Paul Rivers SMITH #20200 b. 28 Sep 1900.
- 1550. ii. Obie Hunter SMITH #20201 b. 16 Mar 1902.
- 1551. iii. Mary Ellen SMITH #20202 b. 4 Jun 1906.
- 1552. iv. Nina Elizabeth SMITH #20203 b. 10 Nov 1910.
- 1553. v. Bessie Neal SMITH #20204.

1147. **Sarah Catherine SMITH** #20158, b. 8 Apr 1870, d. 19 Feb 1955. She married Robert Graham #20205.

Children:

- 1554. i. Ellen GRAHAM #20206 b. 30 Oct 1888.

1148. **Endfield SMITH** #20159, b. 26 Jun 1873, d. 13 Jul 1902 in electrocuted at Kanawwha Falls Va.

1149. **Floyd Stephen SMITH** #20160, b. 28 Jan 1875, d. 8 Feb 1965. He married Sarah Elizabeth Seymour #20210, 17 Aug 1894.

Children:

- 1555. i. Charles Irving SMITH #20211 b. 13 Jul 1900.
- 1556. ii. Bartley Smith #20212 b. 13 Nov 1904.
- 1557. iii. Edward Eugene SMITH #20213 b. 23 Nov 1905.
- 1558. iv. Thomas Howard SMITH #20214 b. 31 Oct 1908.
- 1559. v. Elva Catherine SMITH #20215.
- 1560. vi. Floyd William SMITH #20216.
- 1561. vii. Mary Elizabeth SMITH #20217.
- 1562. viii. Jettie Seymour SMITH #20218 b. 26 Apr 1921.
- 1563. ix. Hilda Margaret SMITH #20219.

1150. **Doc Henry SMITH** #20161, b. 25 Mar 1879, d. 23 Mar 1969. He married Anna Schmidt #20220, 2 Aug 1903.

Children:

- 1564. i. Elvira SMITH #20221 b. 30 Aug 1908.
- 1565. ii. Virginia K. SMITH #20222.
- 1566. iii. Velma D. SMITH #20223 b. 12 Jul 1911.

1151. **Amanda SMITH** #20162, b. 28 Aug 1881, d. 1973.

1152. **Walter R. SMITH** #20163, b. 10 Mar 1883, d. 2 Feb 1902.

1153. **Howard Perry SMITH** #20164, b. 3 Mar 1885, d. 9 May 1959. He married Elizabeth Schmidt #20224, 24 Mar 1909.

Children:

- 1567. i. Winona Mae SMITH #20225.
- 1568. ii. Donald Clay SMITH #20226.
- 1569. iii. Glen Woodrow Smith #20227.
- 1570. iv. Howard Perry SMITH #20228.
- 1571. v. Verna Fae SMITH #20229.
- 1572. vi. Dan Edger SMITH #20230.
- 1573. vii. Ivan Coy SMITH #20231 b. 29 Nov 1920.
- 1574. viii. Margaret Joy SMITH #20232.
- 1575. ix. James Russell SMITH #20233.

1154. **Richard Arthur HAMILTON** #14616, b. Feb 1880.

1155. **Fran E. HAMILTON** #14617, b. Oct 1881.

1156. **W.A. HAMILTON** #14618, b. Oct 1883.

1157. **E.S. HAMILTON** #14619, b. Jul 1886.

1158. **Sam J. HAMILTON** #14620, b. Mar 1891.

1159. **Earl T. HAMILTON** #14621, b. Jan 1894.

1160. **John HILDRETH** #14622, b. Dec 1881.

1161. **James HILDRETH** #14624, b. Jul 1885.

1162. **Mary HILDRETH** #14623, b. Dec 1888.

1163. **Bettie HILDRETH** #14625, b. Jul 1891.

1164. **Walter A. HILDRETH** #14626, b. Sep 1893.

1165. **Eric William ARTHUR** #14627, b. Oct 1893, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ He married Clara #14899, b. 1894, d. 1977, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

Children:

- 1576. i. Dorothy May ARTHUR #14900 b. 3 May 1918.

1166. **John Terrell ARTHUR** #14628, b. Apr 1895, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.
1167. **Rua Mercer ARTHUR** #14629, b. Feb 1898.
1168. **Valera ARTHUR** #14630, b. Apr 1899.
1169. **Noble Aubrey ARTHUR** #14631, b. 1904.
1170. **Paul Grady ARTHUR** #14632, b. 1906.
1171. **Mary ARTHUR** #14633, b. Jul 1890.
1172. **Nannie Neva Virginia ARTHUR** #14634, b. 2 Mar 1893.
1173. **Frank Wister ARTHUR** #14635, b. Nov 1894.
1174. **Joseph ARTHUR** #14637, b. 1907, d. 1908.
1175. **Mary Sue ARTHUR** #14638, b. 21 Aug 1909, d. 22 Jun 1911, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵
1176. **Francis Gertrude ARTHUR** #14639, b. 27 Jul 1911, d. 23 Dec 1966.
1177. **Georgia Christine ARTHUR** #14640, b. 11 Oct 1913, d. 3 Dec 2000.
Children:
1577. i. Wanda #14674.
1178. **Charles Ford ARTHUR** #14641, b. 24 Jun 1917, d. 6 Apr 1997, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵ He married Lorene Tucker #14901, b. 10 Jan 1920, d. 8 Mar 2001, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵
1179. **Nannie Lorene Lucille ARTHUR** #14642, b. 24 Jun 1920, d. 2 Nov 1993.
1180. **William Jess Wade** #14916, b. 9 Nov 1886 in Newton Co., MO, d. 23 Apr 1950 in Newton Co., MO.
Children:
1578. i. John Nelson WADE #14917 b. 19 Feb 1927.
1181. **Callie WHITWORTH** #310, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. She married Brown #18977.
1182. **Walter Ernest WHITWORTH** #311, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1913.
1183. **Lucile WHITWORTH** #312, b. 1897 in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1991, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. Some family info from: Carol Nelson. cnelso@comcast.net. She married Norval George Bennett #18976, 8 Jun 1919 in NE, b. 1895, d. 1982, buried in IOOF Cem.,

Lebanon, OR. Norval: had 5 kids.

Children:

- 1579. i. Susan Lucile BENNETT #18979 b. 18 Apr 1920.
- 1580. ii. Norval Edward BENNETT #18980 b. 9 Dec 1924.
- 1581. iii. Dorothy Mae BENNETT #18981 b. 2 Sep 1921.
- 1582. iv. Clinton J. BENNETT #18982 b. 2 Aug 1923.
- 1583. v. Leo Deen BENNETT #18983.

1184. **Harold WHITWORTH** #313, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1185. **Perry WHITWORTH** #314, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1186. **Mary WHITWORTH** #315, b. 1904 in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA, d. 1990, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. She married Sprague #18978.

1187. **Wyatt WHITWORTH** #316, b. in Wyatt, Franklin Co., VA.

1188. **William Edward STRYKER** #319, b. 16 Sep 1895, d. 1980, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. He married Emma B #320, b. 1900, d. 1986, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

Children:

- 1584. i. Edwin Nelson STRYKER #321 b. 1 Jun 1921.
- 1585. ii. Gene Davis STRYKER #322 b. 22 Apr 1927.
- 1586. iii. Donald John STRYKER #323 b. 17 Nov 1929.

1189. **Robert Nelson STRYKER** #324, b. 27 Jul 1901, d. 1993, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR. He married Fern L #325, b. 1906, d. 1988, buried in IOOF Cem., Lebanon, OR.

Children:

- 1587. i. John Richard STRYKER #326 b. 2 Mar 1923.
- 1588. ii. Mildred Pauline STRYKER #327 b. 7 Nov 1924.

1190. **Persie Ellis STRYKER** #15356, b. 10 Jun 1902. Not sure if listed under correct parents.

1191. **Ralph SMITH** #330, b. in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO.

1192. **Ethel SMITH** #331, b. in NE.

1193. **Howard William SMITH** #332, b. in NE. decendant info from: Carol Nelson cnelso@comcast.net. He married Mildred Kugler #20242.

Children:

- 1589. i. Michael SMITH #20237 b. abt 1943.
- 1590. ii. Jerry SMITH #20243.

1194. **Helen SMITH** #333, b. in NE.

1195. **Myrtle SMITH** #334, b. in NE.

1196. **Zelpha SMITH** #335, b. in NE.

1197. **James Harvey Sr. KIRKS** #340, b. 13 Apr 1909 in Long Beach, CA, d. 6 Aug 2002 in Portland, OR. James and his wife had 2 children.

Children:

1591. i. James Jr. KIRKS #15355.

1198. **Daniel Boone Sr. KIRKS** #341, b. 11 Oct 1910 in Long Beach, CA, d. 8 Oct 1995 in Torrance, CA. Had 4 children total.

Children:

1592. i. Kathi KIRKS #11299.

1199. **Virginia KIRKS** #342, b. 20 Jun 1913 in Pomona, CA. Virginia and her husband had no children.

1200. **Percy ELLIS** #1110, also known as Persie Eillis, d. 16 Nov 1905.

1201. **Virginia ELLIOTT** #1111.

1202. **Ella Mae SMITH** #9299, b. 14 Jul 1903, d. Nov 1982/92 in Wayside, VA. She married Charles Phillip Ferguson #9300, 3 Jul 1921, b. 18 Mar 1898, d. 24 Mar 1969 in Wayside, VA.

Children:

1593. i. Elvin Lindwood FERGUSON #9301 b. 1922.

1594. ii. Mildred Pearl FERGUSON #9302 b. 15 Jun 1924.

1595. iii. Margaret Ann FERGUSON #9303 b. 6 Apr 1926.

1596. iv. Barbara Ruth FERGUSON #9305 b. 2 Oct 1927.

1597. v. Charles Robert FERGUSON #9307 b. 14 Jun 1929.

1598. vi. Elmer Jennings FERGUSON #9309 b. 9 Sep 1932.

1203. **Ernest Edward SMITH** #9312, b. 19 Jan 1905, d. 1942. He married Mildred #9313, b. 1905, d. 1942.

1204. **Elmer John Henry SMITH** #9314, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 27 Aug 1934.

1205. **Anna Laura SMITH** #9315, b. 13 Oct 1907 in Wolf's Creek nr Narrows, Giles Co., VA, d. 11 Jan 1975 in Roanoke, VA, buried in Mt. Carmel Cem., Littlestown, PA. She married (1) Allen Solomon Mehring #9316, 17 Jul 1926 in Harrisonburg, VA, b. 29 Jul 1907 in York Co., PA, d. 4 Feb 1980 in Dallas, TX, buried in Restland Cem., Dallas, TX. She married (2) Augustine Santarius #10008, 12 Apr 1954 in Waukegan, IL, b. 8 Aug 1893 in Czechoslovakia.

Children by Allen Solomon Mehring:

1599. i. John Allen MEHRING #9317 b. 5 Dec 1929.

1600. ii. Richard Clinton MEHRING #9318 b. 1 Jun 1931.

1206. **Ora Faye SMITH** #9319, b. 23 Aug 1909,¹⁰⁵ d. 3 Mar 1934. She married John Dr. Young #9320.
1207. **Bertis Lee SMITH** #9321, b. 5 Apr 1911, d. 19 Feb 1939.¹⁰⁶
1208. **Ruby Elvie SMITH** #9322, b. 5 Feb 1913, d. 1972. She married John Phillips #9323.
1209. **Dollie Marie SMITH** #9324, b. 2 Dec 1915, d. 11 Mar 1934.
1210. **Nora Ellen SMITH** #9325, b. 7 Jan 1917, d. 30 Sep 1918 in Eggleston, VA Flu epidemic.
1211. **John Robert Jr. SMITH** #9326, b. 1918, d. 1920.
1212. **Robert Harvie** #9327, b. 31 Mar 1919, d. 9 May 1919 in Flu epidemic.¹⁰⁵
1213. **Frank Allen SMITH** #9328, b. 13 Jul 1920. He married Faye Esther Whitlow #9329, 22 Jan 1942 in Narrows, VA, b. 1 Apr 1924.
1214. **Dorothy Irene SMITH** #9330, b. 17 Sep 1922, d. 23 Mar 1990. She married John Calloway Bradberry #9331, 10 Apr 1942, b. 22 Dec 1922.
1215. **Mary Francis SMITH** #9332, b. 17 Apr 1924, d. 1995/96. She married (1) Charles Bernard Eastburn #9333, 10 Apr 1942, b. 1921 in CA. She married (2) Franklin Forrest Forloines #9334, 10 Oct 1971, b. Jan 1921. She married (3) Douglas Leo Murray #12871.
1216. **Jean Elizabeth SMITH** #9335, b. 1 Feb 1926. She married Douglas Leo Murray #9336, 23 Aug 1955.
1217. **Vivan Arnold SMITH** #9337, b. 10 May 1929. He married Donna Lee Everett.
1218. **Willie Opal SMITH** #9339, b. 20 Dec 1930, d. 20 Dec 1930.
1219. **Herman Y TENCH** #1992, b. 15 Oct 1906, d. 18 Aug 1971 in Union Hall, Franklin Co., VA.
1220. **Orren Kinsey TENCH** #1993, b. 23 Jan 1911 in Franklin Vo., VA, d. 24 May 1991. He married Helen Snow Bennett #1994, 1936 in Franklin Co., VA.
- Children:*
1601. i. Betty Gay TENCH #1995.
1602. ii. Joann Bennett TENCH #1996.
1603. iii. Orren Kinsey Jr. TENCH #1999.
1604. iv. Frances Darnell TENCH #2000.
1221. **Thomas Addison TENCH** #2003, b. 10 Aug 1913, d. 14 Aug 1960. He married Lorraine Maddox #2004.

1222. **Myrtle TENCH** #2005, b. 1915, d. 1982.

1223. **Emma Giles TENCH** #2006.

1224. **John Bernard TENCH** #2007, b. 31 Mar 1919, d. 30 Dec 1988 in Richmond, VA.

1225. **Everett GRAHAM** #14209.

Children:

1605. i. Tina GRAHAM #14237.

1226. **James Ernest jr ABSHIRE** #2066, b. 1922, d. 198? He married Peglar Anne Huffaker #2067, in Chatt., TN.

Children:

1606. i. Don Peglar ABSHIRE #2068 b. 1956.

1227. **John Patten ABSHIRE** #2069, b. 1924, d. 1997, occupation Lawyer. Lived in Alexandria, TN.

1228. **David Manker ABSHIRE** #2047, b. 11 Apr 1926. Washington Post July 12, 1989

Miss Abshire to Marry Mr. d'Hoop in Belgium

Mr. and Mrs. David M. Abshire of Alexandria, VA have announced the engagement of their daughter, Phillis, to Francois-Dominique d'Hoop, son of Mrs. Jean-Michel Wyncs and Mr. Dominique d'Hoop of Brussels, Belgium.

Miss Abshire, a graduate of the International School of Brussels, is completing a B.A. degree in Philosophy at the Catholic University of Louvain where she plans to begin a masters program in Philosophy in the fall. The future bride's father, David Abshire, was the Ambassador to NATO from 1983 to 1987 and an Assistant Secretary of State from 1970 to 1973. He is President of the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington, D.D. Her step-grandfather is Admiral George W. Anderson, Jr., former Chief of Naval Operations.

Mr. d'Hoop is president and owner of an interior architecture and furniture design company. He received his diploma in Interior Architecture and Design at St. Luc's Institute in Brussels. He is a Lieutenant in the Belgian Army Reserve. The groom's father is an associate in a Belgian insurance firm and his great grandfather, Count de Launoit, was a founder of the Bank of Brussels which is today the Brussels-Lambert Bank. A September wedding is planned in Brussels.
(Francois Dominique D'hoop died during the honeymoon in Ibiza, Spain in 1989)

A letter to Claude Abshire on White House stationary dated March 31, 1987. Claude is my uncle and Jack is my father, Joyce. Dad asked Senator McClure to check with David Abshire to see how we were related. Dad also mentioned that Uncle Claude was turning

94. Claude and Joyce (Jack) are 2 of the 11 children of Charles Thomas Abshire and Lucy Ann Hickman Abshire, originally from Boones Mill, VA.

Dear Mr. Abshire:

My good friend, Senator James McClure, has informed me that you have recently celebrated your 94th birthday, and I hasten to congratulate you on such an achievement.

I am sure that we are cousins one way or another, and I am proud to know that the clan is so well represented in Idaho. Please remember me to your brother Jack.

With all good wishes,

Sincerely yours,

David M. Abshire (signed)

Special Counsellor to the President

From the Portland Oregonian December 1986 (day unknown)

Abshire choice dilutes Regan's power (analysis)

By Robert G. Fichenberg

Newhouse News Service

Washington — President Reagan's appointment of NATO Ambassador David M. Abshire as special presidential counselor places and experienced national security professional in charge of coordinating the White House responses in the Iran-Contra episode and dilutes the authority of chief of staff Donald T. Regan.

The announcement of Abshire's appointment comes on the eve of the departure of the president and Nancy Reagan for a year-end vacation in California. It is the latest move by the White House to emphasize Reagan's determination to expedite getting all the facts on the arms sales to Iran and diversion of some of the funds to the Nicaraguan Contra rebels.

Giving Abshire responsibility for the administration's follow-up activities in the Iran-Contra situation frees Reagan and his top advisers for work on urgent foreign and domestic policy matters and could considerably ease or end what some White House staffers have described as a virtual paralysis of the presidency since the Iran-Contra scandal broke last month.

At the same time, giving Abshire Cabinet rank with direct access to the president subtly but obviously alters the power structure in the White House, where up to now Regan has had sole control over access to the Oval Office.

Since disclosure of the Iran-Contra deals and Regan's claims that he didn't know anything about the involvement of the National Security Council, Regan has come under

increasing bipartisan criticism from Capitol Hill, with numerous calls for his resignation or dismissal.

With Abshire in the White House, the pressure for the departure of Regan could temporarily lessen while Abshire's performance is closely watched to determine whether he might be a good choice to succeed Regan as Chief of staff.

Abshire, 60, has served in a half-dozen different posts in both the executive and legislative branches of the federal government during his 38 years in Washington. He was president of the Georgetown University Center for Strategic and International Studies when Regan tapped him for the NATO ambassadorship in 1983.

A widely respected specialist in foreign policy as well as military matters, Abshire will bring to his new job a broad and varied professional background, the confidence of both the State Department and Pentagon hierarchy and a low-key almost self-effacing manner that will be in marked contrast to Regan's often brusque, autocratic style.

The White House announcement of Abshire's appointment said he "will head a team that will coordinate White House activities in all aspects of the Iran matter".

Abshire twice has been considered a leading candidate to be Regan's national security adviser. He first was mentioned after Reagan's 1980 election, but the appointment went instead to Richard V. Allen. His name more recently was mentioned for the post after Vice Adm John M Poindexter resigned as national security adviser in the wake of the Iran-Contra episode, but Frank Carlucci, a highly regarded specialist in troubleshooting and "damage control" in Republican administrations, got the post instead.

Abshire also has been mentioned as a possible replacement for Regan, along with former Transportation Secretary Drew Lewis and Treasury Secretary James A. Baker III, who was the president's original chief of staff before trading jobs with Regan.

A 1951 graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, Abshire received a Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster for valor during his Army service as a first lieutenant. He earned his doctorate at Georgetown University and began his government service as a member of the House minority (Republican) staff in 1958. He also has served as assistant secretary of state for congressional relations. He married Carolyn Lamar Sample #2048, 1957, b. 1929.

Children:

- 1607. i. Lupton Patten ABSHIRE #2049.
- 1608. ii. Anna Lamar ABSHIRE #2054.
- 1609. iii. Mary Lee Sample ABSHIRE #2059.
- 1610. iv. Phyllis Anderson ABSHIRE #2062.

1611. v. Caroline Lamar ABSHIRE #2064.
1229. **Eleanor ABSHIRE** #2083, b. 12 Dec 1917 in Schuyler, NE.
1230. **Ruth ABSHIRE** #2084, b. 13 Oct 1919 in Schuyler, NE.
1231. **Gladys ABSHIRE** #2088, b. abt 1915 in NE, d. abt 1915 in NE.
1232. **June Katherine ANDREWS** #2091, b. 19 Sep 1911 in Booners Ferry, ID, d. 28 Sep 1927. She married George StClair #19226, also known as fm: fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.mosc, 13 Feb 1929 in Pontiac, MI.
1233. **Susie Virginia ANDREWS** #2092, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.mosc, b. 15 Jul 1913 in Bonners Ferry, ID, d. 19 Apr 1995 in Twin Falls, ID. She married Frank Messinger #19227, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.mosc, 3 Nov 1928 in Twin Falls, ID, b. 7 Nov 1893, d. 15 Jun 1968.
1234. **Willis Norton ANDREWS** #2093, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 25 Sep 1915 in Tyron, NE, d. 29 Dec 1999 in Olympia, WA. He married Virginia Lee Currier #19228, 15 Apr 1944 in Twin Falls, ID, d. 9 Jun 1920.
1235. **Mable ANDREWS** #2094, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 5 Aug 1918 in Birchtree, MO, d. 20 Sep 1994 in Pasco, WA. She married Cyrus Harbison #19229, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, 27 Apr 1935 in Sandpoint, ID, b. 30 May 1906, d. 8 Nov 1991 in Sandpoint, ID.
1236. **Charlie Thomas ANDREWS** #2095, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 14 Jan 1921 in Birchtree, MO, d. 26 Jul 2006 in San Leondra, CA. He married Irene D. Irish #19230, 22 Dec 1942 in Sandpoint, ID.
1237. **George Fay ANDREWS** #2096, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 27 Jun 1923 in Cisco, UT. He married Leonara Rubio #19231, 29 Oct 1945.
1238. **Betsy Ann ANDREWS** #2097, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 16 Sep 1925 in Fruito, CO, d. 5 Sep 1996 in Mountainair, NM. She married Jim andrew Rhoades #19232, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, 23 Jul 1947 in Sandpoint, ID, b. 28 Sep 1910, d. 3 Nov 1977.
1239. **Mary Winifred ANDREWS** #2098, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 1 Jan 1927 in Solder Summit, UT, d. 5 Feb 2008 in Twin Falls, ID. She married Robert L. Hoobler #19223, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 17 Feb 1926 in Fredonia, KIS, d. 21 Feb 1020 in Filer, ID.
- Children:*
1612. i. Robert Gordon HOOBLER #19217.
1613. ii. Douglass Lee HOOBLER #19224 b. 10 Mar 1951.
1240. **Margaret Ann ABSHIRE** #2101, b. 20 Aug 1925 in Castleford, ID, d. 30 May 1985.

1241. **Robert Claude ABSHIRE** #2102, b. 25 Jul 1927 in Castleford, ID, d. 7 Jun 1983. He married Lucile Gertrude Sizmore #2103.

Children:

- 1614. i. Joseph Claude ABSHIRE #2104.
- 1615. ii. Rebecca Lyn ABSHIRE #2105.

1242. **Bonnie Elaine ABSHIRE** #2106, b. 9 Jun 1929 in Castleford, ID. She married Glen Easterday #2107, 21 Nov 1948 in Castleford, ID.

Children:

- 1616. i. Grant Warren EASTERDAY #2108.
- 1617. ii. Debra Elaine EASTERDAY #2109.
- 1618. iii. Jana Gayle EASTERDAY #2113.

1243. **Janet Lee ABSHIRE** #2114, b. 6 Feb 1931 in Castleford, ID. She married Glen Wiggins #2115, 30 Nov 1949.

Children:

- 1619. i. Anthony Glen WIGGINS #2116.
- 1620. ii. Jimmy Allen WIGGINS #2120.
- 1621. iii. David Ray WIGGINS #2125.
- 1622. iv. Marisa Jan WIGGINS #2127.

1244. **James David ABSHIRE** #2128, b. 12 Oct 1933 in Castleford, ID. He married Mary Louise Rhodes.

Children:

- 1623. i. Steven James ABSHIRE #2130.
- 1624. ii. Kim Allen ABSHIRE #2131.
- 1625. iii. Janice LeAnn ABSHIRE #2132.
- 1626. iv. Jamie Lynn ABSHIRE #2133.
- 1627. v. John Ceacil ABSHIRE #2134.
- 1628. vi. Mona Marie ABSHIRE #2135.

1245. **David Eston ABSHIRE** #2220.

1246. **Dennis Neal ABSHIRE** #2221. He married Evalena Patricia Owens.

Children:

- 1629. i. Melinda Jo ABSHIRE #2223.
- 1630. ii. Martin Denny ABSHIRE #2224.
- 1631. iii. Matthew J. ABSHIRE #2225.
- 1632. iv. Michael A. ABSHIRE #2226.

1247. **Nicklas Eugene ABSHIRE** #2227. He married Lee Ann Brockmeier.

Children:

- 1633. i. Andrea Marie ABSHIRE #2229.
- 1634. ii. Wesley David ABSHIRE #2230.

1248. **Evelyn Hannah ABSHIRE** #2138, b. 15 May 1920. She married unknown #2139.

Children:

- 1635. i. Larry MARVIN #2140.
- 1636. ii. Grant ROBERT #2141.

1249. **Shirley Prudence ABSHIRE** #2142, b. 15 Jan 1923.

1250. **Kenneth Lowell MATHEWSON** #2145, b. 23 Feb 1921 in Octavia, NE.

1251. **Keith Richard MATHEWSON** #2146, b. 12 Oct 1924 in North Platte, NE.

1252. **Marlan Dean MATHEWSON** #2147, b. 19 May 1928 in North Platte, NE. He married LaBerta A. #2148, 27 Jun 1948, b. 31 Dec 1929 in Spokane, WA, d. 22 Jul 1996 in Bellevue, King Co., WA.

Children:

- 1637. i. Craig D. MATHEWSON #2149.
- 1638. ii. Linda L. MATHEWSON #2150.

1253. **Cheryl Joy MATHEWSON** #2151, b. 15 Nov 1934 in North Platte, NE. She married Ralph W. Turner #2152, 6 Mar 1953 in Medford, OR.

Children:

- 1639. i. Cherilyn Rene TURNER #2153.
- 1640. ii. Marla Joy TURNER #2157.
- 1641. iii. Kandice Joan TURNER #2163.

1254. **Charles William ABSHIRE** #2167, b. 12 Apr 1920/27 in Schuyler, NE, d. 1991. He married Cleo Frieda Lenz #2168, 2 Feb 1951 in Ashton, Fremont, ID, b. 23 Jan 1928 in Ashton, Fremont, ID.

Children:

- 1642. i. Susan Eleanor ABSHIRE #2169.
- 1643. ii. Charles Thomas ABSHIRE #2172.
- 1644. iii. Jean Ethel ABSHIRE #2173.

1255. **Phillip Douglas ABSHIRE** #2174, b. 22 Dec 1940 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID, d. 21 Jun 1996 in Montesano, WA. Some info from: Jennifer Abshire O'Lague. He married Jeannette Ann Roush #2175, 11 Oct 1963 in Chehalis, WA.

Children:

- 1645. i. Richard Joseph ABSHIRE #2176.
- 1646. ii. Jennifer Elaine ABSHIRE #2180.
- 1647. iii. Jonathan Phillip ABSHIRE #2186 b. 11 Apr 1974.

1256. **Beverly Ann UTTERBACK** #2190, b. 14 Jun 1927 in NE, d. 5 Nov 1930 in NE.

1257. **Darlene Joyce UTTERBACK** #2191, b. 19 Jul 1929 in Fremont, NE. She married David Jensen #2192, 7 Nov 1947.

Children:

- 1648. i. Christine Mary JENSEN #2193.
- 1649. ii. Stephen Paul JENSEN #2197.
- 1650. iii. Sidney SuzAnne JENSEN #2202.

1258. **Gordon Elliott ABSHIRE** #2208. He married Susan Marie Koch.

1259. **Lynn Thomas ABSHIRE** #2210. He married (1) Marcia Louise Jensen. He married (2) Barbara Ann McCune #2212. He married (3) Jean Desantos #2213.

Children by Marcia Louise Jensen:

- 1651. i. Mark Alan ABSHIRE #2214.
- 1652. ii. Timothy Bryce ABSHIRE #2216.

Children by Barbara Ann McCune:

- 1653. iii. Matthew Ryan ABSHIRE #2217.

1260. **Doris B. Bowman** #2239.

1261. **Janie B. Bowman** #2240.

1262. **Lavenia Jackson DORN** #20296, b. in Indian Territory. She married Vernon Vickers #20297.

Children:

- 1654. i. Verna Dorn VICKERS #20298.

1263. **Dawson ABSHIRE** #13711, b. 16 Sep 1890.

1264. **Verne L ROSE** #2389, b. 1907, d. 1956, buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA.

1265. **Doris ROSE** #2385, b. 20 Sep 1911 in LA, CA, d. 18 Jan 1999 in Woodland, CA. She married (1) Jack Spring #2386. She married (2) Jay Hill #2387. She married (3) Garrett Blum #2388.

1266. **Wesley H ROSE** #2390, b. 1913, d. 1968 in Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA.

1267. **Virginia L ROSE** #2391, b. 1917, d. 1977 in Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA. She married (1) Fred McCollough #2392. She married (2) Phil Covington #2393.

1268. **Ruth Elizabeth FULLER** #2370, b. 16 Jun 1917 in Highland Park, LA Co., CA. She married (1) Carl Wilford Longworth #2371, 4 Jun 1939 in Eagle Rock, CA. She married (2) Wiliam Edward Smith #2372, 27 Jun 1964 in Eagle Rock Pres. Church.

Children by Carl Wilford Longworth:

- 1655. i. Jon Wilford LONGWORTH #2373.
- 1656. ii. Ruth Anita Wilford (Ruthie) LONGWORTH #2374.

1269. **Alice Darline FULLER** #2377, b. 9 May 1927 in Monterey Park, CA. She married Howard Withington Miller #2378, 5 Jun 1948 in Eagle Rock, CA.

Children:

- 1657. i. Susan Ann MILLER #2379.
- 1658. ii. Lynda Carol MILLER #2380.

1270. **Lois BROOME** #2396.

1271. **Carol BROOME** #2397.

1272. **Everett WEST** #13797.

1273. **Cleo Lavonne WEST** #18357. Decendant info from Carol BLASKO manella5658@att.net. She married Charles Edward Blasko #18358, b. in Chicago, IL.

Children:

- 1659. i. Carol BLASKO #18359.
- 1660. ii. Frances BLASKO #18361.
- 1661. iii. Karen BLASKO #18362.
- 1662. iv. Sandra BLASKO #18363.

1274. **Grace WEST** #13809.

1275. **Darl WEST** #13810.

1276. **Josephine WEST** #13811.

1277. **Earl HEETER** #13841.

1278. **Ralph HEETER** #13844.

1279. **Hilda HEETER** #13845.

1280. **Edith HEETER** #13846.

1281. **Velma HEETER** #13847.

1282. **Coleen HEETER** #13848.

1283. **Harold HEETER** #13849.

Generation Nine

1284. **Mae ABSHER** #18669, b. 1903. She married Chester Billings #18670.

Children:

- 1663. i. Anna Mae BILLINGS #18671.
- 1664. ii. Helen BILLINGS #18672.
- 1665. iii. Hubert BINNINGS #18673.
- 1666. iv. Elbert BILLINGS #18674.
- 1667. v. Donald BILLINGS #18675.
- 1668. vi. Mildred BILLINGS #18676.
- 1669. vii. Geraldine BILLINGS #18677.
- 1670. viii. Erelene BILLINGS #18678.

1285. **Alice Azora ABSHER** #18686, b. 15 May 1906, d. 12 Apr 1987. She married (1) Millard Wiles #18687, b. 3 Aug 1884, d. 4 Apr 1928.
She married (2) Roby Dan Kilby #18688.

Children by Millard Wiles:

- 1671. i. Madalene WILES #18689 b. 1 Mar 1927.
- 1672. ii. James Millard WILES #18690.
- 1673. iii. Roby Bill KILBY #18703.
- 1674. iv. Robert Lee KILBY #18704.
- 1675. v. Wayne Morris KILBY #18705.

1286. **Vergie Arlena ABSHER** #18713, b. 28 Apr 1908, d. 10 Apr 2001. She married Grant Wiles #18714.

Children:

- 1676. i. Marie Jessie WILES #18715.
- 1677. ii. Z.W. WILES #18716 b. 9 Jun 1928.
- 1678. iii. Ray Von WILES #18717.
- 1679. iv. James Early WILES #18718.
- 1680. v. Roby WILES #18728.
- 1681. vi. Virginia WILES #18732.
- 1682. vii. Pauline WILES #18733.
- 1683. viii. Donnie Lee WILES #18734.
- 1684. ix. Vergie Kay WILES #18737 b. 24 Dec 1945.
- 1685. x. Johnnie WILES #18738.

1287. **Kermit ABSHER** #18740, b. 1910. He married Davie Mahaffey #18746.

Children:

- 1686. i. Barbara ABSHER #18747.
- 1687. ii. James ABSHER #18748.
- 1688. iii. Eugene ABSHER #18749.

1288. **Ethel ABSHER** #18741, b. 6 Apr 1913, d. 19 Dec 2005. She married Squire Wiles #18755, b. 11 Nov 1909, d. 13 Sep 1966. Squire: there were 4 kids.

Children:

- 1689. i. Willard WILES #18756.
- 1690. ii. Georgia Lee WILES #18759 b. 10 Dec 1933.
- 1691. iii. Harvey WILES #18760.

1289. **Angie Sue ABSHER** #18742, b. 2 Jan 1916, d. 2000. She married (1) Shirley Stone #18766. She married (2) Billy Wray Cauthren #18767, b. 1928, d. 2000.

Children by Shirley Stone:

- 1692. i. Eugene STONE #18768.
- 1693. ii. Margaret Sue STONE #18769.
- 1694. iii. Garland Gilbert STONE #18770.
- 1695. iv. Steven STONE #18771.
- 1696. v. Dwight STONE #18772.

Children by Billy Wray Cauthren:

- 1697. vi. Anthony Bruce CAUTHREN #18773.

1290. **Wilma Twinvella ABSHER** #18743, b. 2 Aug 1918. She married Walter Stone #18821, b. 12 May 1912, d. 30 May 1958.

Children:

- 1698. i. Ray Vestal STONE #18822.
- 1699. ii. Glenn James STONE #18823 b. 15 Oct 1937.
- 1700. iii. Janice Marie STONE #18824.
- 1701. iv. Kenneth Dean STONE #18839.
- 1702. v. Walter Stanley STONE #18846.

1291. **Russell ABSHER** #18744, b. 10 Apr 1923, d. 1990. He married Vinia Roland #18864, b. 2 Sep 1923, d. 1999.

Children:

- 1703. i. Edna ABSHER #18865.
- 1704. ii. Mary Joan ABSHER #18866.
- 1705. iii. Linda ABSHER #18867.

1292. **Willie Hester ABSHER** #18745, b. 19 Aug 1923. She married (1) James Donald Morrison #18876. She married (2) Boyd Cook #18877.

Children by James Donald Morrison:

- 1706. i. Jerry D. MORRISON #18878.
- 1707. ii. Brenda Jean MORRISON #18879.
- 1708. iii. Deborah Diane MORRISON #18880.

1293. **Ava** #18899. from first marriage.

1294. **Grant WADDELL** #18901.

1295. **Sherman WADDELL** #18902.

1296. **Naomi Frances HENDERSON** #15704, b. 15 Oct 1878 in Brown, TX, d. 25 Apr 1965 in Mercedes, Hidalgo, TX, buried in Highland Cem., Comanche, OK. She married Jerry Boyd Terrell #15703, 27 Aug 1899 in Brown, TX, b. 1 Mar 1877 in Milam, TX, d. 9 Dec 1946 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX, buried in Highland Cem., Comanche, OK.

Children:

- 1709. i. Theodore William TERRELL #15705 b. 22 Aug 1900.
- 1710. ii. Ollie Edna TERRELL #15713 b. 16 Aug 1901.
- 1711. iii. Nora Lee TERRELL #15733 b. 1 Jan 1905.
- 1712. iv. Jerry Boyd TERRELL #15736 b. 17 Dec 1905.
- 1713. v. Stella Naomi TERRELL #15738 b. 19 Apr 1907.
- 1714. vi. Robert Nelson TERRELL #15701 b. 28 Jan 1909.
- 1715. vii. John Wesley TERRELL #15744 b. 18 Dec 1914.

1297. **Robert Lee HENDERSON** #15750, b. 9 Jul 1880 in Calahan, TX, d. 18 May 1883 in Calahan, TX.

1298. **William Pearl HENDERSON** #15751, b. 8 Feb 1882 in Calahan, TX, d. 18 Apr 1927. He married Louella Luttrell #15752, 25 May 1906 in Snyder, Scurry, TX, b. 2 Aug 1889 in Quero, Dewitt, TX, d. 3 Oct 1972 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, buried 4 Oct 1972 in Vahalia Mem.Cem.

Children:

- 1716. i. Robert D. HENDERSON #15753 b. 16 Nov 1907.
- 1717. ii. Willa Mae HENDERSON #15754.
- 1718. iii. Richard Grady HENDERSON #15755.

1299. **Joseph Clinton HENDERSON** #15760, b. 9 Apr 1884 in Rochelle, Calahan, TX, d. 27 Jan 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt, NM, buried in Portales Mem.Cem., NM. He married Lula Jane Gollihar #15761, 19 Jun 1910 in Sweetwater, Nolan, TX, b. 27 Jul 1893 in Clyde, Callahan, TX, d. 20 Apr 1979 in Tulia, Swisher, TX, buried in Portales Mem.Cem., NM.

Children:

- 1719. i. un-named HENDERSON #15762 b. 13 Feb 1911.
- 1720. ii. Zola Vee HENDERSON #15763 b. 18 Dec 1911.
- 1721. iii. Zella Maye HENDERSON #15764 b. 26 Mar 1913.
- 1722. iv. G. R. HENDERSON #15765 b. 22 Dec 1914.
- 1723. v. Harold Loyd HENDERSON #15766 b. 17 Apr 1917.
- 1724. vi. Doyle HENDERSON #15767.
- 1725. vii. Joseph Clinton (J.C.) HENDERSON #15768 b. 21 Feb 1926.
- 1726. viii. Dollie HENDERSON #15769 b. 5 May 1929.
- 1727. ix. Julia Louise HENDERSON #15770 b. 12 Sep 1930.
- 1728. x. Bonnie Elma HENDERSON #15771 b. 6 Jun 1934.

1300. **Alexander Miles HENDERSON** #15851, b. 24 Feb 1886 in Mc Cullough, TX, d. 15 Nov 1939 in Dennis, Parker, TX, buried in Allison, Hood, TX. He married Maggie Odell (Herrod) Abshire #15852, 3 Dec 1912, b. 24 Feb 1887, d. 16 Feb 1975 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, buried in Allison, Hood, TX.

Children:

- 1729. i. Gus D. HENDERSON #15853 b. 7 Apr 1913.
- 1730. ii. Rena Odell HENDERSON #15854.
- 1731. iii. Lola Emma HENDERSON #15855.

1301. **Della Mary HENDERSON** #15899, b. 19 May 1888 in Brady, TX, d. 12 Jun 1965 in Robert Lee, Coke, TX, buried in Old Ft.Chadbourn, Blackwell, TX. She married Bert Lee Brandon #15898, 15 Oct 1911 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, b. 20 Aug 1891 in Gurdon, AR, d. 6 Apr 1960.

Children:

- 1732. i. Bertie Lee BRANDON #15900 b. 11 Oct 1913.
- 1733. ii. Leslie BRANDON #15901 b. 19 Jun 1915.
- 1734. iii. Thomas Robert BRANDON #15902 b. 1 Oct 1916.
- 1735. iv. Vivian Opal BRANDON #15903 b. 24 Sep 1919.
- 1736. v. Billie BRANDON #15904.
- 1737. vi. James Calvin BRANDON #15905 b. 19 Apr 1924.
- 1738. vii. Delbert BRANDON #15906.
- 1739. viii. Ida Catherine BRANDON #15907.
- 1740. ix. Curtney Donald BRANDON #15908.

1302. **Arthur Theodore HENDERSON** #15948, b. 8 Mar 1891 in Mc Culloch, TX, d. 18 Mar 1970 in Snyder, TX.

1303. **Oscar HENDERSON** #15949, b. 6 Sep 1892 in Mc Culloch, TX, d. 14 Dec 1932 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, buried in Ft.ChadbourneCem, Blackwell, TX. He married Daisy Lee (Vest) Snow #15950, 25 Aug 1925 in Sweetwater, , Texas, b. 20 Apr 1893 in San Saba, TX, d. 2 Jun 1988.

Children:

- 1741. i. G. B. HENDERSON #15951.
- 1742. ii. Oscar Lee HENDERSON #15952.
- 1743. iii. Doris HENDERSON #15953.
- 1744. iv. Bobby Glen HENDERSON #15954.

1304. **James Beall HENDERSON** #15969, b. 20 Feb 1895 in Bronte, Coke, TX, d. 22 Oct 1955.

1305. **Ollie Mae Lemaralice HENDERSON** #15970, b. 28 Nov 1897 in Hayrick, Coke, TX, d. 15 Jan 1991 in Pocahontas, , AR. She married George Nelson White #15971, 30 May 1936, b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 29 Jan 1985 in San Angelo, TX, buried in Ft.ChadbourneCem, Blackwell, TX.

1306. **Larkin HENDERSON** #15972, b. 9 Sep 1899 in Hayrick, Coke, TX, d. 14 Apr 1960 in Albuquerque, NM, buried in Ft.ChadbourneCem, Blackwell, TX.

1307. **Benjamin Franklin HENDERSON** #15973, b. 29 Sep 1901 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, d. 21 May 1984 in Snyder, Scurry, TX, buried in

Ft.ChadbourneCem, Blackwell, TX. He married Eugenia Victoria Patterson #15974.

Children:

- 1745. i. Charles Herbert HENDERSON #15975.
- 1746. ii. Harrell Dean HENDERSON #15976.

1308. **Verbie Angelina HENDERSON** #15987, b. 29 Jan 1904 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, d. Oct 1998 in AR. She married William Elija Burns #15986, 10 Dec 1927 in Blackwell, Coke, Texas, b. 28 Jan 1889 in Hylton, Runnels, TX, d. 7 Mar 1984 in Ravenden Springs, AR, buried in Janes Cemetery, Ravenden, AR.

Children:

- 1747. i. Kenneth Verlene BURNS #15988.
- 1748. ii. Finis Dean BURNS #15989.
- 1749. iii. Samuel Oscar BURNS #15990.
- 1750. iv. Joyce Mae BURNS #15991.

1309. **Ocie DRAKE** #10000.

1310. **Zinne DRAKE** #10001.

1311. **Bill DRAKE** #10002.

1312. **Jack DRAKE** #10003.

1313. **Isabel ELLIS** #16434. She married Stollings? #16441.

1314. **Glada Zell ELLIS** #16435, b. 13 Dec 1913 in Boone Co., WV, d. 13 Jul 2001, buried in Boone Co., WV. She married (1) Philip Arden Arthur #16442, b. 16 Jan 1910 in Cabel Co., WV, d. 1 Sep 1975 in Boone Co., WV. She married (2) Charles Perry #16443, d. 2004.

Children by Philip Arden Arthur:

- 1751. i. Wanda Marie ARTHUR #16445 b. 31 Jul 1933.
- 1752. ii. Philip Arden Jr. ARTHUR #16444 b. 6 Aug 1939.
- 1753. iii. Louise ARTHUR #16446.
- 1754. iv. Helen ARTHUR #16447.

1315. **Odell ELLIS** #16436.

1316. **Wilmer ELLIS** #16437, also known as Seymore ?

1317. **Remus ELLIS** #16438.

1318. **Donna Mae ELLIS** #16439. She married Bell? #16440.

1319. **Bertha JUSTICE** #14230. She married ? Robinson #14231.

1320. **Landon ANDERSON** #9972.

1321. **Charles Robert JUSTICE** #18554, b. 1923 in Logan, WV, d. 2008 in Big Sandy, TN. He married Nell Marie Barker #18555, b. 1924 in Big Creek, WV, d. 1998 in Oak Ridge, TN.

Children:

- 1755. i. Candace Renae JUSTICE #18556.
- 1756. ii. Charles Robert II JUSTICE #18557.

1322. **Edna Mae GIBB** #18602, b. 5 Oct 1914 in Hillsboro, IL, d. 14 Apr 1985 in Springfield, IL. She married Raymond Allen Green #18604, 2 Dec 1933, b. in Walshville, IL.

1323. **James Peacock Jr. GIBB** #18603, b. 22 Sep 1919 in Hillsboro, IL, d. 16 Jun 1993 in Vigo Co., IN. Died in head on crash with van while riding his motorcycle. He married Lucille Marie Green #18607, 8 Oct 1938 in St. Louis, MO, b. 30 Nov 1920 in Litchfield, IL, d. 29 Apr 1990 in Litchfield, IL.

Children:

- 1757. i. James Peacock III GIBB #18608.
- 1758. ii. John Phillip GIBB #18609.
- 1759. iii. Amy Marie GIBB #18610.

1324. **Raymond LIMBERG** #18606.

Children:

- 1760. i. Gwendala LIMBERG #18611.
- 1761. ii. Pamela LIMBERG #18612.

1325. **Ralph Burrows** #1480.

1326. **Marvin MILLARD** #1483.

1327. **Dennis ROBINSON** #1489.

1328. **Russell Lee PERKHISER** #1497.

1329. **Mildred MILLER** #1500.

1330. **Charles B. MILLER** #1501.

1331. **Paul Edward MILLER** #1502.

1332. **George Robert MILLER** #1503.

1333. **David B. MILLER** #1504.
1334. **Sylvia Jane VICE** #1509.
1335. **Mary Irene VICE** #1510.
1336. **Sharon Virginia VICE** #1511.
1337. **James E. VICE** #1512.
1338. **Judy BETSON** #1515.
1339. **Margaret BETSON** #1516.
1340. **Lester Jr. EHRESMAN** #1519.
1341. **Robert EHRESMAN** #1520.
1342. **Thomas Earl EHRESMAN** #1521.
1343. **Karen J. EHRESMAN** #1522.
1344. **Barbara Diann EHRESMAN** #1523.
1345. **Gary Allen EHRESMAN** #1524.
1346. **Larry Lee EHRESMAN** #1525.
1347. **Dennis Dale EHRESMAN** #1526.
1348. **John Eugene EHRESMAN** #1527.
1349. **Donald EHRESMAN** #1528.
1350. **Patsy Joanne GRAHAM** #1537.
1351. **Virginia Lee GRAHAM** #1538.
1352. **Sharon K. JOHNS** #1544.
1353. **Janice S. BLUE** #1547.

1354. **Donald Edward BLUE** #1548.
1355. **Vicki Jo BLUE** #1549.
1356. **Susan BLUE** #1550.
1357. **Priscilla JOHNS** #1553.
1358. **Monte Joe JOHNS** #1554, b. 4 Aug 1952, d. 8 Jan 1968 in Lincoln, IL.
1359. **Sherri Ann GREENE** #1569.
1360. **Robert BUNCH** #18571, b. 11 Jun 1916, d. Aug 1970.
1361. **Mildred BUNCH** #18572.
1362. **Walter Jr. BUNCH** #18573, b. 20 Sep 1922, d. 24 Dec 1999.
1363. **Virginia Mae HULL** #18578, b. 26 Aug 1917 in at home, W. of Graton, CA, d. 14 Dec 1980 in Santa Rosa, CA, buried in Sebastopol Cem., Sebastopol, CA.
1364. **Mabel Marie HULL** #18579, b. 16 Aug 1919 in at home, W. of Graton, CA, d. 5 Jul 2008 in Santa Rosa, CA, buried in Sebastopol Cem., Sebastopol, CA.
1365. **Viola Addaline HULL** #18580, b. 24 Apr 1922 in at home, N. of Sebastopol, CA, d. 17 Jun 2000, buried in Gillimum Cem.
1366. **William Robert "Bill" HULL** #18581, b. 1 Mar 1927 in at home, W. of Graton, CA, d. 17 Jan 2011. U.S. Army, World Warr II.
1367. **Hollie ABSHIRE** #13395, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 8 Jan 1987.
1368. **Leslie ABSHIRE** #13396, b. 14 Mar 1908, d. bef 1910.
1369. **Hobert ABSHIRE** #13397, b. 24 Jun 1908, d. 18 Jun 1924.
1370. **Mamie ABSHIRE** #13398, b. 4 Feb 1911, d. 17 Feb 2000.
1371. **Earl Hobert ABSHIRE** #13399, b. 10 Mar 1913, d. 28 Mar 1952.
1372. **George B. ABSHIRE** #13400, b. 24 Oct 1915.

1373. **Obery James ABSHIRE** #13401, b. 24 Sep 1918, d. 7 Jun 1980. He married Josephine L. Maschari #13402, 23 Jun 1943, b. 7 Feb 1921.

Children:

- 1762. i. Pauline Bertha ABSHIRE #13403 b. 28 Jun 1944.
- 1763. ii. Jerome Peter ABSHIRE #13404.
- 1764. iii. Donald James ABSHIRE #13405.
- 1765. iv. Joyce Ann ABSHIRE #13406.
- 1766. v. Alan Bruce ABSHIRE #13407.

1374. **Emmanuel TOTTEN** #1630.

1375. **Ira TOTTEN** #1631.

1376. **William TOTTEN** #1632, b. 1899.

1377. **Holly TOTTEN** #1633.

1378. **Lola TOTTEN** #1634.

1379. **Dorley TOTTEN** #1635.

1380. **Stella TOTTEN** #1636.

1381. **Goldie TOTTEN** #1637.

1382. **Marion ABSHIRE** #1640. She married Beukema #1641.

1383. **Marie ABSHIRE** #1644. She married Oliver Wheeler #1645.

1384. **Grace ABSHIRE** #1646. She married Ogilvie #1647.

1385. **Elvie ABSHIRE** #1648. She married George Moore #1649.

1386. **James Jr. BEARD** #1652.

1387. **Norman BEARD** #1653.

1388. **Dorothy BEARD** #1654. She married Louis Keeney #1655.

Children:

- 1767. i. Selma Katherine KEENEY #1656.
- 1768. ii. Louis McClure KEENEY #1657.

1389. **Margaret BEARD** #1658. She married Dunkle #1659.

1390. **Betty ABSHIRE** #1663. She married Simms #1664.

1391. **James Fleisher ABSHIRE** #1665. He married Norma Jean Clark #1666.

Children:

1769. i. David Reynolds ABSHIRE #1667.

1392. **David ABSHIRE** #1672.

1393. **Blanche Marie HAMMER** #9806, b. 17 Dec 1911 in Roanoke, VA, d. 22 May 1997 in Annapolis, MD. Blanche remembers being told we are related to Robert E. Lee also to Pocahontas, 9th descendant to her. She married Henry Gordon Williams #9807, b. 2 Oct 1908 in Annapolis, MD, d. 13 May 1980 in Annapolis, MD.

Children:

1770. i. Henry Gordon Jr. WILLIAMS #9808 b. 25 Oct 1933.

1771. ii. June Marie WILLIAMS #9810.

1394. **Chester Woodrow HAMMER** #9813, b. 31 Aug 1915 in Brooklyn Park, MD, d. 1975 in MD. He married Anne Daunsuob? #9814, b. in 20 Sep 1916.

Children:

1772. i. Janice HAMMER #9815.

1395. **Dorothy Evelyn HAMMER** #9816, b. 4 Mar 1918 in Brooklyn Park, MD, d. 16 Jul 1965 in Pasadena, MD.

1396. **Philip Marion HAMMER** #9819, b. in VA, d. 30 Jun 1944 in Roanoke, VA.

1397. **Henry E Jr. GRAHAM** #9822.

1398. **Jack I GRAHAM** #9823.

1399. **Stafford F GRAHAM** #9824.

1400. **Mildred GRAHAM** #9825.

1401. **Virginia GRAHAM** #9826.

1402. **Betty GRAHAM** #9827.

1403. **Helen GRAHAM** #9828.

1404. **Mary GRAHAM** #9829.

1405. **Dorothy GRAHAM** #9830.

1406. **Thelma SPRAEKER** #9833, b. 19 Jun 1928.

1407. **Milbird Thomas II WRAY** #13571, b. 12 Nov 1914 in Mn, d. Mar 1974 in Winnamucca, NV. Salesman for John Deere Tractors. During WWII, worked in the islands on construction. Died of a stroke. He married Llona Phebbe Lansey #13573, b. 13 Oct 1912, d. 10 May 1966.

1408. **Richard G. WRAY** #13572, b. 19 Oct 1916 in Chico, d. abt 1986 in OR. Dick was a clothes salesman and manager of a clothing store. He married Leabel Miller #13574, 22 Oct 1939, b. 24 Jun 1915 in OR, d. Feb 1982 in Medford, OR.

1409. **Wray Wray SCHORR** #13582, b. abt 1917, d. abt 1987.

1410. **Arlene Wray SCHORR** #13583, b. abt 1919, d. abt 1989.

1411. **Dorothy Wray SCHORR** #13584, b. 29 Feb 1924, d. Aug 1972.

1412. **Janet Williams WRAY** #13589, b. 26 Dec 1916, d. May 1980.

1413. **Paul Shoemaker DANIELS** #13598, b. 24 Jun 1927 in Mn, d. Apr 1980 in Winona, MN.

1414. **Peggy Ann Shoemaker DANIELS** #13599.

1415. **Gloria Shoemaker PRICE** #13602, b. abt 1925, d. abt 1995.

1416. **Polly Ann Shoemaker PRICE** #13603.

1417. **Layton Shoemaker PRICE** #13604.

1418. **Shirley Elrose Wilson ANDREWS** #1780, b. in West Concord, MN. She married Gayland Richard Lindstrom #1781, 12 Dec 1942.

Children:

1773. i. Brent Duane Andrews LINDSTROM #13605.

1774. ii. Susan Gay Andrews LINDSTROM #13606.

1419. **Charles Frederick Wilson ANDREWS** #1782, b. in Mn. He married Judith Altena IntVeld.

Children:

1775. i. Gregory Paul ANDREWS #13607.

1776. ii. Scott Kevan ANDREWS #13608.

1777. iii. Shelley Yvonne ANDREWS #13613.

1420. **Ralph (Coogan) Carrol ANDREWS** #1784. He married Vivian Murrell #13618, 28 Jun 1952.

Children:

- 1778. i. Randy Wray ANDREWS #13619.
- 1779. ii. Kimberly Kay ANDREWS #13620.

1421. **Mary Lorraine ANDREWS** #1785, b. in West Concord, MN. She married Ronald Gene Zaspel #13626, 1 Mar 1951, b. in Minneapolis, MN.

Children:

- 1780. i. Debra Joy ZASPEL #13627.
- 1781. ii. Pamela Kay ZASPEL #13628.

1422. **Claude Deleno ANDREWS** #1786, b. 14 Apr 1933 in Mn, d. 14 Jul 1999 in Mn. He married Gloria Fishbeck #13632, abt 1952.

Children:

- 1782. i. Dan Joseph ANDREWS #13633.
- 1783. ii. Mark Wilson ANDREWS #13634.
- 1784. iii. Claudia Jean ANDREWS #13635.
- 1785. iv. Brenda Lee ANDREWS #13636.
- 1786. v. Lisa Rae ANDREWS #13637.

1423. **Sharon Camile ANDREWS** #1787, b. in St. Paul, MN. She married Robert Celestine Karel #13648, 21 Sep 1957.

Children:

- 1787. i. Gerald Louis KAREL #13649.
- 1788. ii. Donald Joseph KAREL #13650.
- 1789. iii. Barbara Ann KAREL #13651.

1424. **Madella CHRISTOPHERSON** #13659, b. 24 Mar 1923 in OR, d. Aug 1996 in Sonoma, CA. She married Charles Gill #13660, 27 Jan 1951 in Germany.

1425. **Hatti Roberta Andrews PIRKL** #1792, b. 1921 in Mn. She married Thomas L Hall #1793, 9 Jul 1945, b. in TX.

Children:

- 1790. i. Craig Parker HALL #13503.

1426. **Lowell ANDREWS** #13662, b. 18 Aug 1930 in Mn, d. Oct 1974.

1427. **Betty ANDREWS** #13663, b. in Mn. She married Eddie Jensen #13666, 27 Oct 1951.

Children:

- 1791. i. Maryln Louise JENSEN #13667.

1428. **Duane ANDREWS** #13664, b. in Mn.

1429. **Royce Graydon ANDREWS** #13665, b. 28 Nov 1938 in Brainerd, MN, d. 3 Jan 992 in Placerville, CA. He married Judy Kay Perrett Bringgold #13668, 16 Apr 1965 in Concord., MN.

Children:

- 1792. i. Michael D. ANDREWS #13669 b. 31 Jul 1967.
- 1793. ii. Kelly ANDREWS #13670.
- 1794. iii. Caryn ANDREWS #13671.

1430. **Margeret Rose ANDREWS** #13677.

1431. **Terrance Wray ANDREWS** #13678, b. in CA. He married Laurie Lund #13680, abt 1963.

Children:

- 1795. i. Greg ANDREWS #13681.
- 1796. ii. Todd ANDREWS #13682.
- 1797. iii. Brent ANDREWS #13683.

1432. **Reginald Bentley ANDREWS** #13679, b. in CA. He married Mary Jane Henry Blaisdell #13684, 25 Jun 1966 in Mn.

Children:

- 1798. i. Jill ANDREWS #13685.
- 1799. ii. Stacey ANDREWS #13686.
- 1800. iii. Scott ANDREWS #13687.

1433. **Martha Florance ABSHIRE** #11536. She married Don Sterzik #11542.

Children:

- 1801. i. Don STERZIK #11543.
- 1802. ii. Beverly STERZIK #11544.
- 1803. iii. Roberta STERZIK #11545.

1434. **Andrew ABSHIRE** #11537. He married Paulette Edinger #11557.

Children:

- 1804. i. Kayleen ABSHIRE #11558.
- 1805. ii. Pamela ABSHIRE #11559.

1435. **Mary Ann ABSHIRE** #11538, b. 21 Feb 1949, d. 13 Jun 1961.

1436. **William Joseph ABSHIRE** #11539. He married not m. #11587.

1437. **Ruth Ann ABSHIRE** #11540. She married not m. #11586.

Children:

- 1806. i. Angel ABSHIRE #11567.
- 1807. ii. Bruce Jeffery ABSHIRE #11568.

1438. **Peggy Lynn ABSHIRE** #11541. She married not m. #11585.

Children:

1808. i. Christopher Andrew ABSHIRE #11573.

1439. **Dexter** #11580.

1440. **Roxanne** #11581.

1441. **Zachary ABSHEAR** #19097, b. Nov 1873.

1442. **Florence V. ABSHEAR** #19098, b. Jan 1877.

1443. **Louette E. ABSHEAR** #19099, b. Jan 1879.

1444. **Mable M. ABSHEAR** #19047, b. 26 Apr 1916, d. 30 Nov 1957. She married Lawrence G. Wise #19051, 16 Apr 1935, b. 8 Nov 1908, d. 13 Sep 1960.

Children:

1809. i. Janet Ann WISE #19052.

1810. ii. Joan C. WISE #19053.

1445. **Raymond ABSHEAR** #19048, b. 17 May 1919. He married Dorothy Webb #19062, b. 9 Nov 1921.

Children:

1811. i. Nina Faye ABSHEAR #19063.

1812. ii. Brenda Gail ABSHEAR #19064.

1446. **Beatrice ABSHEAR** #19049, b. 9 Aug 1912, d. 19 Jan 1921.

1447. **Roscoe ABSHEAR** #19050, b. 1910, d. 1977. He married Bertha #19077, b. 1911.

Children:

1813. i. Donova A. ABSHEAR #19078 b. 1935.

1448. **Nancy L. ABSHEAR** #19081, b. abt 1906.

1449. **William Arthur ABSHEAR** #19082, b. 17 Jul 1908, d. 27 Jan 1938.

1450. **Florence ABSHEAR** #19083, b. 12 Feb 1911.

1451. **Edward B. ABSHEAR** #19084, b. 12 Dec 1913.

1452. **Edith ABSHEAR** #19085, b. 17 Jul 1917.

1453. **Lester ABSHEAR** #19086, b. abt 1923.
1454. **Mary May ABSHEAR** #19088, b. abt 1902.
1455. **Herman ABSHEAR** #19089, b. 8 Dec 1903, d. Jul 1977.
1456. **Estelle ABSHEAR** #19090, b. 1 Apr 1907. She married Moses Elkins #19093, b. 28 Oct 1904, d. 19 Feb 1967.
1457. **Llie ABSHEAR** #19091, b. 21 Sep 1910.
1458. **Elizabeth ABSHEAR** #19092, b. 13 Feb 1914.
1459. **Grant Aubrey SNYDER** #1856, b. 7 Jan 1908. He married Vena Lois Ferguson #1857, b. 8 Nov 1909.
1460. **Vanda Veda SNYDER** #1858, b. 15 Jul 1909, d. 28 Oct 1926.
1461. **Bille Maxine SNYDER** #1859, b. 11 Apr 1916, d. 4 Aug 1922.
1462. **Kenneth Milburn GABBARD** #1862, b. 11 Nov 1916, d. 9 Nov 19?
1463. **Verda Delorus CYPHERS** #1866, b. 18 Nov 1913, d. 25 May 1981. She married David Wallace Buell #1867, b. 1 Sep 1908, d. 20 Apr 1957.
1464. **Donna Jean MAXWELL** #13902, b. 31 Aug 1928.
1465. **Buddie Byron MAXWELL** #13903, b. 29 Jul 1931 in Potter, KS, d. 8 Nov 1986. He married (1) Bonnie Lou Padgett #13904, Oct 1956 in Weston, MO. He married (2) Julia Upchurch ? #13907.
Children by Bonnie Lou Padgett:
- 1814. i. Leslie MAXWELL #13905.
 - 1815. ii. Guy Jesse MAXWELL #13906.
- Children by Julia Upchurch ?:*
- 1816. iii. Buddie Byron Jr. MAXWELL #13908.
 - 1817. iv. Deborah Virginia MAXWELL #13909.
 - 1818. v. Daniel Kenneth MAXWELL #13910.
1466. **Elsie SODEN** #1894, b. 7 Jun 1912, d. 1990. She married Willie Albert Everson #1895, b. 29 Jul 1903, d. 24 Apr 19?
1467. **Louis Neal SODEN** #1896, b. 27 Dec 1919, d. 27 Mar 1973. He married Ruby L. Hixon #1897, b. 11 Jan 1920.
1468. **Doris E. BUSSELL** #18919, d. 1 Mar 2010. She married Karl T. Glenn #18920.
Children:

- 1819. i. Marilyn GLENN #18921.
- 1820. ii. Charles GLENN #18922.

1469. **Stanley BUSSELL** #18923.

1470. **Francis BUSSELL** #18924.

1471. **Nonie BUSSELL** #18925.

1472. **infant** _____ #1904, b. 6 Jan 1930, d. 6 Jan 1930.

1473. **Luther Richard HARRIS** #1719. He married Rose Lucy Furio #1720.

Children:

- 1821. i. Richard HARRIS #1721.

1474. **Ethel ALIFF** #11823, b. ABT. 1908.¹⁰⁷

1475. **Unnamed ALIFF** #11836, b. 29 Sep 1925 in Long Branch, Fayette County, WV.¹⁰⁸

1476. **William Everett ALIFF** #11828, b. 15 Mar 1928.¹⁰⁹

1477. **Harry ALIFF** #11830, b. 22 Mar 1930,¹⁰⁹ d. 1973,⁷³ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³ He married Doris J. Treadway #11837.

Children:

- 1822. i. Brenda Kay ALIFF #11838.

1478. **Unnamed ALIFF** #11832, b. 18 May 1933 in Beard's Fork, Fayette County, WV,¹¹⁰ d. 18 May 1933 in Fayette County, WV.¹¹¹

1479. **Ruby Pearl ALIFF** #11833.

1480. **Eddie Gorlain ALIFF** #11698, b. 30 Apr 1919 in Pax, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ d. 26 Nov 2002 in Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, WV,¹¹² buried 1 Dec 2002 in Pax, Fayette County, WV.¹¹² [Aliff.FTW]

Obituary Register-Herald, Beckley, Raleigh County, WV
Edward G. Aliff, 83, of Scarbro, died Tuesday, Nov. 26, 2002, at Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, from complications of a heart attack.

Mr. Aliff worked in timber, lumber, coal mining and the road construction industry. He was an avid gardener and, according to his grandchildren, he gave the beset bear hugs.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife and lifelong partner, Ruth

Billups Aliff; his parents, Ben and Liz milam Aliff; and siblings, Jack Aliff, Alfred Aliff, and Pansy Aliff Hall.

Survivors include his children, James and Carol Aliff of Kansas City, Mo., Benny and Sue Aliff of Oak Hill, Elizabeth Trauner of Johnson City, Tenn., John E. and Shirley Aliff of Hilltop, Irene Sprouse of Oak Hill and Edward Gavin and Rose Aliff of Hilltop.

Survivors also include brothers and sisters, Homer Aliff of Pax, Lacy B. Aliff of Boynton Beach, Fla., Pearl Holstein of Pax, Madge Weeks of Pax, Jean Aliff Humphrey of Ripley, and Pat Aliff Parissian of Elizabethtown, Ky., 14 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Memorial sevice will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Scarbro United Methodist Church.

Memorial donations may be made to Scarbro United Methodist Church, P.O.

Box 266, Scarbro WV 25917, or a preferred charity. He married Ruth Elinor Billups #11719, 22 Nov 1937 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. 10 Oct 1917 in Cirtsville, Raleigh County, WV,¹¹³ d. 11 Mar 1997,⁷³ buried in Pax, Fayette County, WV.⁷³

Children:

- 1823. i. Elizabeth Ann ALIFF #11720.
- 1824. ii. John Edwin ALIFF #11722.
- 1825. iii. Gladys Irene ALIFF #11724.
- 1826. iv. Edward Gavin ALIFF #11726.
- 1827. v. James ALIFF #11728.
- 1828. vi. Benjamin ALIFF #11730.

1481. **Alfred Lewis ALIFF** #11705, b. 28 Oct 1921 in Pax, Fayette County, WV.¹¹⁴

1482. **Zella Madge ALIFF** #11699, b. 12 Sep 1923 in Pax, Fayette County, WV.¹¹⁵ She married (1) Claude Jr. Hubbard,¹¹⁶ #11701, 31 Jul 1942 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. 20 Nov 1922 in Princeton, Mercer County, WV,¹¹⁷ d. 9 Nov 1944 in France, buried in Coal City Cem., Coal City, WV. Claude: Killed in WWII in France while crossing the Moselle River at near flood stage. He was a Sgt. in the 359 Infantry, 90 Div. She married (2) Jack Weeks #11700, 24 Apr 1945 in Raleigh County, WV,¹¹⁸ b. 26 May 1922 in Kellysville, WV.⁴⁴

Children by Claude Jr. Hubbard:

- 1829. i. Kenneth HUBBARD #14586.

1483. **Homer Harrison ALIFF** #11703. [Aliff.FTW]

[Smith Family.FTW]

Homer is related to Wilby Washington Aliff. However, at this time, I have not found that connection. He married Eunice Mae Reed #11736.

Children:

1830. i. Dianna Lynn ALIFF #11782.

1484. **Jack ALIFF** #11704.

1485. **Lacy Buren ALIFF** #11702, b. 4 Sep 1927 in Fayette County, WV.¹⁰⁹ [Aliff.FTW]

According to his brother's obit, Lacey is living in Florida at this time.[Smith Family.FTW]

Sut Aliff is now living in North Carolina. He married Joan Thompson #11732.

Children:

1831. i. Deborah Sue ALIFF #11733.

1832. ii. Lacey Buren Jr. ALIFF #11734.

1486. **Pansey ALIFF** #11706. She married ? Hall #11707.

1487. **Pearl ALIFF** #11708. She married ? Holstein #11709.

1488. **Patsey Ann ALIFF** #11711. She married ? Parissian #11712.

1489. **John Quentin ALIFF** #11829, b. 20 May 1930.¹⁰⁹

1490. **Ramona Jean ALIFF** #11792, b. 10 Aug 1933.¹¹⁹ She married ? Humphrey #11710.

1491. **Ladia Nell ALIFF** #11839, b. 4 Jul 1922 in Page, Fayette County, WV.¹²⁰

1492. **Lacy Eugene Jr. ALIFF** #11835, b. 23 Apr 1925 in Pax, Fayette County, WV,¹⁰⁹ d. Sep 1983 in Raleigh Co., WV.⁷⁹

1493. **Unknown ALIFF** #11831, b. 25 Apr 1932.¹⁰⁹

1494. **Freda Jane ALIFF** #11834, b. 11 Nov 1921 in Pax, Fayette County, WV.¹²¹

1495. **Willie Kay Roop** #11816, b. 10 Apr 1924 in Clinchfield, Russell Co., VA,⁴³ d. 8 Sep 1986 in Asheville, NC.⁴³

1496. **Gerald Daniel Roop** #11817, b. 27 Oct 1925 in Clinchfield, Russell Co., VA,⁴³ d. 3 Jul 1981 in MD.⁴³

1497. **Verna Ileen Roop** #11818.

1498. **Joyce Roop** #11819.

1499. **Jack Jordan Roop** #11820.

1500. **Paul Wakefield Roop** #11821.

1501. **Virginia PEARSON** #11713.

1502. **Frederick Columbus ALIFF** #11716, b. 8 Apr 1924 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ d. 23 Mar 1944 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,⁴⁴ buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Beckley, WV.⁴⁴ [Aliff.FTW]

According to the family, Freddy Aliff was struck and killed by a train. The story goes that he had epilepsy. He was walking down the tracks and had a seizure. He fell on the track and the train struck and killed him. Freddy was blind from the age of five.

Birth Registration Number 12783 April 8, 1924 Carl F. Raver, MD

Obituary for Frederick C. Aliff

FC Aliff dies in East Beckley

Frederick Columbus Aliff, 20 ided at his home on Fourth Ave., East Beckley this morning at 10:00 a.m. following an illness of several weeks. He was born April 24, 1924, the son of Wilbur W. and Lola Lilly Aliff and had been blind since he was 5 years old.

He is survived by his parents Mr. And Mrs. Wilbur W. Aliff, one sister, Billie Louise, and Three brothers, Wilby, John, and Kenneth all of East Beckley and one half brother, Woodrow Aliff stationed with the army medical corps at Nashville, Tennessee.

The body will remian at the Calfee Funeral Homes pending the arrival of relatives.

1503. **Billie Louise ALIFF** #11766, b. 10 Dec 1925 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV.¹²² She married Charles Hunter Jr. Good #11743, 13 Sep 1947,¹²³ b. 30 Aug 1920,¹²³ d. 2 Jul 1974.¹²³

Children:

1833. i. Richard Gilligan GOOD #11783.

1834. ii. Rebecca GOOD #11744.

1504. **Wilby Washington ALIFF** #11660, b. 15 Oct 1927 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,¹²⁴ d. 9 Feb 1999 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV,¹²⁵ buried 11 Feb 1999 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hinton, Summers WV.¹²⁵ He married Patsey Ellen Blankenship #11661, 25 Apr 1945 in Raleigh County, WV,¹²⁶ b. 19 Jan 1933 in Princeton, Mercer County, WV,¹²⁵ (daughter of Troy Blankenship #11664 and Grace Bolen #11665).

Children:

1835. i. Troy William ALIFF #11747.

- 1836. ii. Clifford James ALIFF #11748.
- 1837. iii. Wilby Daniel ALIFF #11666.
- 1838. iv. Debra Ellen ALIFF #11749.

1505. **David Harold ALIFF** #11717, b. 24 Nov 1929 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV.⁴⁴ He married Theda Fay O'Quinn #11843.

Children:

- 1839. i. Gina Marie ALIFF #11751.
- 1840. ii. David ALIFF #11785.

1506. **Kenneth Thomas ALIFF** #11718. He married (1) Judy Kay Bolin. He married (2) Rebecca Anne Lambert.

Children by Rebecca Anne Lambert:

- 1841. i. Kenneth ALIFF #11754.

1507. **Woodrow Wilson ALIFF** #11715, b. 20 Aug 1916 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,⁴⁴ d. 7 Jan 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁹ He married (1) Dorothy Macil Brunk #11737. He married (2) Ocie Bennett #11738, 20 Aug 1936 in Raleigh Co., WV,⁴⁴ b. ABT. 1915 in Hinton, Summers County, WV.¹²⁷

Children by Dorothy Macil Brunk:

- 1842. i. James Robert ALIFF #11739.
- 1843. ii. Jean Paulette ALIFF #11740.

Children by Ocie Bennett:

- 1844. iii. Robert "Bobby" Aliff #11741.
- 1845. iv. Jean Aliff #11791.

1508. **Paul ALIFF** #11812.

1509. **Opal ALIFF** #11813.

1510. **Robert C. ALIFF** #11814.

1511. **Perry H. ALIFF** #11815.

1512. **John Griffin Jr. KASEY** #18909, b. 17 Jun 1917.

1513. **James Campbell KASEY** #18908.

1514. **Virginia Ruth KASEY** #18905, b. 7 Nov 1921. She married Frederick Charles Williams #18906, b. 1 Nov 1918.

Children:

- 1846. i. Janice Elaine WILLIAMS #18907.

1515. **Kenneth Howard BOATMAN** #33, b. 26 Jul 1913. Later changed name to Bridgeman. He married Wilma Green #34.

1516. **Ora Ellen BRIDGEMAN** #35, b. 6 Oct 1917. She married Eugene Albert HAGLER #36.

Children:

- 1847. i. Bobbetta Jean HAGLER #14858 b. Aug 1939.
- 1848. ii. David HAGLER #14859.

1517. **Glen Arther BRIDGEMAN** #37, b. 14 Oct 1918. He married Kathryn Jones #38, d. 11 Feb 2008 in Berthoud, CO.

1518. **Irene Marjorie BRIDGEMAN** #39, b. 7 Dec 1919, d. 24 Nov 1931.¹²⁸

1519. **Orval Ernest Jr. BRIDGEMAN** #40, b. 14 Sep 1922. He married Helen Swanson #41.

1520. **Wyatt Jr. SMITH** #44.

1521. **WAYNE LEROY SMITH** #49, b. 5 Sep 1918 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 13 Sep 2007 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co., CO, buried 21 Sep 2007 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Electrical Engineer. He married BENITA JANET WELTY #50, 27 Jun 1942 in Plainfield, NJ, b. 17 Feb 1921 in Longmont, Boulder Co., CO (daughter of ROY VIRGIL WELTY #52 and NAOMI DILLY REESE #51), d. 15 May 2005 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co., CO, buried 20 May 2005 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Teacher.

Children:

- 1849. i. Janice Ann SMITH #53.
- 1850. ii. DONALD JACK SMITH #58.
- 1851. iii. Robert Wayne SMITH #77.
- 1852. iv. Richard Lee SMITH #79.

1522. **Betty Lois SMITH** #80, b. 29 Apr 1923 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation House wife. She married Jay Franklin Graves #81, 13 Nov 1942 in Kimble, NE, b. 9 Oct 1919 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, occupation Radio engineer. Jay: How Ron found the Graves Association:

He was searching on the Yahoo.com and put in the words "sunderland ma graves" because Samuel Graves was one of the first 40 settlers of Sunderland, Mass and he is a descendant. He then scrolled down through the hits and saw Thomas Graves, who is the family's original settler from England. He clicked on that and it put him on the website of an organization called the Graves Family Association, right onto page 1 of the Thomas Graves family tree. The website for the Graves Family Association is www.gravesfa.org. The website for the Thomas Graves family tree is www.gravesfa.org/gen168.htm. Through that website is where he learned that President Grover Cleveland is a direct descendant of Thomas Graves.

Children:

- 1853. i. Ronald Jay GRAVES #82.
- 1854. ii. Connie Jo GRAVES #85.

1523. **Willma Irene SMITH** #90, b. 4 Jun 1931. She married Tom Hutchison #91. Tom: had 2 adopted children.

1524. **Reta Delores SMITH** #92, b. 27 Apr 1933. She married (1) Ted Hardy #93. Ted: they had 2 kids. She married (2) Eugene Traut #94. Eugene: they had 7 kids.

1525. **Juanita Toinette SMITH #95.** She married Robert Taylor #96. Robert: they had 5 kids.

1526. **Stanley Arthur SNYDER #100,** b. 21 Apr 1933 in Coachella, CA. He married Sharon Marguerite Sprengle #101, 27 Jun 1958 in Coachella, CA, b. 2 Dec 1932 in Tieton, WA.

Children:

- 1855. i. Cynthia Louyse SNYDER #102.
- 1856. ii. Kathryn Anne SNYDER #106.
- 1857. iii. Christopher Joseph SNYDER #107.

1527. **Donald Lee SNYDER #109.** He married Patricia Louise Stoller #110, b. 15 Sep 1934 in Bloomfield, NJ.

Children:

- 1858. i. Terrence Lee SNYDER #111.
- 1859. ii. Debra Ann SNYDER #118.
- 1860. iii. Richard Michael SNYDER #122.

1528. **Nancy Louise SNYDER #125.** She married James Collin Biggers.

Children:

- 1861. i. Jeffery Collin BIGGERS #127 b. 26 Mar 1965.
- 1862. ii. Gregory William BIGGERS #128.
- 1863. iii. Andrew James Biggers #130.

1529. **James Alan SNYDER #131.** He married Mary Louise Stenger #132, b. 3 Sep 1941, d. 2 Jul 1980 in San Jose, CA.

1530. **John Thomas SMITH #135.** He married Wanita Currier #136.

1531. **Mark Leander SMITH #137.** He married Karen Harrison #138.

1532. **Lee Thomas HUMPHREY #13915,** b. 3 Jul 1914, d. 30 Sep 1998.

Children:

- 1864. i. Turk Thomas HUMPHREY #13926.

1533. **Virginia NICHOLSON #13921,** b. 7 Jan 1916 in Steam Boat Springs, CO.

1534. **Howard Jack SMITH #13925,** b. 3 Mar 1932 in St. Joseph's Hosp., Los Angeles, CA. Worked for Walt Disney as in Lettering Department.

1535. **Elzora Effie SMITH #20183,** b. 4 Apr 1888.

1536. **Hattie Ellen SMITH #20184,** b. 20 Oct 1889, d. 2 Sep 1941.

1537. **Christie L. SMITH #20185,** b. 25 Dec 1891, d. 28 Feb 1894.

1538. **Cleopas Creed SMITH** #20186, b. 28 Aug 1894, d. 30 Jul 1972.
1539. **Jathina Amanda Catherine SMITH** #20187, b. 9 Apr 1897, d. 20 Jan 1983.
1540. **Grace E. SMITH** #20189, b. 10 Jul 1890, d. 2 May 1896.
1541. **Dole C. SMITH** #20190, b. 25 Aug 1894, d. 14 Feb 1902.
1542. **Dot M. SMITH** #20191, b. 11 Dec 1899, d. 14 Dec 1927.
1543. **Hallie Morris SMITH** #20192, b. 11 Dec 1899, d. 14 Dec 1927.
1544. **Ruie Vivian SMITH** #20193, b. 19 Mar 1901.
1545. **Ray Earl SMITH** #20194, b. 8 Mar 1903, d. 26 May 1964.
1546. **Tillman John SMITH** #20195, b. 8 Dec 1907, d. 19 May 1963.
1547. **Lucy E. SMITH** #20196, b. 5 Oct 1910, d. 4 Nov 1912.
1548. **Joy SMITH** #20197, b. 17 Apr 1915, d. 20 Apr 1915.
1549. **Paul Rivers SMITH** #20200, b. 28 Sep 1900, d. 25 Apr 1946.
1550. **Obie Hunter SMITH** #20201, b. 16 Mar 1902, d. 30 Nov 1956.
1551. **Mary Ellen SMITH** #20202, b. 4 Jun 1906.
1552. **Nina Elizabeth SMITH** #20203, b. 10 Nov 1910, d. 27 Oct 1947.
1553. **Bessie Neal SMITH** #20204.
1554. **Ellen GRAHAM** #20206, b. 30 Oct 1888. She married Ott Hall #20207.
Children:
1865. i. Glenn HALL #20208.
1866. ii. Chandler GRAHAM #20209.
1555. **Charles Irving SMITH** #20211, b. 13 Jul 1900, d. 18 Sep 1975.
1556. **Bartley Smith** #20212, b. 13 Nov 1904, d. 28 Mar 1967.

1557. **Edward Eugene SMITH** #20213, b. 23 Nov 1905.
1558. **Thomas Howard SMITH** #20214, b. 31 Oct 1908, d. 3 Mar 1967.
1559. **Elva Catherine SMITH** #20215.
1560. **Floyd William SMITH** #20216.
1561. **Mary Elizabeth SMITH** #20217.
1562. **Jettie Seymour SMITH** #20218, b. 26 Apr 1921, d. 18 Jan 2006.
1563. **Hilda Margaret SMITH** #20219.
1564. **Elvira SMITH** #20221, b. 30 Aug 1908, d. 30 Aug 1908.
1565. **Virginia K. SMITH** #20222.
1566. **Velma D. SMITH** #20223, b. 12 Jul 1911, d. 3 Mar 1976.
1567. **Winona Mae SMITH** #20225.
1568. **Donald Clay SMITH** #20226.
1569. **Glen Woodrow Smith** #20227.
1570. **Howard Perry SMITH** #20228.
1571. **Verna Fae SMITH** #20229.
1572. **Dan Edger SMITH** #20230.
1573. **Ivan Coy SMITH** #20231, b. 29 Nov 1920, d. 16 Sep 1966.
1574. **Margaret Joy SMITH** #20232.
1575. **James Russell SMITH** #20233.
1576. **Dorothy May ARTHUR** #14900, b. 3 May 1918, d. 5 Oct 1918, buried in Old Saltillo Cem., Saltillo, TX.¹⁵

1577. **Wanda** #14674.

1578. **John Nelson WADE** #14917, b. 19 Feb 1927 in Newton Co., MO, d. 28 Jan 1993 in Neosho, Newton Co., MO. He married Barbara J. Abernathy #14918, 11 Oct 1951, b. 28 Dec 1928, d. 25 Jan 1998 in Neosho, Newton Co., MO.

Children:

1867. i. Larry WADE #14919.

1579. **Susan Lucile BENNETT** #18979, b. 18 Apr 1920, d. 18 Apr 1999. She died on her birthday. She married Calvin Williams #18984.

Children:

1868. i. Phyllis Lucile WILLIAMS #18985.

1869. ii. Delores Susan WILLIAMS #18986.

1870. iii. Myrtle Ilene WILLIAMS #18987.

1580. **Norval Edward BENNETT** #18980, b. 9 Dec 1924, d. 1 Oct 2002. 12 or 13 kids all together. He married Janet #18993, b. 7 Dec 1926, d. 1 Feb 1987.

Children:

1871. i. Roger BENNETT #18994.

1872. ii. Steven BENNETT #18995.

1581. **Dorothy Mae BENNETT** #18981, b. 2 Sep 1921 in NE, d. 1 Dec 2010. She married Harlan Robert Nelson #18996, 23 Nov 1940, b. 11 Sep 1916, d. 12 Jul 1999.

Children:

1873. i. Gerald Lee NELSON #18997.

1874. ii. Donna Roberta NELSON #18998.

1875. iii. Wanda Allene NELSON #18999.

1876. iv. Carol Fay NELSON #19000.

1582. **Clinton J. BENNETT** #18982, b. 2 Aug 1923 in Mitchell, NE, d. 15 Aug 2011 in Seaside. Clinton Bennett

Aug. 2, 1923-Aug. 15, 2011

Clinton Bennett, 88, of Sweet Home died in Seaside Aug. 15, 2011, with his son and daughter-in-law, Roy and Sheila Bennett, at his side.

He was born Aug. 2, 1923 to Norval and Lucille (Whitworth) Bennett in Mitchell, Neb.

During his early years the family moved to Oregon. He graduated from Sweet Home Union High School in 1941.

After high school, he worked as a heavy equipment operator until entering the military service in 1943.

Clinton served in the U.S. Army during WWII from 1943-1946 with Headquarters Company 526th Armored Infantry Battalion as a tank driver.

He received a bronze star for his meritorious achievement during the Battle of the Bulge along with numerous other honors. During his service

in Europe he met his sweetheart, Hilda Ditchfield, who worked in the Royal Ordnance Factory in England. They married on Jan. 3, 1949.

After World War II, he owned and operated Bennett & Son Shell Service east of Sweet Home with his father till 1969 when he closed the station to teach automotive classes at Sweet Home High School until his retirement in 1985.

Clinton was an active member of the American Legion, Sweet Home Timber City Post 133 and Foster Scouter's Club. He attended Sweet Home Evangelical Church and received numerous community service awards including the Sweet Home Chamber of Commerce Distinguished Service award and Sweet Home High School Teacher of the Year.

He enjoyed camping, fishing, tinkering, gardening, baseball and football and being a community volunteer.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Hilda; his sisters, Susan Williams and Dorothy Nelson; brother, Edward Bennett; and grandson Brian Bennett Jr.

He is survived by his sons, Brian and his wife, Becky, of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Roy and his wife, Sheila, of Seaside; brother, Leo and his wife, Barbara, of Sweet Home; three grandsons; and three great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

A funeral service was held at 11 a.m. on Aug. 22 at Sweet Home Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Gilliland Cemetery in Sweet Home.

Sweet Home Funeral Chapel handled the arrangements. He married Hilda Ditchfield #19013, 3 Jan 1949.

Children:

1877. i. Brian BENNETT #19014.

1878. ii. Roy BENNETT #19015.

1583. **Leo Deen BENNETT** #18983. He married Barbara Marchbanks #19021.

Children:

1879. i. Gary BENNETT #19022.

1880. ii. Charlotte BENNETT #19023.

1584. **Edwin Nelson STRYKER** #321, b. 1 Jun 1921.

1585. **Gene Davis STRYKER** #322, b. 22 Apr 1927.

1586. **Donald John STRYKER** #323, b. 17 Nov 1929.

1587. **John Richard STRYKER** #326, b. 2 Mar 1923.

1588. **Mildred Pauline STRYKER** #327, b. 7 Nov 1924.

1589. **Michael SMITH** #20237, b. abt 1943, d. 6 Mar 2001 in Kona, Hawaii. drummer for the 1960s rock 'n' roll band Paul Revere and the Raiders

Michael Smith

Michael Smith, the drummer for the 1960s rock 'n' roll band Paul Revere and the Raiders who played the part of the madcap jokester on stage, has died. He was 58.

Smith died March 6 of natural causes at Kona Community Hospital after being found unconscious in his home in Kona, said Roger Hart, the band's manager, and hospital officials.

Smith - also known as "Smitty" - was born and raised in the Oregon suburb of Beaverton. He joined the band in 1962 after he was discovered by band leader Paul Revere and vocalist Mark Lindsay playing guitar at a teen club called the Headless Horseman in Portland, Hart said.

"Mike was playing a guitar, but not that well, according to Paul, and he basically said if you play the drums, I might have a place for you in my group," Hart said.

The Raiders were known for their tri-cornered hats, colonial costumes and wild and crazy stage act.

"Smitty was the Ringo. He was the personality. They were good," Hart said. "But their legacy was humor with hits."

The Raiders were signed by CBS' Columbia Records in 1963. Their first release, a recording of "Louie, Louie" topped charts on the West Coast, but the Kingsmen's version of the almost unintelligible song became the national hit, Hart said. In 1965, the Raiders were hired to host "Where the Action Is," a daily afternoon television show on ABC for Dick Clark Productions. The show toured the country, featured musical acts as guests and turned the Raiders - including Smith - into teen idols, Hart said.

The Raiders' hit singles included "Just Like Me," "Kicks," "Good Thing," and their biggest hit, "Indian Reservation."

Although he was the clown onstage, Smith could be quiet, introspective and somewhat shy out of the spotlight, Hart said.

"Offstage, he was a gentle man and a gentleman. He was very kind to people," Hart said. "Smitty was our little peacemaker. He was very concerned about world conditions and wishing that somebody could straighten out the rest of the world."

Smith left the band in 1975 and has lived in Hawaii off and on since then, Hart said.

He is survived by sons, Rory (Dena) Smith of Soquel, Calif. and Rio Smith of Corvallis, Ore.; daughters, Alexandra Smith of Corvallis, Ore. and Jenna Smith of Oregon City, Ore.; father Howard William (Alta) Smith of Beaverton, Ore.; mother, Mildred (John) Kugler of Tigard, Ore.; brother, Jerry (Doris) Smith of Hillsboro, Ore.; a grandchild; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Friends may call 2 p.m. Sunday at the Old Kona Airport park complex for a gathering and live entertainment.

Hart said members of the Raiders and close associates also are planning a private reunion soon.

Local arrangements by Dodo Mortuary Inc., Kona branch. He married (2) Brenda #20244.

Children:

- 1881. i. Alexandra SMITH #20238.
- 1882. ii. Rory (Dean) SMITH #20239.

Children by Brenda:

- 1883. iii. Rio SMITH #20240.
- 1884. iv. Jenna SMITH #20241.

1590. **Jerry SMITH** #20243.

1591. **James Jr. KIRKS** #15355.

1592. **Kathi KIRKS** #11299. My grandmother totally believed that her mom was descended from Daniel Boone. We were always told that in our family. She named my father after him and he,

in turn, named one of my brothers after him. My Dad said we were Scotch-Irish on his mom's side... it's somewhat confusing to us... of course, my great-grandmother died when Callie was very young. But we are trying to sort all this "Boone" stuff out. Please let me know if you wish any additional information as I have some charts here, I just have to find them. I am currently living in Sweden.
Sincerely, Kathi Kirks

1593. **Elvin Lindwood FERGUSON** #9301, b. 1922.

1594. **Mildred Pearl FERGUSON** #9302, b. 15 Jun 1924, d. 25 Feb 1948.

1595. **Margaret Ann FERGUSON** #9303, b. 6 Apr 1926, d. 7 Feb 2001. She married James Davis Long #9304, 10 Jun 1948, b. 2 Oct 1927.

1596. **Barbara Ruth FERGUSON** #9305, b. 2 Oct 1927. She married James W Wood #9306, 24 Nov 1952, b. 20 Aug 1925.

1597. **Charles Robert FERGUSON** #9307, b. 14 Jun 1929. He married Loetta Jewell Sothorn #9308, 8 Dec 1961, b. 5 Jul 1933.

1598. **Elmer Jennings FERGUSON** #9309, b. 9 Sep 1932. He married (1) Deborah Lynn Barlow #9311, 22 Apr 1978, b. 5 Feb 1936, d. 21 Feb 1936. He married (2) Peggy Jean Porter #11296, 23 Jul 1955.

1599. **John Allen MEHRING**,¹²⁹ #9317, b. 5 Dec 1929 in York Co., PA. He married Marguerite May Phillips #13190, 1950, b. 1933 in Adams Co., PA.

1600. **Richard Clinton MEHRING** #9318, b. 1 Jun 1931.

1601. **Betty Gay TENCH** #1995.

1602. **Joann Bennett TENCH** #1996. She married William A Meeks #1997.

Children:

1885. i. Patricia Ann MEEKS #1998.

1603. **Orren Kinsey Jr. TENCH** #1999.

1604. **Frances Darnell TENCH** #2000. She married (1) James Baker #2001. She married (2) Ray Barnes #2002.

1605. **Tina GRAHAM** #14237. She married ? Cook #14238.

1606. **Don Peglar ABSHIRE** #2068, b. 1956, d. 2000.

1607. **Lupton Patten ABSHIRE** #2049. He married Diane Hawley #2050.

Children:

- 1886. i. Lupton Patten jr ABSHIRE #2051.
- 1887. ii. George Wilson ABSHIRE #2052.
- 1888. iii. Zeboim Cartter ABSHIRE #2053.

1608. **Anna Lamar ABSHIRE** #2054. She married Dana Gibson Bowman.

Children:

- 1889. i. Mary Lee (Malia) Lamar BOWMAN #2056.
- 1890. ii. William Sample Kekoa BOWMAN #2057.
- 1891. iii. Phillip Gibson Kanoa BOWMAN #2058.

1609. **Mary Lee Sample ABSHIRE** #2059. She married Steve Jensvold #2060.

Children:

- 1892. i. Hannah Mae JENSVOLD #2061.

1610. **Phyllis Anderson ABSHIRE** #2062. She married Francois Dominique D'Hoop #2063, d. 1989. Francois: Died during honeymoon in Ibiza, Spain.

1611. **Caroline Lamar ABSHIRE** #2064. She married Scott Hall #2065.

1612. **Robert Gordon HOOBLER** #19217, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id. He married Nancy Rose Wurst.

Children:

- 1893. i. Scott Henry HOOBLER #19234.
- 1894. ii. Kerry A. HOOBLER #19235.

1613. **Douglass Lee HOOBLER** #19224, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, b. 10 Mar 1951 in Twin Falls, ID, d. 9 Jan 1984 in Gillette, WY. He married Barbara Jean Thwing #19233, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id, 19 Dec 1975, b. 11 Feb 1953, d. 9 Jan 1984 in Gillette, WY.

1614. **Joseph Claude ABSHIRE** #2104.

1615. **Rebecca Lyn ABSHIRE** #2105.

1616. **Grant Warren EASTERDAY** #2108.

1617. **Debra Elaine EASTERDAY** #2109. She married Dean Alred #2110.

Children:

- 1895. i. Jason Dean ALRED #2111.

1896. ii. Erik Glen ALRED #2112.

1618. **Jana Gayle EASTERDAY** #2113.

1619. **Anthony Glen WIGGINS** #2116. He married Karen Thometz #2117.

Children:

1897. i. B.J. WIGGINS #2118.

1898. ii. Courtney WIGGINS #2119.

1620. **Jimmy Allen WIGGINS** #2120. He married Florence Wasko #2121.

Children:

1899. i. Shane Allen WIGGINS #2122.

1900. ii. Micheal David WIGGINS #2123.

1901. iii. Ryan Glen WIGGINS #2124.

1621. **David Ray WIGGINS** #2125. He married Jennifer Barron #2126.

1622. **Marisa Jan WIGGINS** #2127.

1623. **Steven James ABSHIRE** #2130.

1624. **Kim Allen ABSHIRE** #2131.

1625. **Janice LeAnn ABSHIRE** #2132.

1626. **Jamie Lynn ABSHIRE** #2133.

1627. **John Ceacil ABSHIRE** #2134.

1628. **Mona Marie ABSHIRE** #2135.

1629. **Melinda Jo ABSHIRE** #2223.

1630. **Martin Denny ABSHIRE** #2224.

1631. **Matthew J. ABSHIRE** #2225.

1632. **Michael A. ABSHIRE** #2226.

1633. **Andrea Marie ABSHIRE** #2229.

1634. **Wesley David ABSHIRE** #2230.

1635. **Larry MARVIN** #2140.

1636. **Grant ROBERT** #2141.

1637. **Craig D. MATHEWSON** #2149.

1638. **Linda L. MATHEWSON** #2150.

1639. **Cherilyn Rene TURNER** #2153. She married Gary E. Halaas #2154.

Children:

1902. i. Gary Eugene HALAAS #2155.

1903. ii. Keith Mathew HALAAS #2156.

1640. **Marla Joy TURNER** #2157. She married David L. Perini #2158.

Children:

1904. i. Eric David PERINI #2159.

1905. ii. Joshua Paul PERINI #2160.

1906. iii. Adam Lee PERINI #2161.

1907. iv. Sarah Nichole PERINI #2162.

1641. **Kandice Joan TURNER** #2163. She married Crandall L. Bevans #2164.

1642. **Susan Eleanora ABSHIRE** #2169. She married (1) Robert Gobel #2170. She married (2) Norman Monaco #2171.

1643. **Charles Thomas ABSHIRE** #2172.

1644. **Jean Ethel ABSHIRE** #2173.

1645. **Richard Joseph ABSHIRE** #2176. He married Tracy LaRoque #2177.

Children:

1908. i. Douglas James ABSHIRE #2178.

1909. ii. Gavyn Joseph ABSHIRE #2179.

1646. **Jennifer Elaine ABSHIRE** #2180. She married (1) John David O'Lague #2181, 11 Oct 1986. She married (2) Arlee D. Rothwell #17344, 28 Aep 2004.

Children by John David O'Lague:

1910. i. Benjamin Douglas O'LAGUE #2182.

1911. ii. Megan Elaine O'LAGUE #2183.

1912. iii. Zachary John O'LAGUE #2184.

1913. iv. Kimber Lee-Ann JOHNSON #2185.

1647. **Jonathan Phillip ABSHIRE** #2186, b. 11 Apr 1974, d. 4 Jun 1996.

Children:

1914. i. Mitchell Jonathan ABSHIRE #2187.

1648. **Christine Mary JENSEN** #2193. She married Darrell Don McGregor.

Children:

1915. i. Travis Lloyd McGREGOR #2195.

1916. ii. Jeffrey Darrell McGREGOR #2196.

1649. **Stephen Paul JENSEN** #2197. He married Judy Sharon Keen #2198, 15 Aug in Chehalis, WA.

Children:

1917. i. Dustin Paul JENSEN #2199.

1918. ii. Ron JENSEN #2200.

1919. iii. Jodi Samantha JENSEN #2201.

1650. **Sidney SuzAnne JENSEN** #2202. She married Jerry Theodore Martin.

Children:

1920. i. Jeremy Todd MARTIN #2204.

1921. ii. Chad Tyler MARTIN #2205.

1651. **Mark Alan ABSHIRE** #2214. He married Julie Ann Bates #2215.

1652. **Timothy Bryce ABSHIRE** #2216.

1653. **Matthew Ryan ABSHIRE** #2217.

1654. **Verna Dorn VICKERS** #20298. She married Simpson Franklin Jr. DeSpain #20299.

Children:

1922. i. Barbara Maxine DeSpain #20300.

1655. **Jon Wilford LONGWORTH** #2373.

1656. **Ruth Anita Wilford (Ruthie) LONGWORTH** #2374. She married (1) Raymond Griffith Ross #2375. She married (2) Eland Eugene Alexander #2376.

1657. **Susan Ann MILLER** #2379.

1658. **Lynda Carol MILLER** #2380. She married (1) Hoyman Louie #2381. She married (2) Gary Wiley Winberg #2382.

1659. **Carol BLASKO** #18359.

Children:

1923. i. Darla Jean #18364.

1924. ii. Ray Raymaond Allen ?? #18365.

1660. **Frances BLASKO** #18361.

1661. **Karen BLASKO** #18362.

1662. **Sandra BLASKO** #18363.

Generation Ten

1663. **Anna Mae BILLINGS** #18671, d. in infant death.

1664. **Helen BILLINGS** #18672. She married (1) Phillips #18679. She married (2) Arthur Cockerham #18680.

1665. **Hubert BINNINGS** #18673. He married Ruth Stone #18681.

1666. **Elbert BILLINGS** #18674. He married Vinnie Church #18682.

1667. **Donald BILLINGS** #18675.

1668. **Mildred BILLINGS** #18676. She married Harold Burcham #18683.

1669. **Geraldine BILLINGS** #18677. She married Charles Jordan #18684.

1670. **Erelene BILLINGS** #18678. She married Kenneth Poplin #18685.

1671. **Madalene WILES** #18689, b. 1 Mar 1927, d. 27 Mar 1928 in from Spineobiffita.

1672. **James Millard WILES** #18690. He married Mary Griffin #18691.

Children:

1925. i. Carol WILES #18692.

1926. ii. Ronald WILES #18693.

1927. iii. Jack WILES #18694.

1673. **Roby Bill KILBY** #18703. Had 3 kids? He married Jean Hawks #18706.

Children:

1928. i. Billy KILBY #18707.

1674. **Robert Lee KILBY** #18704. He married Nancy Minton #18708.

Children:

- 1929. i. Scott KILBY #18709.
- 1930. ii. Robin KILBY #18710.

1675. **Wayne Morris KILBY** #18705. He married Kay Tripplett #18711.

Children:

- 1931. i. Sherry KILBY #18712.

1676. **Marie Jessie WILES** #18715. She married Letcher Clyde Dillard #18719.

Children:

- 1932. i. Lucille DILLARD #18720.
- 1933. ii. Judy DILLARD #18721.
- 1934. iii. Letcher Clyde Jr. DILLARD #18722.

1677. **Z.W. WILES** #18716, b. 9 Jun 1928, d. 14 Oct 1981. He married Collie Absher Sparks #18723, b. 26 Jun 1918, d. 23 Oct 1983.

1678. **Ray Von WILES** #18717. He married Nina WILES #18724.

1679. **James Early WILES** #18718. He married Alene Parsons #18725, b. 10 Jun 1934, d. 9 Oct 2009.

Children:

- 1935. i. Debbie WILES #18726.

1680. **Roby WILES** #18728. He married Irene Cleary #18729.

Children:

- 1936. i. Roby Jr. WILES #18730.

1681. **Virginia WILES** #18732. She married Joseph Surdykowski #18735.

1682. **Pauline WILES** #18733. She married Burly Wiles #18736.

1683. **Donnie Lee WILES** #18734.

1684. **Vergie Kay WILES** #18737, b. 24 Dec 1945, d. 18 July 2002. She married Dean Wiles #18739.

1685. **Johnnie WILES** #18738.

1686. **Barbara ABSHER** #18747, d. 2003. She married Delano Oakley #18750.

Children:

- 1937. i. Cindy ABSHER #18751.

1938. ii. Mike OAKLEY #18752.

1687. **James ABSHER** #18748. had 2 kids. He married Peggy Hawkins #18753.

1688. **Eugene ABSHER** #18749. had 1 kids. He married Blevins #18754.

1689. **Willard WILES** #18756. He married (1) Zell #18757. He married (2) Eddie Triplett #18758.

1690. **Georgia Lee WILES** #18759, b. 10 Dec 1933, d. 28 Sep 2003. She married James Evan Wiles #18761, b. 28 Apr 1934, d. 26 Apr 1999.

Children:

1939. i. Joseph WILES #18762.

1940. ii. Randy WILES #18763.

1941. iii. Charlene WILES #18764.

1691. **Harvey WILES** #18760. had 4 kids. He married Sue Patterson #18765.

1692. **Eugene STONE** #18768, d. in infant.

1693. **Margaret Sue STONE** #18769. She married William Franklin Sr. Brown #18774, b. 4 Jun 1934.

Children:

1942. i. Denise BROWN #18775.

1943. ii. Sonja Lorraine BROWN #18776.

1944. iii. Shela Gail BROWN #18777.

1945. iv. Margaret Diane BROWN #18778.

1946. v. William Franklin Jr. BROWN #18779.

1694. **Garland Gilbert STONE** #18770. He married Janice Wood #18809.

Children:

1947. i. Morris STONE #18810.

1948. ii. Rodney STONE #18811.

1695. **Steven STONE** #18771. He married Kay Wagner #18812.

Children:

1949. i. Darrell STONE #18813.

1950. ii. Jimmy STONE #18814.

1951. iii. Timmy STONE #18815.

1696. **Dwight STONE** #18772. He married Betty Wagner #18816.

Children:

1952. i. Mark STONE #18817.

1953. ii. Sherry STONE #18818.

1697. **Anthony Bruce CAUTHREN** #18773. He married Debbie Porter #18819.

Children:

1954. i. Crystal CAUTHREN #18820.

1698. **Ray Vestal STONE** #18822. He married Marlene Bennett #18825, b. 23 May 1934, d. 5 Dec 1977.

Children:

1955. i. Jim BENNETT #18826.

1956. ii. William BENNETT #18827.

1699. **Glenn James STONE** #18823, b. 15 Oct 1937, d. Dec 1937.

1700. **Janice Marie STONE** #18824. She married Charles Hayden Byrd.

Children:

1957. i. Jody Lynn BYRD #18838.

1701. **Kenneth Dean STONE** #18839. He married Carolyn Gail Pauley.

Children:

1958. i. Jeffery Dean STONE #18841.

1959. ii. Lance STONE #18845.

1702. **Walter Stanley STONE** #18846. He married Laretta Antoinette Shafer.

Children:

1960. i. Mark Stanley STONE #18848.

1961. ii. Michelle Rae STONE #18849.

1962. iii. Melissa Ann Stone #18850.

1703. **Edna ABSHER** #18865, b. in lived one day.

1704. **Mary Joan ABSHER** #18866. She married (1) Douglas Cleary #18868. She married (2) Dennis Taylor #18869.

Children by Dennis Taylor:

1963. i. Absher Dennis TAYLOR #18870.

1964. ii. Shawn #18872.

1705. **Linda ABSHER** #18867. She married Ronald Key #18873.

Children:

1965. i. Karen KEY #18874.

1966. ii. Marc KEY #18875.

1706. **Jerry D. MORRISON** #18878. He married (1) Judy #18881. He married (2) Paula #18882. He married (3) Kathy #18883.

Children by Judy:

1967. i. Scotty MORRISON #18884.

1707. **Brenda Jean MORRISON** #18879. She married (1) Spencer Bebee #18885. She married (2) Wade Adams #18886.

Children by Spencer Bebee:

1968. i. Kimberly BEBEE #18887.

1969. ii. Cindy BEBEE #18888.

1708. **Deborah Diane MORRISON** #18880. She married (1) Ned #18889. She married (2) Stacey Rice #18890.

Children by Stacey Rice:

1970. i. Huston RICE #18891.

1709. **Theodore William TERRELL** #15705, b. 22 Aug 1900, d. 14 Dec 1949, buried in Highland Cem., Comanche, OK. He married (1) Clarabel #15706. He married (2) Henrietta Newport #15711, abt 1941, b. 15 Feb 1906 in Sunny Slope, , OK?, d. Nov 1982 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, buried in Highland Cem., Comanche, OK.

Children by Clarabel:

1971. i. Tomas Jerry TERRELL #15707.

1972. ii. Theodore TERRELL #15708.

1973. iii. Robert TERRELL #15709.

1974. iv. Roger Mills TERRELL #15710.

Children by Henrietta Newport:

1975. v. Sandra TERRELL #15712.

1710. **Ollie Edna TERRELL** #15713, b. 16 Aug 1901, d. 22 Apr 1988. She married (1) Lewis V. James #15714. She married (2) Embry G. West #15717, abt 1934 in Lawton?, Comanche, OK, b. 13 May 1893 in McGregor, McLennon, TX, d. 5 Jul 1954 in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX.

Children by Lewis V. James:

1976. i. Mildred Junita JAMES #15715 b. 22 Apr 1921.

1977. ii. Dolares Mae JAMES #15716 b. 13 Jan 1923.

Children by Embry G. West:

1978. iii. Nalene Joy WEST #15718.

1979. iv. Ronald Terrell WEST #15719 b. 27 Oct 1939.

1711. **Nora Lee TERRELL** #15733, b. 1 Jan 1905 in Poetry, Kaufman, TX, d. 7 Mar 1988 in Mercedes, Hildago, TX. She married William Thurman Burch #15605, 5 Jun 1920 in Fletcher, Comanche, OK, b. 3 Nov 1898 in Lindsey, OK, d. 20 Mar 1946 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX.

Children:

1980. i. Amilee Jeanne BURCH #15607.

1981. ii. William Thurman BURCH #15608.

1982. iii. Leland Kenneth BURCH #15609 b. 22 Apr 1927.

1983. iv. Sydney BURCH #15606 b. abt 1931.

1984. v. Jerry Charles BURCH #15610.

1712. **Jerry Boyd TERRELL** #15736, b. 17 Dec 1905, d. 22 Sep 1979 in Duncan, , OK. He married Ora Sudie Jones #15737, 24 Nov 1930 in

OK, b. 24 Sep 1902 in Fiffe, AL, d. 28 Jan 1986 in Duncan, OK, buried in Resthaven Mem.Gd, Duncan, OK.

1713. **Stella Naomi TERRELL** #15738, b. 19 Apr 1907, d. 22 Oct 1977 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR, buried in Ramsey Cemetery, Sebastian, AR. She married Leslie Edward Howell #15739, 22 Dec 1923 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, b. 31 Jan 1905 in Kewanee, IL, d. 17 Jan 1992 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, buried 18 Jan 1992 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.

Children:

- 1985. i. Leslie Boyd HOWELL #15740.
- 1986. ii. Marion Edward HOWELL #15641.
- 1987. iii. Joyce Nelson HOWELL #15642.

1714. **Robert Nelson TERRELL** #15701, b. 28 Jan 1909 in Blackwell, Nolan County, TX, d. 30 May 1948 in near Hackett, Sebastian, AR, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, east of, AR. He married Letha Lorene Walker #15702, 4 Feb 1932 in Anadarko, OK, b. 2 Sep 1915 in Hackett, Sebastian County, AR, d. 3 Sep 1962 in Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, buried 6 Sep 1962 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, east of, AR.

Children:

- 1988. i. Bobby John TERRELL #15677 b. 19 Dec 1932.
- 1989. ii. Billy Arthur TERRELL #15582.
- 1990. iii. Barbara Ethel TERRELL #15675.
- 1991. iv. Margaret Naomi TERRELL #15685.
- 1992. v. Gary Paul TERRELL #15690.
- 1993. vi. Raymond Nelson TERRELL #15691.

1715. **John Wesley TERRELL** #15744, b. 18 Dec 1914 in Fletcher, Comanche, OK, d. 12 Aug 1980 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, buried in Sunset Mem.Gard., Comanche, OK. He married Alma Clark #15745, 1 Jan 1937 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, b. 1 Sep 1911 in Marlow, OK, d. 21 Feb 1998 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.

Children:

- 1994. i. Lois Elaine TERRELL #15746.
- 1995. ii. Jerry Cuba TERRELL #15747.
- 1996. iii. Leland Ray TERRELL #15748.

1716. **Robert D. HENDERSON** #15753, b. 16 Nov 1907, d. 22 Nov 1907.

1717. **Willa Mae HENDERSON** #15754.

1718. **Richard Grady HENDERSON** #15755. He married Juanita Hammond #15756.

Children:

- 1997. i. Richard Grady HENDERSON #15757.
- 1998. ii. William Pearl HENDERSON #15758 b. 25 May 1956.

1719. **un-named HENDERSON** #15762, b. 13 Feb 1911 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, d. 13 Feb 1911 in Blackwell, Coke, TX.

1720. **Zola Vee HENDERSON** #15763, b. 18 Dec 1911 in Blackwell, Coke County, TX, d. 8 Sep 1978.

1721. **Zella Maye HENDERSON** #15764, b. 26 Mar 1913 in Blackwell, Coke Co., TX, d. 11 Dec 1994 in Artesia, Eddy Co., NM. She married Alex Raymond Pennington #15772, 8 Sep 1936, b. 13 Feb 1906, d. 15 Feb 1989 in Artesia, Eddy, NM, buried Feb 1989.

Children:

- 1999. i. Austin Ray PENNINGTON #15773 b. 9 Dec 1938.
- 2000. ii. Edna Corrinne PENNINGTON #15774.
- 2001. iii. Elma Louise PENNINGTON #15775.
- 2002. iv. Helen Maye PENNINGTON #15776.

1722. **G. R. HENDERSON** #15765, b. 22 Dec 1914 in Weed, Otero, NM, d. 6 Aug 1947. He married Lola Florene Allen #15777.

Children:

- 2003. i. Judith Ann HENDERSON #15778.
- 2004. ii. Donald Wayne HENDERSON #15779.

1723. **Harold Loyd HENDERSON** #15766, b. 17 Apr 1917 in Pinon, Otero, NM, d. 21 Apr 1998 in Amarillo, Potter, TX. He married Bonnie Earl Boyles #15795.

Children:

- 2005. i. Billy Jean HENDERSON #15796.
- 2006. ii. Harold Loyd HENDERSON #15797.
- 2007. iii. Marilyn Sue HENDERSON #15798.
- 2008. iv. Joe Dick HENDERSON #15799.
- 2009. v. Benny Earl HENDERSON #15800.
- 2010. vi. James Edward HENDERSON #15801.

1724. **Doyle HENDERSON** #15767. He married (1) unknown #16142. He married (2) Fannie Bertha Clay #15823. He married (3) Vera Mobley #16032.

Children by unknown:

- 2011. i. Scott "Zeke" (INMAN) HENDERSON #16143.

Children by Fannie Bertha Clay:

- 2012. ii. Clifford Doyle HENDERSON #15824.
- 2013. iii. Tracy Dean HENDERSON #15825.

1725. **Joseph Clinton (J.C.) HENDERSON** #15768, b. 21 Feb 1926 in Highway, Roosevelt, NM, d. 25 Jun 1999. He married (1) Thelma Ilamae Bethel #15832, 12 Nov 1948, d. Nov 1959 in OK. He married (2) Frances Louise (McCollum) Green #15835.

Children by Thelma Ilamae Bethel:

- 2014. i. Vivian (Vickie) Kay HENDERSON #15833.
- 2015. ii. Clinton Ray HENDERSON #15834.

1726. **Dollie HENDERSON** #15769, b. 5 May 1929 in Artesia, Eddy, NM, d. 8 May 1929 in Artesia, Eddy, NM.

1727. **Julia Louise HENDERSON** #15770, b. 12 Sep 1930 in Artesia, Eddy Co., NM, d. 9 Apr 1974. She married Roy Winfred Thomas

#15840, 17 Apr 1948, b. 24 Nov 1922, d. 23 Jun 1964 in Altus, Jackson, OK.

Children:

- 2016. i. Janice Faye THOMAS #15841.
- 2017. ii. Gwendolyn Ruth THOMAS #15842.
- 2018. iii. Wanda Lynn THOMAS #15843.
- 2019. iv. Peggy THOMAS #15844.

1728. **Bonnie Elma HENDERSON** #15771, b. 6 Jun 1934 in Weed, Otero Co., NM, d. 27 Jan 1951.

1729. **Gus D. HENDERSON** #15853, b. 7 Apr 1913 in Albany, Shackelford, TX, d. 28 Jun 1984 in Lipan, TX. He married Opal Green #15856.

Children:

- 2020. i. Gusta Marie HENDERSON #15857.
- 2021. ii. Geraldine HENDERSON #15858.
- 2022. iii. Emma Jean HENDERSON #15859.

1730. **Rena Odell HENDERSON** #15854. She married (1) Nolan Basham #15867. She married (2) Will Sawyer #15872. She married (3) Charles Belding #15874.

Children by Nolan Basham:

- 2023. i. Buck S.A. BASHAM #15868.
- 2024. ii. Elizabeth Odell BASHAM #15869.
- 2025. iii. Fronie BASHAM #15870.
- 2026. iv. Nolan Yvonne BASHAM #15871.

Children by Will Sawyer:

- 2027. v. Billy Lee SAWYER #15873.

Children by Charles Belding:

- 2028. vi. Tony BELDING #15875.

1731. **Lola Emma HENDERSON** #15855. She married Jefferson Deleath Addison #15876.

Children:

- 2029. i. Charles Harold ADDISON #15877.
- 2030. ii. Kenneth Deleath ADDISON #15878.
- 2031. iii. David Winston ADDISON #15879.

1732. **Bertie Lee BRANDON** #15900, b. 11 Oct 1913 in Decker, Nolan, TX, d. 4 Oct 1957, buried in Old Ft.Chadbourne, Blackwell, TX. She married Ocie Lee Mc Cutchen #15909.

Children:

- 2032. i. Guinn Dean Mc CUTCHEN #15910.
- 2033. ii. Donald Joe Mc CUTCHEN #15911.
- 2034. iii. Kerry Lee Mc CUTCHEN #15912.

1733. **Leslie BRANDON** #15901, b. 19 Jun 1915 in Dexter, Chaves, NM, d. 3 Jun 1988, buried in Robert Lee, TX. She married Edgar Andrew Bagwell #15913, 31 Oct 1934, b. 11 Oct 1914 in Henderson Co., TX.

Children:

- 2035. i. Joyce M. BAGWELL #15914.
- 2036. ii. Carroll Jean BAGWELL #15915.

1734. **Thomas Robert BRANDON** #15902, b. 1 Oct 1916 in Greenfield, NM, d. May 1997. He married Rosie Anglia Morgan #15920, 17 Sep 1947, b. 3 Apr 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX, d. 6 Feb 1963.

1735. **Vivian Opal BRANDON** #15903, b. 24 Sep 1919 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, d. 21 Dec 1996 in buried Ft. Chadbourne Cem. She married (1) William Alonzo "Shorty" Glasgow #15921, Feb 1947, d. Jul 1958. She married (2) James Morris #15928.

Children by William Alonzo Shorty Glasgow:

- 2037. i. Delbert Wayne GLASGOW #15922 b. 2 Jan 1948.
- 2038. ii. Janet Merl GLASGOW #15923.

1736. **Billie BRANDON** #15904.

1737. **James Calvin BRANDON** #15905, b. 19 Apr 1924 in Blackwell, Coke, TX, d. 26 Jul 1996. He married Wanda Marie Rich #15929.

Children:

- 2039. i. James Calvin BRANDON #15930.
- 2040. ii. Patricia Anne BRANDON #15931.

1738. **Delbert BRANDON** #15906. He married Bobbie Hall #15938.

Children:

- 2041. i. Sharon BRANDON #15939.
- 2042. ii. Sandra BRANDON #15940.

1739. **Ida Catherine BRANDON** #15907. She married Eugene Williams #15941.

Children:

- 2043. i. Marilyn Gail WILLIAMS #15942 b. 20 Jan 1954.
- 2044. ii. David Lonnie WILLIAMS #15943.
- 2045. iii. Carl WILLIAMS #15944.
- 2046. iv. Jeffery Lynn WILLIAMS #15945.

1740. **Curtney Donald BRANDON** #15908. He married Mary Peterson #15947.

1741. **G. B. HENDERSON** #15951. He married Marie Lackey #15955.

Children:

- 2047. i. Gary HENDERSON #15956.
- 2048. ii. Judy HENDERSON #15957.

1742. **Oscar Lee HENDERSON** #15952. He married Edwina #15958.

Children:

- 2049. i. Beverly HENDERSON #15959.
- 2050. ii. Kathy HENDERSON #15960.

1743. **Doris HENDERSON** #15953. She married Walter Clements #15961.

Children:

- 2051. i. Walter CLEMENTS #15962.
- 2052. ii. Jacky CLEMENTS #15963.
- 2053. iii. Larry CLEMENTS #15964.

1744. **Bobby Glen HENDERSON** #15954. He married Gloria #15965.

Children:

- 2054. i. Scotty HENDERSON #15966.
- 2055. ii. Tracy HENDERSON #15967.
- 2056. iii. Korby HENDERSON #15968.

1745. **Charles Herbert HENDERSON** #15975. He married (1) Ima Reed Jordan #15977. He married (2) Sandra Faye Neinast #15980.

Children by Ima Reed Jordan:

- 2057. i. Jeanene Nanette HENDERSON #15978.
- 2058. ii. Jennifer Suzzette HENDERSON #15979.

Children by Sandra Faye Neinast:

- 2059. iii. Gayle Elaine HENDERSON #15981.

1746. **Harrell Dean HENDERSON** #15976. He married (1) Virginia Lou Taylor #15982. He married (2) Virginia Middleton #15985, b. 21 Oct 1938, d. 1995.

Children by Virginia Lou Taylor:

- 2060. i. Ricky Dean HENDERSON #15983.
- 2061. ii. Russell Jean HENDERSON #15984.

1747. **Kenneth Verlene BURNS** #15988. She married Joseph Elbridge Pickett #15992.

Children:

- 2062. i. Sheri Lynne PICKETT #15993.
- 2063. ii. Karen Patrice PICKETT #15994.
- 2064. iii. Gary Joseph PICKETT #15995.

1748. **Finis Dean BURNS** #15989. He married Alta Marie Stallings #15998.

Children:

- 2065. i. Warren Lee BURNS #15999.
- 2066. ii. Debila Kay BURNS #16000.
- 2067. iii. Russell Lynn BURNS #16001.

1749. **Samuel Oscar BURNS** #15990. He married Rebecca Adams #16004.

Children:

- 2068. i. Philip Craig BURNS #16005.
- 2069. ii. Deborah Jan BURNS #16006.
- 2070. iii. David Alan BURNS #16007.

1750. **Joyce Mae BURNS** #15991. She married Roger Charles Moon #16011, b. 9 Jun 1913 in Bisbee, AZ, d. 14 Sep 1977 in Douglas, AZ, buried in Evergreen Cem., Bisbee, AZ.

1751. **Wanda Marie ARTHUR** #16445, b. 31 Jul 1933 in Boone Co., WV, d. 16 Jun 2003 in Charleston, WV. She married Jesse Lee Jr. Nasby #16448.

Children:

- 2071. i. Robert NASBY #16449.
- 2072. ii. Jonathan NASBY #16450.
- 2073. iii. Jennifer NASBY #16451.
- 2074. iv. Arthur NASBY #16452.

1752. **Philip Arden Jr. ARTHUR** #16444, b. 6 Aug 1939, d. 6 Aug 1939 in Died 7 hours after birth.

1753. **Louise ARTHUR** #16446, d. 2001 in Cleveland, OH. She married James Ellis #16453, d. 1996 in Cleveland, OH.

Children:

- 2075. i. Judith ELLIS #16454.
- 2076. ii. Karen ELLIS #16455.
- 2077. iii. Gregory ELLIS #16456.

1754. **Helen ARTHUR** #16447. She married Eugene Herman Maxey #16457.

Children:

- 2078. i. Michael MAXEY #16458.
- 2079. ii. Philip MAXEY #16459.

1755. **Candace Renae JUSTICE** #18556. She married (1) Stough David Teague #18558. She married (2) Rodney Dale Cole #18559.

1756. **Charles Robert II JUSTICE** #18557. He married (1) Cynthia Louise Borella #18560. He married (2) Roseanne Lombino #18561.

Children by Cynthia Louise Borella:

- 2080. i. Katherine Rebeca JUSTICE #18562.

1757. **James Peacock III GIBB** #18608. He married (1) Betty Lou Trhlik #18613. He married (2) June Elaine Swango.

Children by Betty Lou Trhlik:

- 2081. i. Randy James GIBB #18615.

1758. **John Phillip GIBB** #18609. He married Brenda Kay Donham.

Children:

2082. i. Briana Brooke GIBB #18617.

1759. **Amy Marie GIBB** #18610. She married Richard Lee Clark #18618.

Children:

2083. i. Andrew CLARK-GIBB #18619.

2084. ii. Stephanie CLARK-GIBB #18620.

1760. **Gwendala LIMBERG** #18611.

1761. **Pamela LIMBERG** #18612.

1762. **Pauline Bertha ABSHIRE** #13403, b. 28 Jun 1944, d. 17 Feb 1980. She married Jules P. Ligouri.

Children:

2085. i. Christina LIGOURI #13409.

2086. ii. Vincent M. LIGOURI #13410.

1763. **Jerome Peter ABSHIRE** #13404. He married Betty Jean Pasternak.

Children:

2087. i. Steven Edward ABSHIRE #13420.

2088. ii. Scott Evertt ABSHIRE #13421.

2089. iii. Mark Douglas ABSHIRE #13422.

2090. iv. Brian William ABSHIRE #13426.

1764. **Donald James ABSHIRE** #13405. He married Marcella M. Bihn.

Children:

2091. i. Michael J. ABSHIRE #13428.

2092. ii. Jeffrey A. ABSHIRE #13429.

2093. iii. Edward J. ABSHIRE #13430.

1765. **Joyce Ann ABSHIRE** #13406. She married James M. Kubik.

Children:

2094. i. James M. Jr. KUBIK #13432.

2095. ii. Jennifer KUBIK #13433.

2096. iii. Kathryn KUBIK #13434.

1766. **Alan Bruce ABSHIRE** #13407. He married Magdalena Wanschura.

Children:

2097. i. David A. ABSHIRE #13436.

2098. ii. Jason M. ABSHIRE #13437.

2099. iii. Ryan J. ABSHIRE #13438.
1767. **Selma Katherine KEENEY** #1656.
1768. **Louis McClure KEENEY** #1657.
1769. **David Reynolds ABSHIRE** #1667. He married Anna Marie Kasha #1668.
1770. **Henry Gordon Jr. WILLIAMS** #9808, b. 25 Oct 1933 in Annapolis, MD. He married Alice Sperow.
1771. **June Marie WILLIAMS** #9810. She married Stephen James Motosicky #9811, b. 1929 in Natrona Heights, PA, d. 1975 in Bedford, PA.
Children:
2100. i. Linda MOTOSICKY #9812.
1772. **Janice HAMMER** #9815.
1773. **Brent Duane Andrews LINDSTROM** #13605.
1774. **Susan Gay Andrews LINDSTROM** #13606.
1775. **Gregory Paul ANDREWS** #13607, b. in Mn. He married Cindy Jean Chriss #13609, 7 Jun 1980.
1776. **Scott Kevan ANDREWS** #13608, b. in Mn. He married Jody Marie Gibson #13610, 20 Oct 1984.
Children:
2101. i. Kevan Charles ANDREWS #13611.
2102. ii. Kimberly Rosemanry ANDREWS #13612.
1777. **Shelley Yvonne ANDREWS** #13613, b. in Mn. She married Philip Edward Veerman #13614, 29 Dec 1979.
Children:
2103. i. Kali Nicole VEERMAN #13615.
2104. ii. Brendan Philip VEERMAN #13616.
2105. iii. Colin Jacob VEERMAN #13617.
1778. **Randy Wray ANDREWS** #13619. He married Cheri Lea Yates #13621, 25 Nov 1978.
Children:
2106. i. Eric ANDREWS #13622.
2107. ii. Kellea Marie ANDREWS #13623.
1779. **Kimberly Kay ANDREWS** #13620. She married Scott Seman #13624, 27 Dec 1986.
Children:
2108. i. Chelsea Elaine SEMAN #13625.

1780. **Debra Joy ZASPEL** #13627, b. in St Paul, MN.

1781. **Pamela Kay ZASPEL** #13628, b. in St. Paul, MN. She married Guy Kenneth Johnson #13629, 7 Apr 1980, b. in Minneapolis, MN.

Children:

- 2109. i. Adam Guy JOHNSON #13630.
- 2110. ii. Gordon Kenneth JOHNSON #13631.

1782. **Dan Joseph ANDREWS** #13633, b. in St. Paul, MN.

Children:

- 2111. i. Rose Elizabeth ANDREWS #13638.

1783. **Mark Wilson ANDREWS** #13634, b. in St. Paul, MN. He married Debbie Lee King #13639, 2 Nov 1983, b. in Hudson, WI.

Children:

- 2112. i. Blake Robert ANDREWS #13640.

1784. **Claudia Jean ANDREWS** #13635, b. in St. Paul, MN, d. in as baby.

1785. **Brenda Lee ANDREWS** #13636, b. in St. Paul, MN. She married Thomas Leonard Ricci #13641, 29 Nov 1986, b. in St. Paul, MN.

Children:

- 2113. i. Clayton Daniel RICCI #13642.
- 2114. ii. Jared Taylor RICCI #13643.

1786. **Lisa Rae ANDREWS** #13637, b. in St. Paul, MN. She married Darrel Lee LaFlair #13644, 9 Sep 1989, b. in Duluth, MN.

Children:

- 2115. i. Zachary Dwight LaFLAIR #13645.
- 2116. ii. Jacob Claude LaFLAIR #13646.
- 2117. iii. Daniel LaFLAIR #13647.

1787. **Gerald Louis KAREL** #13649. He married Judy Fay Mohnen #13652, 21 Aug 1982.

Children:

- 2118. i. Anthony James HAREL #13653.
- 2119. ii. Patrick Robert KAREL #13654.

1788. **Donald Joseph KAREL** #13650. He married Barbara Jean Hannig #13655, 3 Jul 1993.

Children:

- 2120. i. Mathew Joseph KAREL #13656.

1789. **Barbara Ann KAREL** #13651. She married Scott Dale Moritz #13657, 29 Oct 1994.

Children:

- 2121. i. Zachary Dale MORITZ #13658.

1790. **Craig Parker HALL** #13503. 9 Craig Pirkl Hall #100 b. _____ Minnesota
m. Judy Roberts Jones #601 b. Minnesota
[daughter of William Jones #785 and Ona Roberts #786]

Craig Hall, formerly of West Concord, one of the top trapshots in the Gopher state for many years will be inducted in the Minnesota Trapshooting Hall of Fame at the Minnesota State Shoot at St. Cloud, July 7-11. Hall broke 100 straight doubles at Denver in 1968 to become the youngest shooter ever to break a perfect score on twin clays and the second in the state to accomplish this feat. The 35-year old Rochester pharmacist who started shooting in 1960 at age 12, has been selected on Jimmy Robinson's Sports Afield All-America Sub-junior and Junior teams and seven Minnesota state teams.

Craig won countless championships which included the Twin City 500 target marathon in 1963 when he was 15 and the following year the Captain Billy Fawcett Class A Singles and HOA and the Minnesota state class AA singles with 100 x 100. In 1965 he captured the Captain Billy Fawcett Junior Doubles and Ducks Unlimited Singles with 199 (broke 199 to tie Sam Wosmek the year before). He won two championships at the state shoot that year, the 10,000 lakes handicap after a shootoff with 98 and HOA when he wound up with 658 x 700, four target over Hall of Famer Bard Higgins and several other All-Americans. In 1966, the year he was selected on the Sports Afield All-American Junior Team he broke the lone 98 to win the Grand American Class A Doubles after losing his 100th target which kept him out of the shootoff for the championship. No Minnesota gunner has ever won the Grand American Doubles. At Las Vegas, he the HOA handicap with 284 x 300 in a field of over 900 trapshooters. Craig won the Minnesota state doubles in 1967 with 97m the class AA singles, the all-around with a record 391 x 400 and he placed second to All-American Henry Hein in the HOA. He averaged .9880 on 800 singles at the Grand American and finished the season with .9840 average on 2700 clays, high in the state. Hall, co-captain of the Minnesota men's All-state team set a Minnesota record average of .9537 in doubles the following year which ranked 16th in the nation, and his Grand American squad, Lorali and Chuck Delaney, Bob Purnam, Tom and Craig Hall came within one target of typing the world squad record with 499 of 500.

His last major victory was in 1969 when he won the state doubles for the second time.

Craig, a dyed-in-the-wool hunter and angler has three children, two boys, Michael 15, Brian 13, and Christi 9, mother Bobby and his dad Tom, the culprit that missed the only target when they set a state record of 499 at the Grand. He married Judy Roberts Jones #13661, b. in Mn.

1791. **Maryl Louise JENSEN** #13667.

1792. **Michael D. ANDREWS** #13669, b. 31 Jul 1967 in Rochester, MN, d. 17 Apr 1992 in West Concord, MN.

1793. **Kelly ANDREWS** #13670, b. in CA. She married John Paladini #13672, abt 1989.

Children:

2122. i. Jessica PALADINI #13673.

2123. ii. Hope Francis PALADINI #13674.

1794. **Caryn ANDREWS** #13671, b. in CA. She married Jason Hagon #13675.

Children:

2124. i. Alexa Faye HAGON #13676.

1795. **Greg ANDREWS** #13681, b. in CA.

1796. **Todd ANDREWS** #13682, b. in CA.

1797. **Brent ANDREWS** #13683, b. in CA.

1798. **Jill ANDREWS** #13685.

1799. **Stacey ANDREWS** #13686.

1800. **Scott ANDREWS** #13687.

1801. **Don STERZIK** #11543. He married Debra ? #11546.

Children:

2125. i. William STERZIK #11547.

1802. **Beverly STERZIK** #11544, d. Jan 2004. She married not m. #11548.

Children:

2126. i. Brandi BOOTHMAN #11549.

2127. ii. William BOOTHMAN #11550.

2128. iii. Randy JOHNSON #11552.

1803. **Roberta STERZIK** #11545. She married Christopher Lamont #11554.

Children:

2129. i. Brianna LAMONT #11555.

2130. ii. Jordan LAMONT #11556.

1804. **Kayleen ABSHIRE** #11558. She married Donald Booher #11560.

Children:

- 2131. i. Jake BOOHER #11561.
- 2132. ii. Zachery BOOHER #11562.
- 2133. iii. Sarah BOOHER #11563.

1805. **Pamela ABSHIRE** #11559. She married Brian Witkop #11564.

Children:

- 2134. i. Trevor WITKOP #11565.
- 2135. ii. Evan WITKOP #11566.

1806. **Angel ABSHIRE** #11567. She married Nicholas Shadoff #11569.

Children:

- 2136. i. Emily SHADOFF #11570 b. 17 Jun 1999.
- 2137. ii. Gable Kermit SHADOFF #11571.
- 2138. iii. Evelyn Virginia SHADOFF #11572.
- 2139. iv. Elouise Martha SHADOFF #15353.
- 2140. v. Allison Lucile SHADOFF #15354.

1807. **Bruce Jeffery ABSHIRE** #11568.

1808. **Christopher Andrew ABSHIRE** #11573. He married not m. #11584.

Children:

- 2141. i. Blake Andrew ABSHIRE #11574.

1809. **Janet Ann WISE** #19052. She married Dallas John Riedesel.

Children:

- 2142. i. Jeffrey John RIEDESEL #19055.
- 2143. ii. Tiffany Michelle RIEDESEL #19056.

1810. **Joan C. WISE** #19053.

1811. **Nina Faye ABSHEAR** #19063. She married James R. Carmack.

Children:

- 2144. i. Kimberly Annette CARMACK #19066.
- 2145. ii. Sheri Gail CARMACK #19067.

1812. **Brenda Gail ABSHEAR** #19064. She married Gary Henderson #19074.

Children:

- 2146. i. Amber Lynn HENDERSON #19075.
- 2147. ii. Jeffrey Ryan HENDERSON #19076.

1813. **Donova A. ABSHEAR** #19078, b. 1935, d. 1990. She married Maurice Patrick #19079, b. 1933, d. 1994.

1814. **Leslie MAXWELL** #13905.

1815. **Guy Jesse MAXWELL** #13906.

1816. **Buddie Byron Jr. MAXWELL** #13908.

1817. **Deborah Virginia MAXWELL** #13909.

1818. **Daniel Kenneth MAXWELL** #13910.

1819. **Marilyn GLENN** #18921. She married ? JOHANSEN #18974.

1820. **Charles GLENN** #18922.

1821. **Richard HARRIS** #1721.

1822. **Brenda Kay ALIFF** #11838.

1823. **Elizabeth Ann ALIFF** #11720. She married ? Trauner #11721.

1824. **John Edwin ALIFF** #11722. He married Shirley ? #11723.

1825. **Gladys Irene ALIFF** #11724. She married ? Sprouse #11725.

1826. **Edward Gavin ALIFF** #11726. He married Rose ? #11727.

1827. **James ALIFF** #11728. He married Carol ? #11729.

1828. **Benjamin ALIFF** #11730. He married Sue ? #11731.

1829. **Kenneth HUBBARD** #14586.

1830. **Dianna Lynn ALIFF** #11782.

1831. **Deborah Sue ALIFF** #11733. She married Michael Stephens Williams.

1832. **Lacey Buren Jr. ALIFF** #11734.

1833. **Richard Gilligan GOOD** #11783.

1834. **Rebecca GOOD** #11744.

1835. **Troy William ALIFF** #11747. He married Diedre R. Bennett.

1836. **Clifford James ALIFF** #11748. He married Debra Harris.

1837. **Wilby Daniel ALIFF** #11666. He married Vickie Kay Smith.

Children:

2148. i. Wilby Daniel Aliff II #11746.

1838. **Debra Ellen ALIFF** #11749. She married (1) Sidney Thomas #11758. She married (2) Richard Blackburn.

Children by Richard Blackburn:

2149. i. Michael BLACKBURN #11759.

2150. ii. Nicholas BLACKBURN #11760.

1839. **Gina Marie ALIFF** #11751. She married (1) Unknown #11787. She married (2) Stephen Alan Card.

Children by Unknown:

2151. i. Stephanie Unknown #11763.

2152. ii. Steven Unknown #11762.

1840. **David ALIFF** #11785.

Children:

2153. i. David ALIFF #11786.

1841. **Kenneth ALIFF** #11754. He married Unknown #11755, Feb 2002 in Beckley, Raleigh County, WV.⁴⁴

1842. **James Robert ALIFF** #11739.

Children:

2154. i. Neal Aliff #11756.

2155. ii. Alan Aliff #11790.

1843. **Jean Paulette ALIFF** #11740.

1844. **Robert "Bobby" Aliff** #11741. [Aliff.FTW]

[Smith Family.FTW]

Robert Aliff was married at least 2 times. Alan or Neal is the name of his son by this first marriage.

Billie Aliff Goode states that Robert is living in Atlanta, GA. He married Linda ? #11789.

Children:

2156. i. Alan Aliff #11790.
2157. ii. Neal Aliff #11756.

1845. **Jean Aliff** #11791. [Aliff.FTW]
[Smith Family.FTW]

Jean Aliff lives in Lakeland, Florida according to Billie Aliff Goode. She married ? Hudgens #11742.

1846. **Janice Elaine WILLIAMS** #18907.

1847. **Bobbetta Jean HAGLER** #14858, b. Aug 1939 in Berthoud, Larimer Co., CO, d. 24 Mar 2006 in Arvada, CO. August 1939 — March 24, 2006

Bobetta 'Bobbi' Jean (Hagler) Nation died March 24, 2006.

Mrs. Nation was born in August 1939 to Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler in Berthoud.

In 1957, she graduated from Berthoud High and was the Flapjack Queen. She was also the former president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning, fourth-generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the U.S. Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Quillows, a quilt shop in her home.

She enjoyed family, friends, quilting and gardening. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Mrs. Nation is survived by her mother; her husband, James Allen Nation; three children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbra Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; four grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, March 31, at Berthoud United Methodist Church, 820 Ninth St., Berthoud. Interment will be at Fort Logan Cemetery. Kibbey-Fishburn Funeral Home & Crematory in Loveland is handling the arrangements.

Nation, Bobetta J.

NATION, BOBETTA J. (BOBBI)

Bobetta (Bobbi) Jean Nation (Hagler) died March 24, 2006, daughter of Ora Ellen Hagler and Gene Hagler. Bobbi is survived by her mother; her loving husband James Allen Nation; her 3 caring children, Tracy and Scott Nation and Barbara Silvers and son-in-law Kevin; grandchildren Sarah, Jessica, Nicole and Kyle Silvers; brother David Hagler and wife Alyce; and numerous other relatives.

She was born in Berthoud, CO in August 1939. Bobbi graduated from Berthoud High School in 1957 and was Flapjack Queen 1957. She was past president of the Arvada Central Business Association and an award-winning 4th generation quilter who traveled with her husband while he served in the Air Force before settling in Arvada and opening Qwillows, a quilt shop, in her home. Many of her quilts were donated to ABC Quilts for Infants.

Memorial services, 11 a.m. Friday, Berthoud First United Methodist Church, 820 9th St. (9th & Lake), Berthoud, CO. Inurnment at Ft. Logan National Cemetery. Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home, Loveland, in charge of arrangements.

a Colorado life
Quilter provided comfort for kids

Bobbi Nation could always laugh about things, and that's why years later she was still laughing about being Flapjack Queen of Berthoud in 1957.

Nation, who died unexpectedly March 24, said she knew the title "wasn't the most glamorous." Even so, she wore an off-the-shoulder white gown and rode in the Berthoud Days parade in a Lincoln Continental convertible.

Nation was 66 when she died of a heart-related illness at her Arvada home.

Her husband, Jim, said his wife sometimes joked that her father, Gene Hagler, "loaded the voting" so she could win that title.

Nation's later claim to fame was her quilting.

A fourth-generation quilter, she ran the Quillows quilt shop in the basement of her home and, in addition to selling quilts, helped make hundreds of quilts for at-risk babies and toddlers.

Quilters met at her home a couple of times a month and made quilts for ABC Quilts of Colorado, which gives them to public and private agencies, said Bonny Rogerson of Lakewood.

Similar groups meet in other homes.

"We call them sew-ins," Rogerson said.

The organization supplies about 1,000 quilts a year, Rogerson said.

Sometimes the group hears back from recipients and learns that the quilts have been used as beds by the children because the families had no beds.

"We're not into heirloom quilts - we make them sturdy," Rogerson said. "And we put a lot of love into them."

All the quilts are colorful, and some are made with animals and other designs that appeal to children.

"Bobbi was always so enthusiastic (about the project) and a good organizer," said Rogerson. "She was full of life and approached it with a laugh."

Bobetta Jean Hagler was born August 25, 1939 in Berthoud and graduated from high school there.

She married Jim Nation, whom she met in Fort Collins. She traveled with her husband, who was in the Air Force, to several bases, including some outside the country.

In 1978, they settled permanently in Arvada, where Bobbi Nation became active in the Arvada Central Business Association, once serving as president.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sons, Tracy Nation and Scott Nation of Arvada; a daughter, Barbara Silvers of Berthoud; four grandchildren; and her mother, Ora Ellen Hagler of Wheat Ridge.

Staff writer Virginia Culver can be reached at 303-820-1223 or. She married James Allen Nation #14860.

Children:

- 2158. i. Tracy NATION #14861.
- 2159. ii. Scott NATION #14862.
- 2160. iii. Barbra NATION #14863.

1848. **David HAGLER** #14859. He married Alyce #14869.

1849. **Janice Ann SMITH** #53. She married Joe Jostes.

Children:

- 2161. i. Kimberly Janet JOSTES #57.

1850. **DONALD JACK SMITH** #58. He married (1) Connie Sue Lowe #66. He married (2) Sharon Carol Carr. He married (3) Ruth Ann Carlson. He married (4) Jean Y Brandenburg.

Children by Connie Sue Lowe:

- 2162. i. JOSEPH MICHAEL LOWE #76.

Children by Sharon Carol Carr:

- 2163. ii. Electa Ellen SMITH #67 (adopted).
- 2164. iii. Radonda Kay Barton #71.
- 2165. iv. Cari Kim Blecha #74.

Children by Ruth Ann Carlson:

- 2166. v. Robert Carlson #75.

1851. **Robert Wayne SMITH** #77. He married Adrienne James #78.

1852. **Richard Lee SMITH** #79.

1853. **Ronald Jay GRAVES** #82. He married (1) Rose Marie Hixon. He married (2) Catherine Bernadette Justice. He married (3) Geraldine Elizabeth Ellis.

Children by Rose Marie Hixon:
2167. i. Andrea Dawn GRAVES #84.

1854. **Connie Jo GRAVES #85.** She married (1) Ernest Barry Kozacek. She married (2) Scott Alan Winfrey.

Children by Ernest Barry Kozacek:
2168. i. Christopher Sean KOZACEK #87.

Children by Scott Alan Winfrey:
2169. ii. Jason Scott WINFREY #11422.

1855. **Cynthia Louyse SNYDER #102.** She married James Clayton Collier.

Children:
2170. i. Margaret Louyse COLLIER #104.
2171. ii. Samuel James COLLIER #105.

1856. **Kathryn Anne SNYDER #106.**

1857. **Christopher Joseph SNYDER #107.** He married Deborah Lynette McClellan #108.

1858. **Terrence Lee SNYDER #111.** He married Darcia Lynn Smith.

Children:
2172. i. David Lee SNYDER #113.
2173. ii. Timothy Lee SNYDER #114.
2174. iii. Donald Lee SNYDER #115.
2175. iv. Thomas Lee SNYDER #116.
2176. v. Tressa Lynn Priyadarshini #117.

1859. **Debra Ann SNYDER #118.** She married Dan Caldwell.

Children:
2177. i. April Ann CALDWELL #120.
2178. ii. Dustin Daniel CALDWELL #121.

1860. **Richard Michael SNYDER #122.** He married Katherine Marie Mauro.

Children:
2179. i. Brooke Michelle SNYDER #124.

1861. **Jeffery Collin BIGGERS #127,** b. 26 Mar 1965 in Mountain View, CA, d. 5 Aug 1977 in at sea near Nassau.

1862. **Gregory William BIGGERS #128.** He married Daisy Alicia Koepf.

1863. **Andrew James Biggers #130.**

1864. **Turk Thomas HUMPHREY** #13926.

1865. **Glenn HALL** #20208.

1866. **Chandler GRAHAM** #20209.

1867. **Larry WADE** #14919.

Children:

2180. i. **Billy WADE** #14920.

1868. **Phyllis Lucile WILLIAMS** #18985.

1869. **Delores Susan WILLIAMS** #18986. She married Stanley Green #18988.

Children:

2181. i. **Ronald GREEN** #18989.

2182. ii. **Debbie GREEN** #18990.

1870. **Myrtle Ilene WILLIAMS** #18987. She married Allen Torgerson #18991.

Children:

2183. i. **Don Allen TORGERSON** #18992.

1871. **Roger BENNETT** #18994.

1872. **Steven BENNETT** #18995.

1873. **Gerald Lee NELSON** #18997. He married Margaret #19001.

1874. **Donna Roberta NELSON** #18998. She married Milan Boon #19002.

Children:

2184. i. **Jackie Lynn BOON** #19003.

2185. ii. **Kim Christine BOON** #19004.

1875. **Wanda Allene NELSON** #18999. She married (1) Jeff Ferguson #19010. She married (2) Ernest Harley Koschnick #19012.

Children by Jeff Ferguson:

2186. i. **Kelly Jean FERGUSON** #19011.

1876. **Carol Fay NELSON** #19000.

1877. **Brian BENNETT** #19014. He married Becky #19236.

Children:

2187. i. **Brian BENNETT** #19016.

2188. ii. Drew BENNETT #19017.

1878. **Roy BENNETT** #19015. He married Sheila #19018.

Children:

2189. i. Justin BENNETT #19019.

2190. ii. Jared BENNETT #19020.

1879. **Gary BENNETT** #19022. He married Janelle #19024.

Children:

2191. i. Callie BENNETT #19025.

2192. ii. Micah BENNETT #19026.

2193. iii. Ruth BENNETT #19027.

2194. iv. Logan BENNETT #20236.

1880. **Charlotte BENNETT** #19023.

1881. **Alexandra SMITH** #20238.

1882. **Rory (Dean) SMITH** #20239.

1883. **Rio SMITH** #20240.

1884. **Jenna SMITH** #20241.

1885. **Patricia Ann MEEKS** #1998.

1886. **Lupton Patten jr ABSHIRE** #2051.

1887. **George Wilson ABSHIRE** #2052.

1888. **Zeboim Cartter ABSHIRE** #2053.

1889. **Mary Lee (Malia) Lamar BOWMAN** #2056.

1890. **William Sample Kekoa BOWMAN** #2057.

1891. **Phillip Gibson Kanoa BOWMAN** #2058.

1892. **Hannah Mae JENSVOLD** #2061.

1893. **Scott Henry HOOBLER** #19234, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id.

1894. **Kerry A. HOOBLER** #19235, also known as fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id.

1895. **Jason Dean ALRED** #2111.

1896. **Erik Glen ALRED** #2112.

1897. **B.J. WIGGINS** #2118.

1898. **Courtney WIGGINS** #2119.

1899. **Shane Allen WIGGINS** #2122.

1900. **Micheal David WIGGINS** #2123.

1901. **Ryan Glen WIGGINS** #2124.

1902. **Gary Eugene HALAAS** #2155.

1903. **Keith Mathew HALAAS** #2156.

1904. **Eric David PERINI** #2159.

1905. **Joshua Paul PERINI** #2160.

1906. **Adam Lee PERINI** #2161.

1907. **Sarah Nichole PERINI** #2162.

1908. **Douglas James ABSHIRE** #2178.

1909. **Gavyn Joseph ABSHIRE** #2179.

1910. **Benjamin Douglas O'LAGUE** #2182. He married Cayla Etelmaki #17342.

Children:

2195. i. **Allie Mae Iris O'LAGUE** #17343.

1911. **Megan Elaine O'LAGUE** #2183.

1912. **Zachary John O'LAGUE** #2184.

1913. **Kimber Lee-Ann JOHNSON** #2185.
1914. **Mitchell Jonathan ABSHIRE** #2187.
1915. **Travis Lloyd McGREGOR** #2195.
1916. **Jeffrey Darrell McGREGOR** #2196.
1917. **Dustin Paul JENSEN** #2199.
1918. **Ron JENSEN** #2200.
1919. **Jodi Samantha JENSEN** #2201.
1920. **Jeremy Todd MARTIN** #2204.
1921. **Chad Tyler MARTIN** #2205.
1922. **Barbara Maxine DeSpain** #20300.
1923. **Darla Jean** #18364.
1924. **Ray Raymaond Allen ??** #18365.

Generation Eleven

1925. **Carol WILES** #18692. She married Russell Milne #18695.

Children:

2196. i. Heather MILNE #18696.

1926. **Ronald WILES** #18693. He married Laura #18697.

Children:

2197. i. Merissa WILES #18698.

2198. ii. Jeffery WILES #18699.

1927. **Jack WILES** #18694. He married Mary #18700.

Children:

2199. i. Brad WILES #18701.

2200. ii. Ashley WILES #18702.

1928. **Billy KILBY** #18707.

1929. **Scott KILBY** #18709.

1930. **Robin KILBY** #18710.

1931. **Sherry KILBY** #18712.

1932. **Lucille DILLARD** #18720.

1933. **Judy DILLARD** #18721.

1934. **Letcher Clyde Jr. DILLARD** #18722.

1935. **Debbie WILES** #18726. She married Denny Teague #18727.

1936. **Roby Jr. WILES** #18730. He married Sandra Pruitt #18731.

1937. **Cindy ABSHER** #18751.

1938. **Mike OAKLEY** #18752.

1939. **Joseph WILES** #18762.

1940. **Randy WILES** #18763.

1941. **Charlene WILES** #18764.

1942. **Denise BROWN** #18775. She married Roger Lee Bell.

Children:

2201. i. Jamey Randall BELL #18781.

1943. **Sonja Lorraine BROWN** #18776. She married (1) Randy Adams #18783. She married (2) Gary Staley #18784.

Children by Gary Staley:

2202. i. David STALEY #18785.

2203. ii. Taryn STALEY #18786.

1944. **Shela Gail BROWN** #18777. She married (1) Danny Blane McCoy #18792, d. 2008. She married (2) Randy Keith Buzz.

Children by Danny Blane McCoy:

2204. i. Angie Marie McCOY #18794.

2205. ii. Mickel Buzz #18795.

1945. **Margaret Diane BROWN** #18778. She married Eric Mitchell Winglar #18801.

Children:

- 2206. i. Kayla Ann WINGLER #18802.
- 2207. ii. Brooke Rae WINGLER #18803.

1946. **William Franklin Jr. BROWN** #18779. He married (1) Carla Elmore #18804. He married (2) Benita Gayle Johnson.

Children by Carla Elmore:

- 2208. i. Holly Renna BROWN #18806.
- 2209. ii. Magen Leniole JOHNSON #18808.
- 2210. iii. Cassy Lee BROWN #18807.

1947. **Morris STONE** #18810.

1948. **Rodney STONE** #18811.

1949. **Darrell STONE** #18813.

1950. **Jimmy STONE** #18814.

1951. **Timmy STONE** #18815.

1952. **Mark STONE** #18817.

1953. **Sherry STONE** #18818.

1954. **Crystal CAUTHREN** #18820.

1955. **Jim BENNETT** #18826. He married Shirley Norris.

Children:

- 2211. i. Adam BENNETT #18829.
- 2212. ii. Jennifer BENNETT #18830.
- 2213. iii. Pamela BENNETT #18831.
- 2214. iv. Olevia BENNETT #18832.

1956. **William BENNETT** #18827. He married (1) Mary Johnson #18833. He married (2) Debbie.

Children by Mary Johnson:

- 2215. i. Marlene BENNETT #18835.
- 2216. ii. Matthew BENNETT #18836.

1957. **Jody Lynn BYRD** #18838.

1958. **Jeffery Dean STONE** #18841. He married Ashley Viola Stone #18843.

Children:

2217. i. Ryan Zackery STONE #18844.

2218. ii. Sarah Ashley STONE #18842.

1959. **Lance STONE** #18845.

1960. **Mark Stanley STONE** #18848. He married Christina Smith Chase.

Children:

2219. i. Desiree STONE #18852.

2220. ii. Kira Chase #18853.

2221. iii. Patricia Chase #18854.

1961. **Michelle Rae STONE** #18849. She married Aaron D. Smith.

Children:

2222. i. Brady Aaron SMITH #18859.

2223. ii. Caitlyn Emily SMITH #18860.

1962. **Melissa Ann Stone** #18850. She married Michael Marple.

Children:

2224. i. garrett michael MARPLE #18862.

2225. ii. Gabrielle Mae MARPLE #18863.

1963. **Absher Dennis TAYLOR** #18870.

Children:

2226. i. Absher Dennis Jr. TAYLOR #18871.

1964. **Shawn** #18872.

1965. **Karen KEY** #18874.

1966. **Marc KEY** #18875.

1967. **Scotty MORRISON** #18884.

1968. **Kimberly BEBEE** #18887.

1969. **Cindy BEBEE** #18888.

1970. **Huston RICE** #18891.

1971. **Tomas Jerry TERRELL** #15707.

1972. **Theodore TERRELL** #15708.

1973. **Robert TERRELL** #15709.

1974. **Roger Mills TERRELL** #15710.

1975. **Sandra TERRELL** #15712.

1976. **Mildred Junita JAMES** #15715, b. 22 Apr 1921 in OK, d. 13 Aug 1921 in OK.

1977. **Dolares Mae JAMES** #15716, b. 13 Jan 1923 in OK, d. 21 Feb 1923 in OK.

1978. **Nalene Joy WEST** #15718. She married Howard G. Lowery #15720.

Children:

- 2227. i. Mary Frances LOWERY #15589.
- 2228. ii. Pamela Joy LOWERY #15722.
- 2229. iii. Dawna June LOWERY #15723.
- 2230. iv. Howard Gerald LOWERY #15724.
- 2231. v. Boyd Lee LOWERY #15591.
- 2232. vi. Cynthia Ann LOWERY #15592.

1979. **Ronald Terrell WEST** #15719, b. 27 Oct 1939 in Alma, Crawford, AR, d. 22 Mar 1999. He married Nell Nolen #15730.

Children:

- 2233. i. Cathy Annette WEST #15731.
- 2234. ii. Jerri Jo WEST #15732.

1980. **Amilee Jeanne BURCH** #15607. She married Clarence Lloyd DeShayes #15611.

Children:

- 2235. i. Ronald Joe DeSHAYES #15612.
- 2236. ii. Carol June DeSHAYES #15613.
- 2237. iii. William Edward DeSHAYES #15614.

1981. **William Thurman BURCH** #15608. He married Marjorie Louise Ball #15623.

Children:

- 2238. i. Allen Boyd BURCH #15624 b. 16 Oct 1951.
- 2239. ii. Cynthia Jean BURCH #15625.
- 2240. iii. Gary Matthew BURCH #15626.
- 2241. iv. Karen Marie BURCH #15627.

2242. v. William "Billy" T. BURCH #15628.

1982. **Leland Kenneth BURCH** #15609, b. 22 Apr 1927 in Lawton, Comanche, OK, d. 22 Dec 1990 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX. He married Vida Mae Taylor #15734, b. 7 May 1929 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX, d. 12 Mar 2005 in Weslaco, TX.

Children:

- 2243. i. Wendelin BURCH #16149.
- 2244. ii. Mark Davidson BURCH #16150.
- 2245. iii. Jerry Kenneth BURCH #16151 b. 4 Aug 1955.
- 2246. iv. Susan Denise BURCH #16152.
- 2247. v. Kimberly Ann BURCH #16153.

1983. **Sydney BURCH** #15606, b. abt 1931, d. 1 Apr 1933 in OK.

1984. **Jerry Charles BURCH** #15610. He married Nanette Bowie #15634.

Children:

- 2248. i. Barbara Jean BURCH #15635.
- 2249. ii. Latasha BURCH #15636.
- 2250. iii. Paula BURCH #15637.

1985. **Leslie Boyd HOWELL** #15740. He married Blanche Marie Williams #16141, b. 26 Apr 1926 in Roswell, , NM, d. 24 Oct 2006 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR.

Children:

- 2251. i. Lisa Marie HOWELL #15741.
- 2252. ii. Jana Kaye HOWELL #15742.

1986. **Marion Edward HOWELL** #15641. He married Mary Alice Shirley #15646.

Children:

- 2253. i. Cheryl Kaye HOWELL #15647.
- 2254. ii. Phillip Ray HOWELL #15648.
- 2255. iii. Shirley Kaye HOWELL #15649.
- 2256. iv. Paul Leslie HOWELL #15650.

1987. **Joyce Nelson HOWELL** #15642. He married Louella Decker #15659.

Children:

- 2257. i. Kathy Lynn HOWELL #15660.
- 2258. ii. Kevin Scott HOWELL #15661.

1988. **Bobby John TERRELL** #15677, b. 19 Dec 1932, d. 29 Dec 1936.

1989. **Billy Arthur TERRELL** #15582. He married Cleta Mae Jameson #15581.

Children:

- 2259. i. Joyce Elaine TERRELL #15583.
- 2260. ii. John Robert TERRELL #15584.
- 2261. iii. Mary Elizabeth TERRELL #15585.
- 2262. iv. Sarah Lorene TERRELL #15586.

1990. **Barbara Ethel TERRELL** #15675. She married Lester James "Pete" Roberts #15676.

Children:

- 2263. i. Terry Mitchell ROBERTS #15678.
- 2264. ii. Robert Boyd (Bob) ROBERTS #15679.
- 2265. iii. Kim Rachel ROBERTS #15680.

1991. **Margaret Naomi TERRELL** #15685. She married Joe Donald Fain #15686.

Children:

- 2266. i. Joe Donald FAIN #15687.
- 2267. ii. Gary Scott FAIN #15688.
- 2268. iii. John Gregory FAIN #15689.

1992. **Gary Paul TERRELL** #15690.

1993. **Raymond Nelson TERRELL** #15691. He married (1) Betty Lou Boone #15692. He married (2) Susan Renne Frank #16017.

Children by Betty Lou Boone:

- 2269. i. Jackie Ray TERRELL #15693.
- 2270. ii. Tammy Lynn TERRELL #15695.

1994. **Lois Elaine TERRELL** #15746. She married Jerry Dallas Butler #16071.

Children:

- 2271. i. Carrie Diane BUTLER #16072.
- 2272. ii. Cathy Lynn BUTLER #16073.

1995. **Jerry Cuba TERRELL** #15747. He married (1) Birdie Faye Gunn #16075. He married (2) Dorothy Faye Roe #16076.

Children by Birdie Faye Gunn:

- 2273. i. Darci Anne TERRELL #16054.
- 2274. ii. John Wesley TERRELL #16055.

1996. **Leland Ray TERRELL** #15748. He married Linda Kathryn Peck #16077.

Children:

- 2275. i. Lisa Jan TERRELL #16078.
- 2276. ii. Michael Ray TERRELL #16079.

1997. **Richard Grady HENDERSON** #15757. He married Judy Welch #15759.

1998. **William Pearl HENDERSON** #15758, b. 25 May 1956 in Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California, d. 25 May 1956 in Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California.

1999. **Austin Ray PENNINGTON** #15773, b. 9 Dec 1938 in Carlsbad, Eddy, NM, d. 1 Mar 1988 in Artesia, Eddy, NM.

2000. **Edna Corrinne PENNINGTON** #15774. She married Jerry Lofties #15785.

Children:

- 2277. i. David LOFTIES #15786.
- 2278. ii. Michael LOFTIES #15787.

2001. **Elma Louise PENNINGTON** #15775. She married (1) James Eldon Warren #15788. She married (2) Frank Mc Clure #15790.

Children by James Eldon Warren:

- 2279. i. Allen Wade WARREN #15789.

2002. **Helen Maye PENNINGTON** #15776. She married Larry Neal Thompson #15791.

Children:

- 2280. i. Penelope Dawn THOMPSON #15792.
- 2281. ii. Stephanie Lynn THOMPSON #15793.
- 2282. iii. Jennifer Denise THOMPSON #15794.

2003. **Judith Ann HENDERSON** #15778. She married Leo Guy Holleman #15780.

2004. **Donald Wayne HENDERSON** #15779. He married Judith Dorine Wood #15781.

Children:

- 2283. i. Lori Lee HENDERSON #15782.
- 2284. ii. Laci Lynn HENDERSON #15783.
- 2285. iii. Tammy Jo HENDERSON #15784.

2005. **Billy Jean HENDERSON** #15796. She married Gary Len Hobbs #15802.

Children:

- 2286. i. Gary Len HOBBS #15803 b. 24 Aug 1965.
- 2287. ii. William Kevin HOBBS #15804.
- 2288. iii. Michelle Leah HOBBS #15805.

2006. **Harold Loyd HENDERSON** #15797. He married Shelley Fox #15806.

Children:

- 2289. i. Jason Williams HENDERSON #15807.
- 2290. ii. Melissa Sue HENDERSON #15808.
- 2291. iii. Stacy Leanne HENDERSON #16058.
- 2292. iv. Andrea Kathleen HENDERSON #16059.
- 2293. v. Kelsey Elizabeth HENDERSON #16060.

2007. **Marilyn Sue HENDERSON** #15798. She married (1) Scott Stillman Webber #15809, d. 18 Dec 1966 in Viet Nam. She married (2) Bradley Clair Ross #15810.

Children by Bradley Clair Ross:

- 2294. i. Julie Ann ROSS #15811.
- 2295. ii. Steven George ROSS #15812.

2008. **Joe Dick HENDERSON** #15799. He married Sherri Lynn Moore #15813.

Children:

- 2296. i. Angela Marie HENDERSON #15814.
- 2297. ii. Carole Lynn HENDERSON #15815.

2009. **Benny Earl HENDERSON** #15800. He married (1) Christine Mae Cochems #15816. He married (2) Laura Dianne Holder #15818.

Children by Christine Mae Cochems:

- 2298. i. Loyd Earl HENDERSON #15817.

Children by Laura Dianne Holder:

- 2299. ii. Jenalee Dawn HENDERSON #15819.
- 2300. iii. Kali Dena HENDERSON #16028.

2010. **James Edward HENDERSON** #15801. He married Nancy Ann Drolet #15820.

Children:

- 2301. i. Heather Lynn HENDERSON #15821.
- 2302. ii. Laura Jean HENDERSON #15822.
- 2303. iii. Mary Ann HENDERSON #16029.
- 2304. iv. Jacob Scott HENDERSON #16030.

2011. **Scott "Zeke" (INMAN) HENDERSON** #16143.

2012. **Clifford Doyle HENDERSON** #15824. He married Deborah Suzanne Miller #15826.

Children:

- 2305. i. Jeremy Leigh HENDERSON #15827.
- 2306. ii. Jana Dee HENDERSON #15828.
- 2307. iii. Heather Leann HENDERSON #15829.

2013. **Tracy Dean HENDERSON** #15825. He married Carlene Greenwood #15830.

Children:

- 2308. i. Darin Clay HENDERSON #15831.
- 2309. ii. Logan Dean HENDERSON #16031.

2014. **Vivian (Vickie) Kay HENDERSON** #15833. She married Daniel Jackson Hundley #15836.

Children:

- 2310. i. Daniel Kyle HUNDLEY #15837.
- 2311. ii. Jeremy Todd HUNDLEY #15838.
- 2312. iii. Amy Beth HUNDLEY #15839.

2015. **Clinton Ray HENDERSON** #15834.

2016. **Janice Faye THOMAS** #15841. She married James Dean Sawyer #15845.

Children:

- 2313. i. James Christopher SAWYER #15846.
- 2314. ii. Tracy Lee SAWYER #15847 b. 26 Jan 1972.
- 2315. iii. Barbara Ellen SAWYER #15848.
- 2316. iv. Jennifer Ruth SAWYER #16070.

2017. **Gwendolyn Ruth THOMAS** #15842.

2018. **Wanda Lynn THOMAS** #15843. She married Tommy Scott Hinton #15849.

Children:

- 2317. i. Venessa Ann HINTON #15850.

2019. **Peggy THOMAS** #15844.

2020. **Gusta Marie HENDERSON** #15857. She married Curtis L. Boase #15860.

Children:

- 2318. i. Gusta BOASE #15861.
- 2319. ii. Leona Kathleen BOASE #15862.
- 2320. iii. Curtis L. BOASE #15863.
- 2321. iv. Gary Lynn BOASE #15864.
- 2322. v. Cynthia Eloise BOASE #15865.

2021. **Geraldine HENDERSON** #15858. She married Keith Bright #15866.

2022. **Emma Jean HENDERSON** #15859. She married (1) Johnny Mack Strickler #16097, b. 2 Jun 1936 in Cheaney, Eastland Co., TX, USA, d. 8 Jan 1973 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, USA, buried 10 Jan 1973 in Bluebonnet Hills Cemetary, USA. She married (2) Kenneth Deleath ADDISON #15878 (son of Jefferson Deleath Addison #15876 and Lola Emma HENDERSON #15855).

Children by Johnny Mack Strickler:

- 2323. i. Vicki Diane STRICKLER #16098.
- 2324. ii. Paul Wesley STRICKLER #16105.
- 2325. iii. Glen Michael STRICKLER #16099.
- 2326. iv. Tia Tomara STRICKLER #16113.

2023. **Buck S.A. BASHAM** #15868.

2024. **Elizabeth Odell BASHAM** #15869.

2025. **Fronie BASHAM** #15870.

2026. **Nolan Yvonne BASHAM** #15871.

2027. **Billy Lee SAWYER** #15873.

2028. **Tony BELDING** #15875.

2029. **Charles Harold ADDISON** #15877. He married Neta Tomlinson #15880.

Children:

- 2327. i. Terecia Ann ADDISON #15881.
- 2328. ii. Vickie Lynn ADDISON #15882.
- 2329. iii. Ricky Charles ADDISON #15883.

2030. **Kenneth Deleath ADDISON** #15878. He married (1) Beverly Young #15889. He married (2) Margie Brown #15888. He married (3) Emma Jean HENDERSON #15859 (daughter of Gus D. HENDERSON #15853 and Opal Green #15856).

Children by Beverly Young:

- 2330. i. Paula Carol ADDISON #15890.
- 2331. ii. Kathy Ann ADDISON #15891.
- 2332. iii. Sherri Lea ADDISON #15892.
- 2333. iv. Kenna Leigh ADDISON #15893.

2031. **David Winston ADDISON** #15879. He married Linda Gayle Thomas #15896.

Children:

- 2334. i. James David ADDISON #15897.

2032. **Guinn Dean Mc CUTCHEN** #15910.

2033. **Donald Joe Mc CUTCHEN** #15911.

2034. **Kerry Lee Mc CUTCHEN** #15912.

2035. **Joyce M. BAGWELL** #15914. She married Joe Earl Stephens #15916.

Children:

- 2335. i. Michael Edward STEPHENS #15917.
- 2336. ii. Phillip Patrick STEPHENS #15918.

2036. **Carroll Jean BAGWELL** #15915. She married Gerald C. Ross #18968, d. 1995.

Children:

2337. i. Katherine Leslie ROSS #18969.

2037. **Delbert Wayne GLASGOW** #15922, b. 2 Jan 1948 in Bronte, Coke, TX, d. 18 Nov 1979, buried in Waterloo, WI.

2038. **Janet Merl GLASGOW** #15923. She married Lawrence Randel Baines #15924.

Children:

2338. i. Regina Lynn BAINES #15925.

2339. ii. Tinka BAINES #15926 b. 2 Dec 1968.

2340. iii. Lawrence Randel BAINES #15927.

2039. **James Calvin BRANDON** #15930. He married Sandra Gayle Hopkins #15932.

Children:

2341. i. James Gregory BRANDON #15933.

2342. ii. Michael Craig BRANDON #15934.

2040. **Patricia Anne BRANDON** #15931. She married Steven Roscoe Self #15935.

Children:

2343. i. Crystal Marie SELF #15936.

2344. ii. Steven Jason SELF #15937.

2041. **Sharon BRANDON** #15939.

2042. **Sandra BRANDON** #15940.

2043. **Marilyn Gail WILLIAMS** #15942, b. 20 Jan 1954, d. 1 Mar 1959.

2044. **David Lonnie WILLIAMS** #15943.

2045. **Carl WILLIAMS** #15944. He married Sue Ann Johnson #15946.

2046. **Jeffery Lynn WILLIAMS** #15945.

2047. **Gary HENDERSON** #15956.

2048. **Judy HENDERSON** #15957.

2049. **Beverly HENDERSON** #15959.

2050. **Kathy HENDERSON** #15960.

2051. **Walter CLEMENTS** #15962.
2052. **Jacky CLEMENTS** #15963.
2053. **Larry CLEMENTS** #15964.
2054. **Scotty HENDERSON** #15966.
2055. **Tracy HENDERSON** #15967.
2056. **Korby HENDERSON** #15968.
2057. **Jeanene Nanette HENDERSON** #15978.
2058. **Jennifer Suzzette HENDERSON** #15979.
2059. **Gayle Elaine HENDERSON** #15981.
2060. **Ricky Dean HENDERSON** #15983. He married Christy Shulsen #16126.
Children:
2345. i. Michelle (Shelley) HENDERSON #16127.
2061. **Russell Jean HENDERSON** #15984.
2062. **Sheri Lynne PICKETT** #15993. She married David Midkiff #15996.
Children:
2346. i. Joseph Thomas MIDKIFF #15997.
2063. **Karen Patrice PICKETT** #15994.
2064. **Gary Joseph PICKETT** #15995.
2065. **Warren Lee BURNS** #15999. He married Marilyn Sue Duncan #16002.
2066. **Debila Kay BURNS** #16000. She married James H. Woods #16003.
2067. **Russell Lynn BURNS** #16001.
2068. **Philip Craig BURNS** #16005. He married Janet #16008.
Children:
2347. i. Jennifer BURNS #16122.

2348. ii. Amy BURNS #16123.

2069. **Deborah Jan BURNS** #16006. She married Richard Carlton Sanders #16009.

Children:

2349. i. Jennifer SANDERS #16120.

2350. ii. Sarah Katherine SANDERS #16121.

2070. **David Alan BURNS** #16007. He married Marie Du Pree #16010.

2071. **Robert NASBY** #16449.

2072. **Jonathan NASBY** #16450.

2073. **Jennifer NASBY** #16451.

2074. **Arthur NASBY** #16452.

2075. **Judith ELLIS** #16454.

2076. **Karen ELLIS** #16455.

2077. **Greggory ELLIS** #16456.

2078. **Michael MAXEY** #16458.

2079. **Philip MAXEY** #16459.

2080. **Katherine Rebeca JUSTICE** #18562.

2081. **Randy James GIBB** #18615.

2082. **Briana Brooke GIBB** #18617.

2083. **Andrew CLARK-GIBB** #18619.

2084. **Stephanie CLARK-GIBB** #18620.

2085. **Christina LIGOURI** #13409. She married Melvin Gaines.

Children:

2351. i. Marissa Pauline GAINES #13417.

2352. ii. Jordan C. GAINES #13418.

2086. **Vincent M. LIGOURI** #13410. He married Rebecca A. Umbower.

Children:

- 2353. i. Theresa N. Kyer #13412.
- 2354. ii. Ian N. Kyer #13413.
- 2355. iii. Timothy A. Kyer #13414.
- 2356. iv. Melissa B. Kyer #13415.

2087. **Steven Edward ABSHIRE** #13420. He married Susan Hummrich.

Children:

- 2357. i. Kaitlin ABSHIRE #13424.
- 2358. ii. Benjamin ABSHIRE #13425.

2088. **Scott Evertt ABSHIRE** #13421.

2089. **Mark Douglas ABSHIRE** #13422.

2090. **Brian William ABSHIRE** #13426.

2091. **Michael J. ABSHIRE** #13428.

2092. **Jeffrey A. ABSHIRE** #13429.

2093. **Edward J. ABSHIRE** #13430.

2094. **James M. Jr. KUBIK** #13432.

2095. **Jennifer KUBIK** #13433.

2096. **Kathryn KUBIK** #13434.

2097. **David A. ABSHIRE** #13436. He married Donna R. Boles.

Children:

- 2359. i. Paige M. ABSHIRE #13440.

2098. **Jason M. ABSHIRE** #13437.

2099. **Ryan J. ABSHIRE** #13438.

2100. **Linda MOTOSICKY** #9812.

2101. **Kevan Charles ANDREWS** #13611.
2102. **Kimberly Rosemanry ANDREWS** #13612.
2103. **Kali Nicole VEERMAN** #13615.
2104. **Brendan Philip VEERMAN** #13616.
2105. **Colin Jacob VEERMAN** #13617.
2106. **Eric ANDREWS** #13622.
2107. **Kellea Marie ANDREWS** #13623.
2108. **Chelsea Elaine SEMAN** #13625.
2109. **Adam Guy JOHNSON** #13630.
2110. **Gordon Kenneth JOHNSON** #13631.
2111. **Rose Elizabeth ANDREWS** #13638, b. in N. St. Paul., MN.
2112. **Blake Robert ANDREWS** #13640, b. in Hudson, WI.
2113. **Clayton Daniel RICCI** #13642, b. in St. Paul, MN.
2114. **Jared Taylor RICCI** #13643, b. in St. Paul, MN.
2115. **Zachary Dwight LaFLAIR** #13645, b. in St. Paul, MN.
2116. **Jacob Claude LaFLAIR** #13646, b. in St. Paul, MN.
2117. **Daniel LaFLAIR** #13647, b. in St. Paul, MN.
2118. **Anthony James HAREL** #13653.
2119. **Patrick Robert KAREL** #13654.
2120. **Mathew Joseph KAREL** #13656.
2121. **Zachary Dale MORITZ** #13658.

2122. **Jessica PALADINI** #13673.

2123. **Hope Francis PALADINI** #13674.

2124. **Alexa Faye HAGON** #13676.

2125. **William STERZIK** #11547.

2126. **Brandi BOOTHMAN** #11549. She married not m. #11588.

Children:

2360. i. **Novia BOOTHMAN** #11553.

2127. **William BOOTHMAN** #11550. He married not m. #11589.

Children:

2361. i. **Cameron BOOTHMAN** #11551.

2128. **Randy JOHNSON** #11552.

2129. **Brianna LAMONT** #11555.

2130. **Jordan LAMONT** #11556.

2131. **Jake BOOHER** #11561.

2132. **Zachery BOOHER** #11562.

2133. **Sarah BOOHER** #11563.

2134. **Trevor WITKOP** #11565.

2135. **Evan WITKOP** #11566.

2136. **Emily SHADOFF** #11570, b. 17 Jun 1999, d. 17 Jun 1999.

2137. **Gable Kermit SHADOFF** #11571.

2138. **Evelyn Virginia SHADOFF** #11572.

2139. **Elouise Martha SHADOFF** #15353.

2140. **Allison Lucile SHADOFF** #15354.

2141. **Blake Andrew ABSHIRE** #11574.

2142. **Jeffrey John RIEDESEL** #19055. He married Susan Cooper.

Children:

2362. i. Corey Davis #19058.

2363. ii. Grace Kaylee RIEDESEL #19059 b. 26 May 205.

2143. **Tiffany Michelle RIEDESEL** #19056. She married Mark Lee Romero.

Children:

2364. i. Dallas Ann Julia ROMERO #19061.

2144. **Kimberly Annette CARMACK** #19066. She married Alexander D. Dawson.

Children:

2365. i. Alex James DAWSON #19069.

2366. ii. Austin Lee DAWSON #19070.

2145. **Sheri Gail CARMACK** #19067. She married Matthew S. Robinson.

Children:

2367. i. Samuel ray ROBINSON #19072.

2368. ii. Ryan Scott ROBINSON #19073.

2146. **Amber Lynn HENDERSON** #19075.

2147. **Jeffrey Ryan HENDERSON** #19076.

2148. **Wilby Daniel Aliff II** #11746.

2149. **Michael BLACKBURN** #11759.

2150. **Nicholas BLACKBURN** #11760.

2151. **Stephanie Unknown** #11763.

2152. **Steven Unknown** #11762.

2153. **David ALIFF** #11786.

2154. **Neal Aliff** #11756.

2155. **Alan Aliff** #11790.

2156. **Alan Aliff** #11790.

2157. **Neal Aliff** #11756.

2158. **Tracy NATION** #14861.

2159. **Scott NATION** #14862.

2160. **Barbra NATION** #14863. She married Kevin Silvers #14864.

Children:

- 2369. i. Sarah SILVERS #14865.
- 2370. ii. Jessica SILVERS #14866.
- 2371. iii. Nicole SILVERS #14867.
- 2372. iv. Kyle SILVERS #14868.

2161. **Kimberly Janet JOSTES** #57.

2162. **JOSEPH MICHAEL LOWE** #76. He married Shirley Ann Kaschke.

Children:

- 2373. i. JOSLYN RENEE LOWE #9500.
- 2374. ii. KARYL MOYER #19880.

2163. **Electa Ellen SMITH** #67. She married (1) Larry Johnsen. She married (2) Rocky Sayer #12405.

Children by Larry Johnsen:

- 2375. i. Heidi Michell Johnsen #69.
- 2376. ii. Casey Lynn Johnsen #70.

2164. **Radonda Kay Barton** #71. She married Ivan Joe Stanley.

Children:

- 2377. i. Gwynne Estelle Stanley #73.

2165. **Cari Kim Blecha** #74. She married Steve Loschen #20138.

2166. **Robert Carlson** #75. stepson to Don.

2167. **Andrea Dawn GRAVES** #84. She married Daniel Elward Pendar.

Children:

- 2378. i. Megan Alexandra PENDAR #11419.
- 2379. ii. Lauren Alise PENDAR #11420.

2168. **Christopher Sean KOZACEK** #87.
2169. **Jason Scott WINFREY** #11422.
2170. **Margaret Louyse COLLIER** #104.
2171. **Samuel James COLLIER** #105.
2172. **David Lee SNYDER** #113.
2173. **Timothy Lee SNYDER** #114.
2174. **Donald Lee SNYDER** #115.
2175. **Thomas Lee SNYDER** #116.
2176. **Tressa Lynn Priyadarshini** #117.
2177. **April Ann CALDWELL** #120.
2178. **Dustin Daniel CALDWELL** #121.
2179. **Brooke Michelle SNYDER** #124.
2180. **Billy WADE** #14920.
2181. **Ronald GREEN** #18989.
2182. **Debbie GREEN** #18990.
2183. **Don Allen TORGERSON** #18992.
2184. **Jackie Lynn BOON** #19003. She married Richard Nave #19005.
Children:
2380. i. Trevor NAVE #19006.
2185. **Kim Christine BOON** #19004. She married Eric Grohs #19007.
Children:
2381. i. Curtis GROHS #19008.
2382. ii. Alex GROHS #19009.

2186. **Kelly Jean FERGUSON** #19011.
2187. **Brian BENNETT** #19016.
2188. **Drew BENNETT** #19017.
2189. **Justin BENNETT** #19019.
2190. **Jared BENNETT** #19020.
2191. **Callie BENNETT** #19025.
2192. **Micah BENNETT** #19026.
2193. **Ruth BENNETT** #19027.
2194. **Logan BENNETT** #20236.
2195. **Allie Mae Iris O'LAGUE** #17343.

Generation Twelve

2196. **Heather MILNE** #18696.
2197. **Merissa WILES** #18698.
2198. **Jeffery WILES** #18699.
2199. **Brad WILES** #18701.
2200. **Ashley WILES** #18702.
2201. **Jamey Randall BELL** #18781. He married Crystal Kerley #18782.
2202. **David STALEY** #18785. He married (1) Monata Church #18787. He married (2) Jernise Felts #18788.
- Children by Monata Church:*
2383. i. Kenley ADAMS #18789.
2384. ii. Mace ADAMS #18790.
- Children by Jernise Felts:*

2385. iii. Owen Felst #18791.

2203. **Taryn STALEY** #18786.

2204. **Angie Marie McCOY** #18794. She married Jimmy Miller #18796.

Children:

2386. i. Shawn MILLER #18797.

2387. ii. Scott MILLER #18798.

2388. iii. Austin MILLER #18799.

2389. iv. Lynn MILLER #18800.

2205. **Mickel Buzz** #18795. stepson.

2206. **Kayla Ann WINGLER** #18802.

2207. **Brooke Rae WINGLER** #18803.

2208. **Holly Renna BROWN** #18806.

2209. **Magen Leniole JOHNSON** #18808.

2210. **Cassy Lee BROWN** #18807.

2211. **Adam BENNETT** #18829.

2212. **Jennifer BENNETT** #18830.

2213. **Pamela BENNETT** #18831.

2214. **Olevia BENNETT** #18832.

2215. **Marlene BENNETT** #18835.

2216. **Matthew BENNETT** #18836.

2217. **Ryan Zackery STONE** #18844.

2218. **Sarah Ashley STONE** #18842.

2219. **Desiree STONE** #18852.

2220. **Kira Chase** #18853. stepdaughter.

Children:

2390. i. Brianna #18855.

2221. **Patricia Chase** #18854. stepdaughter. She married Christopher Roe #18856.

Children:

2391. i. Jaden Roe #18857.

2222. **Brady Aaron SMITH** #18859.

2223. **Caitlyn Emily SMITH** #18860.

2224. **garrett michael MARPLE** #18862.

2225. **Gabrielle Mae MARPLE** #18863.

2226. **Absher Dennis Jr. TAYLOR** #18871.

2227. **Mary Frances LOWERY** #15589. She married (2) Clark #16033.

Children:

2392. i. Matthew LOWERY #15593.

Children by Clark:

2393. ii. Elizabeth Loriane CLARK #16034.

2228. **Pamela Joy LOWERY** #15722. She married Ricky Joe Exum #15594.

Children:

2394. i. Dennis EXUM #15595.

2395. ii. Jeffrey EXUM #15596.

2229. **Dawna June LOWERY** #15723.

Children:

2396. i. Amy Nichole LOWERY #15597.

2230. **Howard Gerald LOWERY** #15724. He married Lisa Wilson #15726.

Children:

2397. i. Michelle Tense LOWERY #15727.

2398. ii. Tammi Rene LOWERY #15728.

2399. iii. Robert Michael LOWERY #16039.

2231. **Boyd Lee LOWERY** #15591. He married Reyes Aguilon #15600.

Children:

- 2400. i. Victoria Jo LOWERY #15601.
- 2401. ii. Allena Lee LOWERY #16036.
- 2402. iii. Adalade Marie LOWERY #16037.
- 2403. iv. Caroline Nalene LOWERY #16038.

2232. **Cynthia Ann LOWERY** #15592. She married (1) John Robert Barrientos #16040. She married (2) Bradley Scott Willbanks #16044.

Children by John Robert Barrientos:

- 2404. i. John Robert (J.R.) BARRIENTOS #16041.
- 2405. ii. Cayla Nichole BARRIENTOS #16042.
- 2406. iii. Anthony Michael BARRIENTOS #16043.

2233. **Cathy Annette WEST** #15731.

2234. **Jerri Jo WEST** #15732.

2235. **Ronald Joe DeSHAYES** #15612. He married Diane Baldwin #15615.

Children:

- 2407. i. Jessi Jo DeSHAYES #15616.
- 2408. ii. Michelle Lee DeSHAYES #15617.

2236. **Carol June DeSHAYES** #15613. She married (1) Tim Juleff #15618. She married (2) Mel Johnson #15620.

Children by Tim Juleff:

- 2409. i. Mark Corbet JULEFF #15619.

2237. **William Edward DeSHAYES** #15614. He married Kathy Marie Taylor #15621.

Children:

- 2410. i. Ezekiel Aaron DeSHAYES #15622.

2238. **Allen Boyd BURCH** #15624, b. 16 Oct 1951, d. ABT 1953.

2239. **Cynthia Jean BURCH** #15625. She married Goette #15629.

Children:

- 2411. i. Heather GOETTE #15630.
- 2412. ii. Eric GOETTE #15631.

2240. **Gary Matthew BURCH** #15626. He married Debra Rae Tobin #15735.

Children:

- 2413. i. Ashley Marie BURCH #15633.

2241. **Karen Marie BURCH** #15627.

2242. **William "Billy" T. BURCH** #15628.

2243. **Wendelin BURCH** #16149. She married Tom McCoy #16154.

2244. **Mark Davidson BURCH** #16150. He married (1) Myra Bishop #16155. He married (2) Cheryl A. Martin #16156.

2245. **Jerry Kenneth BURCH** #16151, b. 4 Aug 1955 in Edinburg, Hidalgo, TX, d. 1976.

2246. **Susan Denise BURCH** #16152. She married James Thomas "Tom" Glenn #16157.

Children:

2414. i. Jamie GLENN #16158.

2415. ii. Justin GLENN #16159.

2247. **Kimberly Ann BURCH** #16153. She married Clay R. Brieger #16160.

Children:

2416. i. Madeline BRIEGER #16161.

2417. ii. Megan BRIEGER #16162.

2418. iii. Kenneth Richmond BRIEGER #16163.

2248. **Barbara Jean BURCH** #15635. She married Eugene Luyet #16014.

Children:

2419. i. Jennifer Leann LUYET #16015.

2249. **Latasha BURCH** #15636.

2250. **Paula BURCH** #15637.

2251. **Lisa Marie HOWELL** #15741. She married Danial Leslie Prier #15643.

Children:

2420. i. Staci Marie PRIER #15644.

2252. **Jana Kaye HOWELL** #15742. She married Jeffery Alan Roussel #15645.

2253. **Cheryl Kaye HOWELL** #15647. She married Danny Kent #15651.

Children:

2421. i. Justin Dean KENT #15652.

2422. ii. Gina Brooke KENT #15653.

2254. **Phillip Ray HOWELL** #15648. He married Regina Danee Baldwin #15654.

Children:

2423. i. Leah Janae HOWELL #15655.

2255. **Shirley Kaye HOWELL** #15649. She married Rocky Jefferson #15656.

Children:

- 2424. i. Michael Lynn JEFFERSON #15657.
- 2425. ii. Bradly Eugene JEFFERSON #15658.

2256. **Paul Leslie HOWELL** #15650.

2257. **Kathy Lynn HOWELL** #15660. She married George William Briden #15662.

Children:

- 2426. i. Joe Daniel BRIDEN #15663 b. 9 Nov 1979.
- 2427. ii. David Nelson BRIDEN #15664.
- 2428. iii. Julie Ann BRIDEN #15665.

2258. **Kevin Scott HOWELL** #15661. He married LaDeane Faye Orndorff #15743.

2259. **Joyce Elaine TERRELL** #15583.

2260. **John Robert TERRELL** #15584.

2261. **Mary Elizabeth TERRELL** #15585.

2262. **Sarah Lorene TERRELL** #15586. She married Burt Gregory Stover #16051.

Children:

- 2429. i. Jared Nelson STOVER #16048.
- 2430. ii. Jack Arthur STOVER #16094.

2263. **Terry Mitchell ROBERTS** #15678. He married (1) Sherry Hicks #15681. He married (2) Lisa Mc Kinney #15683.

Children by Sherry Hicks:

- 2431. i. Brandi Kay ROBERTS #15682.

Children by Lisa Mc Kinney:

- 2432. ii. Stephen Mitchell ROBERTS #15684.
- 2433. iii. Ryan Matthew ROBERTS #15674.

2264. **Robert Boyd (Bob) ROBERTS** #15679. He married (1) Lavonda Kay Qualls #15749. He married (2) Amy Laree Staggs #16018.

Children by Amy Laree Staggs:

- 2434. i. Jace Garrett ROBERTS #16114.

2265. **Kim Rachel ROBERTS** #15680. She married Christopher Brian Winford #16046.

Children:

- 2435. i. Grayson Elizabeth WINFORD #16148.

2266. **Joe Donald FAIN** #15687. He married Carla Ann Andrus #16045.

Children:

- 2436. i. Travis Paul FAIN #16049.
- 2437. ii. Andrew Joseph FAIN #16095.
- 2438. iii. Matthew Ryan FAIN #16117.
- 2439. iv. Kayla Renee FAIN #16146.

2267. **Gary Scott FAIN** #15688. He married Melaine unknown #16147.

2268. **John Gregory FAIN** #15689. He married Kimberly Jo Johnson #16016.

Children:

- 2440. i. John Brennon FAIN #16047.
- 2441. ii. Jessica Brooke FAIN #16052.
- 2442. iii. John Brady FAIN #16053.
- 2443. iv. Jordan Briahana FAIN #16116.

2269. **Jackie Ray TERRELL** #15693. He married Stephanie Renee Mendenhall #15694.

Children:

- 2444. i. Jansen Ray TERRELL #16050.
- 2445. ii. Jack Marshall TERRELL #16119.

2270. **Tammy Lynn TERRELL** #15695. She married (1) Gaylon Dean Wiseman #16115. She married (2) James Mc Cutcheon #15696. She married (3) Mark Willhite #15699.

Children by James Mc Cutcheon:

- 2446. i. Anthony Dewayne Mc CUTCHEON #15697.
- 2447. ii. Janie Marie Mc CUTCHEON #15698.

Children by Mark Willhite:

- 2448. iii. Christopher WILLHITE #15700.

2271. **Carrie Diane BUTLER** #16072. She married Charles David Dickinson #16080.

Children:

- 2449. i. Ashley Diane DICKINSON #16081.
- 2450. ii. Cole Patrick DICKINSON #16082.

2272. **Cathy Lynn BUTLER** #16073. She married Bobby Gene Strohmeyer #16083.

Children:

- 2451. i. Heather Lynn STROHMEYER #16084.
- 2452. ii. Amanda Elaine STROHMEYER #16085.

2273. **Darci Anne TERRELL** #16054.

2274. **John Wesley TERRELL** #16055. He married Kerry Glassburn #16074.

2275. **Lisa Jan TERRELL** #16078. She married Paul Alexander Metcalfe #16086.

Children:

- 2453. i. Adam Paul METCALFE #16087.
- 2454. ii. Aaron Michael METCALFE #16088.
- 2455. iii. Kaitlyn McKenzie METCALFE #16089.

2276. **Michael Ray TERRELL** #16079. He married (1) Pam Hendricks #16090. He married (2) Kecia Ketchum #16092.

Children by Pam Hendricks:

- 2456. i. Aliesha Gail TERRELL #16091.

Children by Kecia Ketchum:

- 2457. ii. Michael Wesley TERRELL #16093.

2277. **David LOFTIES** #15786.

2278. **Michael LOFTIES** #15787.

2279. **Allen Wade WARREN** #15789.

2280. **Penelope Dawn THOMPSON** #15792. She married (1) James David Brinkley #16065.

Children by James David Brinkley:

- 2458. i. Dalton Thomas BRINKLEY #16066.

Children:

- 2459. ii. J. J. FAFRANK #16069.

2281. **Stephanie Lynn THOMPSON** #15793. She married Casey Allen Pack #16024.

Children:

- 2460. i. Zachary Taylor PACK #16025.
- 2461. ii. Makenzye Jordyn PACK #16067.

2282. **Jennifer Denise THOMPSON** #15794. She married Wayne Gailey #16068.

2283. **Lori Lee HENDERSON** #15782.

2284. **Laci Lynn HENDERSON** #15783.

2285. **Tammy Jo HENDERSON** #15784.

2286. **Gary Len HOBBS** #15803, b. 24 Aug 1965 in Downey, Los Angeles, CA, d. 19 Dec 1986 in Happy, TX.

2287. **William Kevin HOBBS** #15804. He married Julie Jenkins #16019.

Children:

- 2462. i. Haley Adel HOBBS #16020.
- 2463. ii. Hannah Michelle HOBBS #16056.

2288. **Michelle Leah HOBBS** #15805. She married Ernest Climer #16022.

Children:

- 2464. i. Tanner Lynn CLIMER #16021.
- 2465. ii. Sarah Michelle CLIMER #16023.
- 2466. iii. Rachael Brianne CLIMER #16057.

2289. **Jason Williams HENDERSON** #15807.

2290. **Melissa Sue HENDERSON** #15808.

2291. **Stacy Leanne HENDERSON** #16058.

2292. **Andrea Kathleen HENDERSON** #16059.

2293. **Kelsey Elizabeth HENDERSON** #16060.

2294. **Julie Ann ROSS** #15811.

2295. **Steven George ROSS** #15812. He married Lynette Lee #16061.

2296. **Angela Marie HENDERSON** #15814. She married Robert Ellis #16027.

Children:

- 2467. i. Brandon Joseph ELLIS #16062.

2297. **Carole Lynn HENDERSON** #15815. She married Steven Earle Cox #16144.

Children:

- 2468. i. Madelyn Grace COX #16145.

2298. **Loyd Earl HENDERSON** #15817. He married Dianne Marie Hammond #16026.

Children:

- 2469. i. Harold Carter HENDERSON #16063.

2299. **Jenalee Dawn HENDERSON** #15819.

2300. **Kali Dena HENDERSON** #16028.

2301. **Heather Lynn HENDERSON** #15821. She married Chris Milan #16064.

2302. **Laura Jean HENDERSON** #15822.

2303. **Mary Ann HENDERSON** #16029.

2304. **Jacob Scott HENDERSON** #16030.

2305. **Jeremy Leigh HENDERSON** #15827.

2306. **Jana Dee HENDERSON** #15828.

2307. **Heather Leann HENDERSON** #15829.

2308. **Darin Clay HENDERSON** #15831.

2309. **Logan Dean HENDERSON** #16031.

2310. **Daniel Kyle HUNDLEY** #15837. He married Michelle lynn Wright #16129.

Children:

2470. i. Justin Alton Wright #16130.

2471. ii. Daniel Joseph HUNDLEY #16131.

2311. **Jeremy Todd HUNDLEY** #15838.

2312. **Amy Beth HUNDLEY** #15839.

2313. **James Christopher SAWYER** #15846, d. 13 Jan 2009 in Lawton, OK.

Children:

2472. i. James David SAWYER #18553.

2314. **Tracy Lee SAWYER** #15847, b. 26 Jan 1972 in Elgin AFB, Okalbosa, FL, d. 7 Apr 1974 in Elgin AFB, Okalbosa, FL.

2315. **Barbara Ellen SAWYER** #15848.

2316. **Jennifer Ruth SAWYER** #16070.

2317. **Venessa Ann HINTON** #15850.

2318. **Gusta BOASE** #15861.

2319. **Leona Kathleen BOASE** #15862.

2320. **Curtis L. BOASE** #15863.

2321. **Gary Lynn BOASE** #15864.

2322. **Cynthia Eloise BOASE** #15865.

2323. **Vicki Diane STRICKLER** #16098. She married (1) Robert Elkins #16100. She married (2) Bradley Morris #16107.

Children by Robert Elkins:

2473. i. Jeremiah Chance ELKINS #16102.

2474. ii. John Charles ELKINS #16111.

2475. iii. Micah Desiree ELKINS #16112.

Children by Bradley Morris:

2476. iv. Charlie Jeanann MORRIS #16108.

2324. **Paul Wesley STRICKLER** #16105. He married Patricia Lynn (Patti) Browning #16106.

Children:

2477. i. Lincoln St. John STRICKLER #16096.

2325. **Glen Michael STRICKLER** #16099. He married Terri Lynn Green #16103.

Children:

2478. i. Ashley Brooke STRICKLER #16104.

2479. ii. Logan Michael STRICKLER #16101.

2326. **Tia Tomara STRICKLER** #16113. She married Ramon Bishara #16110.

Children:

2480. i. Taylor Weston BISHARA #16109.

2327. **Terecia Ann ADDISON** #15881. She married Johnny Perales #15884.

Children:

2481. i. Jennifer Delynn PERALES #15886.

2328. **Vickie Lynn ADDISON** #15882. She married Steve West #15885.

Children:

2482. i. Christina Deann WEST #15887.

2329. **Ricky Charles ADDISON** #15883.

2330. **Paula Carol ADDISON** #15890. She married Randy Luttrell #15894.

Children:

2483. i. Chad C. LUTTRELL #15895.

2331. **Kathy Ann ADDISON** #15891.

2332. **Sherri Lea ADDISON** #15892.

2333. **Kenna Leigh ADDISON** #15893.

2334. **James David ADDISON** #15897.

2335. **Michael Edward STEPHENS** #15917. He married Kimberly Leann Caston #15919.

Children:

2484. i. Timothy Michael STEPHENS #18962.

2485. ii. Courtney Alan STEPHENS #18963.

2336. **Phillip Patrick STEPHENS** #15918. He married Calista Johnson #18965, Apr 2001 ? in Lake Pasosfskee, FL.

Children:

2486. i. Samantha Kyann STEPHENS #18966.

2487. ii. Savannah Yvonne STEPHENS #18967.

2337. **Katherine Leslie ROSS** #18969. She married Mark Watson #18970.

Children:

2488. i. Kayley WATSON #18971.

2489. ii. Marcus WATSON #18972.

2490. iii. Kelsey WATSON #18973.

2338. **Regina Lynn BAINES** #15925.

2339. **Tinka BAINES** #15926, b. 2 Dec 1968, d. 1975.

2340. **Lawrence Randel BAINES** #15927.

2341. **James Gregory BRANDON** #15933.

2342. **Michael Craig BRANDON** #15934.

2343. **Crystal Marie SELF** #15936.

2344. **Steven Jason SELF** #15937.

2345. **Michelle (Shelley) HENDERSON** #16127. She married Jonathan Scott Pozzi #16128.

2346. **Joseph Thomas MIDKIFF** #15997.

2347. **Jennifer BURNS** #16122.

2348. **Amy BURNS** #16123.

2349. **Jennifer SANDERS** #16120.

2350. **Sarah Katherine SANDERS** #16121.

2351. **Marissa Pauline GAINES** #13417.

2352. **Jordan C. GAINES** #13418.

2353. **Theresa N. Kyer** #13412.

2354. **Ian N. Kyer** #13413.

2355. **Timothy A. Kyer** #13414.

2356. **Melissa B. Kyer** #13415.

2357. **Kaitlin ABSHIRE** #13424.

2358. **Benjamin ABSHIRE** #13425.

2359. **Paige M. ABSHIRE** #13440.

2360. **Novia BOOTHMAN** #11553.

2361. **Cameron BOOTHMAN** #11551.

2362. **Corey Davis** #19058.

2363. **Grace Kaylee RIEDESEL** #19059, b. 26 May 205.

2364. **Dallas Ann Julia ROMERO** #19061.

2365. **Alex James DAWSON** #19069.

2366. **Austin Lee DAWSON** #19070.

2367. **Samuel ray ROBINSON** #19072.

2368. **Ryan Scott ROBINSON** #19073.

2369. **Sarah SILVERS** #14865.

2370. **Jessica SILVERS** #14866.

2371. **Nicole SILVERS** #14867.

2372. **Kyle SILVERS** #14868.

2373. **JOSLYN RENEE LOWE** #9500.

2374. **KARYL MOYER** #19880. He married Marisha Baer #20136.

Children:

2491. i. **WILLOW FAITH MOYER** #20137.

2375. **Heidi Michell Johnsen** #69. She married Jamie Edward William Dieter.

Children:

2492. i. **Sage ThaneDieter** #14577.

2493. ii. **Tryon Laine Dieter** #16519.

2494. iii. **Trigg James Deter** #19028.

2376. **Casey Lynn Johnsen** #70. She married Matt Klien #19029.

2377. **Gwynne Estelle Stanley** #73. She married Jairo Madrigal.

Children:

2495. i. **Emma Jo Townsley** #19881.

2496. ii. **Chloe Krystina Madrigal** #19882.

2497. iii. **Daisy Jayne Madrigal** #19883.

2378. **Megan Alexandra PENDAR** #11419.

2379. **Lauren Alise PENDAR** #11420.

2380. **Trevor NAVE** #19006.

2381. **Curtis GROHS** #19008.

2382. **Alex GROHS** #19009.

Generation Thirteen

2383. **Kenley ADAMS** #18789.

2384. **Mace ADAMS** #18790.

2385. **Owen Felst** #18791.

2386. **Shawn MILLER** #18797.

2387. **Scott MILLER** #18798.

2388. **Austin MILLER** #18799.

2389. **Lynn MILLER** #18800.

2390. **Brianna** #18855.

2391. **Jaden Roe** #18857.

2392. **Matthew LOWERY** #15593.

2393. **Elizabeth Loriane CLARK** #16034.

2394. **Dennis EXUM** #15595.

2395. **Jeffry EXUM** #15596.

2396. **Amy Nichole LOWERY** #15597.

2397. **Michelle Tense LOWERY** #15727. She married Clark #18964.

Children:

2498. i. **Tenisha La Shay CURTIS** #16035.

2398. **Tammi Rene LOWERY** #15728.

2399. **Robert Michael LOWERY** #16039.

2400. **Victoria Jo LOWERY** #15601.

2401. **Allena Lee LOWERY** #16036.

2402. **Adalade Marie LOWERY** #16037.

2403. **Caroline Nalene LOWERY** #16038.

2404. **John Robert (J.R.) BARRIENTOS** #16041.

2405. **Cayla Nichole BARRIENTOS** #16042.

2406. **Anthony Michael BARRIENTOS** #16043.

2407. **Jessi Jo DeSHAYES** #15616.

2408. **Michelle Lee DeSHAYES** #15617.

2409. **Mark Corbet JULEFF** #15619.

2410. **Ezekiel Aaron DeSHAYES** #15622.

2411. **Heather GOETTE** #15630.

2412. **Eric GOETTE** #15631.

2413. **Ashley Marie BURCH** #15633.

2414. **Jamie GLENN** #16158.

2415. **Justin GLENN** #16159.

2416. **Madeline BRIEGER** #16161.

2417. **Megan BRIEGER** #16162.

2418. **Kenneth Richmond BRIEGER** #16163.

2419. **Jennifer Leann LUYET** #16015.

2420. **Staci Marie PRIER** #15644.
2421. **Justin Dean KENT** #15652.
2422. **Gina Brooke KENT** #15653.
2423. **Leah Janae HOWELL** #15655.
2424. **Michael Lynn JEFFERSON** #15657.
2425. **Bradly Eugene JEFFERSON** #15658.
2426. **Joe Daniel BRIDEN** #15663, b. 9 Nov 1979, d. 13 Nov 1979.
2427. **David Nelson BRIDEN** #15664.
2428. **Julie Ann BRIDEN** #15665.
2429. **Jared Nelson STOVER** #16048.
2430. **Jack Arthur STOVER** #16094.
2431. **Brandi Kay ROBERTS** #15682.
2432. **Stephen Mitchell ROBERTS** #15684.
2433. **Ryan Matthew ROBERTS** #15674.
2434. **Jace Garrett ROBERTS** #16114.
2435. **Grayson Elizabeth WINFORD** #16148.
2436. **Travis Paul FAIN** #16049.
2437. **Andrew Joseph FAIN** #16095.
2438. **Matthew Ryan FAIN** #16117.
2439. **Kayla Renee FAIN** #16146.

2440. **John Brennon FAIN** #16047.

2441. **Jessica Brooke FAIN** #16052.

2442. **John Brady FAIN** #16053.

2443. **Jordan Briahana FAIN** #16116.

2444. **Jansen Ray TERRELL** #16050.

2445. **Jack Marshall TERRELL** #16119.

2446. **Anthony Dewayne Mc CUTCHEON** #15697.

2447. **Janie Marie Mc CUTCHEON** #15698.

2448. **Christopher WILLHITE** #15700.

2449. **Ashley Diane DICKINSON** #16081.

2450. **Cole Patrick DICKINSON** #16082.

2451. **Heather Lynn STROHMEYER** #16084.

2452. **Amanda Elaine STROHMEYER** #16085.

2453. **Adam Paul METCALFE** #16087.

2454. **Aaron Michael METCALFE** #16088.

2455. **Kaitlyn McKenzie METCALFE** #16089.

2456. **Aliesha Gail TERRELL** #16091.

2457. **Michael Wesley TERRELL** #16093.

2458. **Dalton Thomas BRINKLEY** #16066.

2459. **J. J. FAFRANK** #16069.

2460. **Zachary Taylor PACK** #16025.

2461. **Makenzye Jordyn PACK** #16067.
2462. **Haley Adel HOBBS** #16020.
2463. **Hannah Michelle HOBBS** #16056.
2464. **Tanner Lynn CLIMER** #16021.
2465. **Sarah Michelle CLIMER** #16023.
2466. **Rachael Brianne CLIMER** #16057.
2467. **Brandon Joseph ELLIS** #16062.
2468. **Madelyn Grace COX** #16145.
2469. **Harold Carter HENDERSON** #16063.
2470. **Justin Alton Wright** #16130.
2471. **Daniel Joseph HUNDLEY** #16131.
2472. **James David SAWYER** #18553.
2473. **Jeremiah Chance ELKINS** #16102.
2474. **John Charles ELKINS** #16111.
2475. **Micah Desiree ELKINS** #16112.
2476. **Charlie Jeanann MORRIS** #16108.
2477. **Lincoln St. John STRICKLER** #16096.
2478. **Ashley Brooke STRICKLER** #16104.
2479. **Logan Michael STRICKLER** #16101.
2480. **Taylor Weston BISHARA** #16109.

2481. **Jennifer Delynn PERALES** #15886.
2482. **Christina Deann WEST** #15887.
2483. **Chad C. LUTTRELL** #15895.
2484. **Timothy Michael STEHENS** #18962.
2485. **Courtney Alan STEPHENS** #18963.
2486. **Samantha Kyann STEPHENS** #18966.
2487. **Savannah Yvonne STEPHENS** #18967.
2488. **Kayley WATSON** #18971.
2489. **Marcus WATSON** #18972.
2490. **Kelsey WATSON** #18973.
2491. **WILLOW FAITH MOYER** #20137.
2492. **Sage ThaneDieter** #14577.
2493. **Tryon Laine Dieter** #16519.
2494. **Trigg James Deter** #19028.
2495. **Emma Jo Townsley** #19881.
2496. **Chloe Krystina Madrigal** #19882.
2497. **Daisy Jayne Madrigal** #19883.

Generation Fourteen

2498. **Tenisha La Shay CURTIS** #16035.

- ¹ Per: doc3ima 1761.
- ² 23 Nov.
- ³ fm: Mary Margaret Slicer.
- ⁴ Per: doc3ima 15 Sep 1853.
- ⁵ or 1765 or 1770.
- ⁶ 21 Jan 1843.
- ⁷ Per: 2067652 1802.
- ⁸ 1780.
- ⁹ fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA.
- ¹⁰ Per doc3ima 1848.
- ¹¹ fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield has 27 Feb.
- ¹² 2 Nov 1859 ?.
- ¹³ Most info on family from Wanda Corn.
- ¹⁴ fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA: also 15 Nov.
- ¹⁵ info from cemetery.
- ¹⁶ 4 May 1847.
- ¹⁷ Per: 2042994 abt 1875.
- ¹⁸ Franklin Co., VA.
- ¹⁹ Per 1880 Pike Co. Census, Peter was 47 other dates: born: 2 Aug, 7 Aug, 1831, 1832; 7 Aug 1831 from Mary Adkins Pinion.
- ²⁰ based on 1880 Pike Co Census, shows her 27 1855 from Mary Adkins Pinion.
- ²¹ Smith Family.FTW.
- ²² Death Record Raleigh County, West Virginia 1853-1902 pg. 16.
- ²³ Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1850-1895 pg. 10 1847 ?.
- ²⁴ 1880 Census Wyoming County, West Virginia.
- ²⁵ also have 1883.
- ²⁶ fm: Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA also have 2 May and 4 Jul and in Rocky Mt., VA.
- ²⁷ <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Cheryl-Barnes-FL/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0072.html>.
- ²⁸ or 10 Mar.
- ²⁹ 24.
- ³⁰ LDS 17, Ancestry.com 27 Jul.
- ³¹ fm: LDS 10 Nov fm: Pioneer Families of F.C. VA by Marshall Wingfield.
- ³² Per 1880 Pike Co. Census.

³³ dates from: pjrr@ix.netcom.com Priscilla J. Rodriguez.
³⁴ 9 Mar 1845 fm: Joetta Kuhn 3 Sep 1845 fm: JP Abshire.
³⁵ Dec 1915.
³⁶ Dorothy Chambers Watts.
³⁷ 22 Oct 1867.
³⁸ Some info from: Leslie (Maxwell) Jones DJones101239@kc.rr.com.
³⁹ Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1871-1889 pg. 14.
⁴⁰ Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1850-1895 pg. 10.
⁴¹ Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1871-1889 pg. 13.
⁴² Anita Williams information awpaxwv@@aol.com.
⁴³ Roger S. Roop: Descendants of Jacob Roop.
⁴⁴ Aliff.FTW.
⁴⁵ Raleigh County Record of Marriage 1871-1889 pg. 13.
⁴⁶ anita williams @@awpaxwv@@aol.com.
⁴⁷ Raleigh County Cemetery Book.
⁴⁸ Raleigh County Record of Deaths.
⁴⁹ Raleigh County Record of Births 1853-1885 pg. 22 line 92.
⁵⁰ Raleigh County Record of Deaths 1853-1902 pg. 37.
⁵¹ Records of Birth Raleigh County 1904 pg. 12.
⁵² Cemetery Book, Raleigh County Library.
⁵³ Records of Birth Raleigh County 1905 pg. 58.
⁵⁴ Raleigh County Courthouse Records of Birth 1860-1884 pg. 34.
⁵⁵ 12 Mar per Virginia, Births and Christenings 1853-1917 <https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5FL-WYP>.
⁵⁶ 1925 fm Ruby Snow.
⁵⁷ Feb.
⁵⁸ 1974.
⁵⁹ 1881.
⁶⁰ Giles Co., VA.
⁶¹ 1994 Giles Co., VA.
⁶² fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id.us.
⁶³ fm: fm: Gordon Hoobler ghoobler@ci.moscow.id.us.
⁶⁴ family info from: Teresa Robinson.
⁶⁵ 3 Dec 1876 fm Joetta McCallister Kuhn.

- 66 27 Apr 1908.
- 67 fm: JP Abshire.
- 68 fm: JP Abshire.
- 69 Date on SSDI is wrong, per Angel Abshire-Shadoff.
- 70 Selected Wyoming County Births, 1844-1883.
- 71 Raleigh County Death Register 1853-1902 pg. 50.
- 72 File of Vickie Aliff.
- 73 Tombstone.
- 74 Fayette County Record of Marriages 1915-1923.
- 75 Obit October 18 and 19, 1955.
- 76 Fayette County Record of Deaths 1955-1956 pg. 52.
- 77 Raleigh County Marriage Records Book 8 pg. 200.
- 78 Records of Birth Raleigh County 1890-1895 pg. 59.
- 79 SSDI.
- 80 Fayette County Record of Deaths 1955-1956 pg. 51.
- 81 Raleigh County Courthouse Record of Marriages Vol. 62 pg. 208.
- 82 Raleigh County Record of Births 1886-1900 pg. 128.
- 83 Raleigh County Record of Births 1886-1900 pg. 83.
- 84 Raleigh County Record of Births Birth Record 2 page. 7.
- 85 s
- 86 Raleigh County Record of Births 1900-1903 pg. 100.
- 87 Raleigh County Birth Records.
- 88 Raleigh County Record of Birth 1885-1889 pg. 18.
- 89 Raleigh County Record of Death.
- 90 Raleigh County Record of Marriages Book 13 pg. 293.
- 91 Raleigh County Record of Marriages Book 11 pg. 190.
- 92 Raleigh County Record of Birth 1885-1889 pg. 75.
- 93 Raleigh County Record of Birth 1885-1889 pg. 155.
- 94 Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1919-1931 Vol. 15 pg. 288.
- 95 1910 Census Raleigh County.
- 96 Raleigh County Record of Marriages Book 12 pg. 23.
- 97 Raleigh County Record of Deaths 1853-1902 pg. 74.
- 98 Records of Birth Raleigh County 1900-1903 pg. 10.

- ⁹⁹ Records of Birth Raleigh County Book 2 pg. 111.
- ¹⁰⁰ Records of Birth Raleigh County 1907 pg. 112.
- ¹⁰¹ Records of Birth Raleigh County Book 3 pg. 34.
- ¹⁰² Records of Birth Raleigh County Book 4.
- ¹⁰³ Raleigh County Death Register 3 1915 pg. 1.
- ¹⁰⁴ Records of Birth Raleigh County Book 5.
- ¹⁰⁵ Apr.
- ¹⁰⁶ 3 Mar 1934.
- ¹⁰⁷ Abt 1910.
- ¹⁰⁸ Fayette County Record of Births 1921-1926 pg. 339 line 23.
- ¹⁰⁹ Fayette County Record of Births 1927-1932.
- ¹¹⁰ Fayette County Record of Births 1933-1938 pg. 38 line 20.
- ¹¹¹ Fayette County Record of Deaths 1933-1938 pg. 217 line 14.
- ¹¹² Register Herald Obituary.
- ¹¹³ Raleigh County Courthouse Record of Marriages Vol. 28 pg. 446.
- ¹¹⁴ Fayette County Record of Births 1921-1926 pg. 2 line 14.
- ¹¹⁵ Fayette County Record of Births 1921-1926 pg. 255 line 26.
- ¹¹⁶ info from Jaymee Smith Jenkins, Charlottesville, VA.
- ¹¹⁷ Raleigh County Courthouse Record of Marriages Vol. 32 pg. 506.
- ¹¹⁸ Raleigh County Record of Marriages Vol 36 pg. 373.
- ¹¹⁹ Fayette County Record of Births 1933-1938 pg. 1b line 18.
- ¹²⁰ Fayette County Record of Births and deaths 1921-1926 pg. 85 line 44.
- ¹²¹ Fayette County Record of Marriages 1932-1936.
- ¹²² Raleigh County Record of Birth Book 5.
- ¹²³ Raleigh County Courthouse Record of Marriages 1871-1889 page 5.
- ¹²⁴ Raleigh County Courthouse Records of Birth Book 6 pg. 213.
- ¹²⁵ wilby aliff.
- ¹²⁶ Raleigh County Record of Marriages 1938-1954 Vol. 37 pg.529.
- ¹²⁷ Raleigh County Courthouse Record of Marriages Vol. 27 pg. 193.
- ¹²⁸ 23 Nov 1930.
- ¹²⁹ jamehring@adelphia.net.